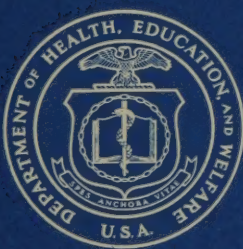


NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

Bibliography on

SARCOIDOSIS

1878-1963



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Public Health Service

RECEIVED
CHAIRMAN

APR 8 1965

D.M.S.-N.R.C.

Bibliography on

SARCOIDOSIS

1878-1963

By

WILLIAM MANDEL, M.D.

Director of Medical Education and Clinical Services
Highland-Alameda County Hospital
Oakland, California

JESSELENE H. THOMAS, M.D.

Point Richmond, California

CHARLES T. CARMAN, M.D.

Associate Professor of Medicine
University of California Medical Center
San Francisco, California

JOHN P. MCGOVERN, M.D.

Clinical Professor of Allergy, Division of Continuing Education,
University of Texas Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences
at Houston
Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics and Microbiology
Baylor University College of Medicine, Houston, Texas

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Public Health Service

1964

Public Health Service Publication No. 1213
(Bibliography Series No. 51)

PREFACE

"Sarcoidosis is a systemic granulomatous disease of undetermined etiology and pathogenesis. Mediastinal and peripheral lymph nodes, lungs, liver, spleen, skin, eyes, phalangeal bones, and parotid glands are most often involved, but other organs or tissues may be affected. The Kveim reaction is frequently positive, and tuberculin-type hypersensitivities are frequently depressed. Other important laboratory findings are hypercalciuria and increased serum globulins. The characteristic histologic appearance of epithelioid tubercles with little or no necrosis is not pathognomonic, and tuberculosis, fungal infections, beryllium disease, and local sarcoid reactions must be excluded. The diagnosis should be regarded as established for clinical purposes in patients who have consistent clinical features, together with biopsy evidence of epithelioid tubercles or a positive Kveim test."

COMMITTEE ON SARCOIDOSIS, NATIONAL ACADEMY OF
SCIENCES-NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, 1960.

FOREWORD

On bibliographers:

"Who shall say that they are not necessary, worthy, even admirable? The people who edit letters and annotate classics, who compile bibliographies and catalogues, are as indispensable as laboratory technicians who repeat minute determinations . . ."

(Jacques Barzun)

When I asked one of the authors of this work why he made such an effort to acquire a comprehensive listing of the literature of a disease entity which has only recently been recognized as having major medical importance, he replied with a quotation from Fielding H. Garrison, who, in speaking of bibliographic work, said it ". . . puts out eyes and bores holes into the brain," but he continued, "Those of us with preoccupations and obsessions pay little attention to minor inconveniences." He indicated also that the authors hoped to crystallize knowledge of the worldwide racial incidence of the disease by a critical literature review. Coupled with this was an interest in the establishment of a Sarcoidosis Registry in California. Thus, a merging of scholarly and pragmatic interests has led to this bibliography.

One author (J.P.M.) had reported on sarcoidosis in childhood (published in *Advances in Pediatrics*, Vol. VIII, Year Book Publishers, 1956) at which time he had collected almost 900 literature references listing more than 3,000 cases of sarcoidosis. When he was contacted by his colleagues who indicated that they had also begun a bibliography on sarcoidosis, it was natural that they should agree to proceed with this as a joint effort.

I first became familiar with their work in 1960, at which time their search for means to publish the bibliography was undertaken. The work was accomplished with small grants from the Tuberculosis and Health Association of California and the Texas Allergy Research Foundation, Inc. It was with genuine enthusiasm and a sense of gratitude that I learned that the National Library of Medicine, on the advice of the Public Health Service Advisory Committee on Scientific Publications, had agreed to sponsor the publication of this important bibliography.

As an individual who has attempted to deal with some of the epidemiological and clinical problems of sarcoidosis, I have been

acutely aware of the need for the collection and dissemination of a comprehensive bibliographic citation of the world's literature. It has been almost a full century since the earliest description of sarcoidosis appeared in the literature. The introduction of many eponyms as well as diverse and variable definitions of sarcoidosis raised the question as to whether physicians and scientists in different countries were indeed describing the same disease or syndrome.

The fact that more than 3,500 articles have appeared in the literature since 1878 attests to the need for such a bibliographic compilation. Early descriptions of sarcoidosis came from the United Kingdom, France, and Scandinavia. Since World War II, the stimulus for research in this field was derived from important studies sponsored by the Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council-National Academy of Sciences, in cooperation with the U.S. Veterans Administration. Through a series of international meetings and conferences, workers in this country and in many other parts of the world have addressed themselves to many of the basic, epidemiological and clinical problems associated with the disease. These investigators will find this bibliography of great interest and utility.

As is so common in modern science and technology, research output expressed in many languages and in many printed as well as unpublished forms soon exceeds the capacity of the individual scientist to keep abreast. Also, the scientist must be certain that he is aware of past contributions. As a result of this work, time and effort now expended for individual bibliographic searches may be devoted to scientific effort to establish the cause or causes of the disease, as well as to seeking improved methods of diagnosis and treatment. The inclusion of comprehensive citations to the sarcoidosis literature will give students, searchers, and researchers an opportunity to use this bibliography for the purpose intended; namely, that it serve primarily as a work tool rather than as a bibliographic showpiece. The subject headings chosen are pragmatic and do not follow the rigid format of other thesauri. In fact, they reflect the profile of the literature as seen by the authors rather than reflecting a predetermined arrangement of medical subject headings. With discrimination and selectivity, anyone seeking specific information relating to some special facet of the problem now may borrow from this publication generously, during the light of day, the findings that these compilers have illuminated through their burning of midnight oil.

MARTIN M. CUMMINGS, M.D.,
Director, National Library of Medicine.

INTRODUCTION

This is a comprehensive, indexed, nonannotated bibliography on sarcoidosis from its earliest description up to and including most of the year 1963. It shares the purpose of all bibliographies, namely, to make the existing references on a specific subject more readily available. In a disease such as sarcoidosis where so much remains unknown, the bibliography will be of use to investigators studying this disease.

The bibliography is arranged alphabetically by subject headings and is followed by a list of the subject headings (p. 191) and an author index. Within each subject heading, references are arranged chronologically by year. Within each year, references are arranged alphabetically by first author.

The style of the references generally follows that found in the 1962 edition of *Cumulated Index Medicus*. Titles of journals follow the form of the January 1964 *List of Journals Indexed in Index Medicus, Abbreviation Listing*. Those not included in this source follow the form of the second edition of *World Medical Periodicals*. Accent marks appearing in names and in foreign titles are not included. Capital letters in foreign titles are generally included in lower case.

Each reference appears in the following form: author(s), title, translation of foreign title (in parentheses), journal, volume number, pages, month, day, year. An example of a typical entry is:

Brocard H, Rennault P, Herman J: Pousse evolution sub-aigue de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Sudden evolution of subacute Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 64: 1020-7, Oct 29, 1948

Cross indexing appears in two ways: the first by "See also" after the subject heading, referring to other subject headings; and the second by "Also see" after the listing of references, referring to specific numbered references.

References were verified from original sources. The following types of references were excluded: dissertations, theses, summaries of conferences and meetings, abstracts of articles, articles in which sarcoidosis was only mentioned incidentally, articles in which questionable instances of sarcoidosis were reported, non-printed (processed) items, and chapters in textbooks.

To assist the reader who wishes an overview of the subject, a selected list of fifty references has been prepared. This list is arranged alphabetically by first author; references in this list appear in the bibliography. Criteria for selection were the summary nature of the article, publication in the English language, and the general availability of the journal.

The compilers are aware that the bibliography is not complete; a bibliography is rarely ever finished. Limitations of time and resources led to certain arbitrary decisions and to some shortcomings; for example, we are aware that some translations and transliterations may not be precise. The compilers will be grateful for notification of errors and omissions.

Assistance in the preparation of this bibliography was obtained from grants awarded by the Tuberculosis and Health Association of California and the Texas Allergy Research Foundation, Inc.

CONTENTS

I. Selected List of Fifty References.....	1
II. Bibliography	3
III. List of Subject Headings.....	191
IV. Author Index.....	195

I. SELECTED LIST OF FIFTY REFERENCES

(Numbers preceding references refer to citation numbers in Bibliography)

- (640) BACHARACH T: Sarcoidosis: a clinical review of 111 cases. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84: 12-6, July 1961
- (1702) BARRIE HJ, BOGOCH A: The natural history of the sarcoid granuloma. *Amer J Path* 29: 451-69, May-June 1953
- (1730) BRUSCHI M, HOWE JS: Classification of the hematologic variations and abnormalities associated with Boeck's sarcoid. Review of the literature. Report of a case of thrombocytopenic purpura associated with sarcoidosis, with recovery following splenectomy. *Blood* 5: 478-90, May 1950
- (1415-1418) BUCK AA: Epidemiologic investigations of sarcoidosis. *Amer J Hyg* 74: 137-202, Sept 1961
- (2605) CARR DT, GAGE RP: Nontuberculosis diseases of the chest. The prognosis in sarcoidosis. *Trans Nat Tuberc Ass* 49: 113-8, 1953
- (3279) CITRON KM: The immunological aspect of sarcoidosis. *Brit J Derm* 70: 48-57, Feb 1958
- (1143) COWDELL RH: Sarcoidosis: with special reference to diagnosis and prognosis. *Quart J Med* 23: 29-55, Jan 1954
- (1594) CRICK RP, HOYLE C, SMELLIE H: The eyes in sarcoidosis. *Brit J Ophthal* 45: 461-81, July 1961
- (1402) CUMMINGS MM, DUNNER E, SCHMIDT RH JR, BARNWELL JB: Concepts of epidemiology of sarcoidosis. Preliminary report of 1,194 cases reviewed with special reference to geographic ecology. *Postgrad Med J* 19: 437-46, May 1956
- (2345) CUMMINGS MM, Michael M JR: Sarcoidosis. *DM* 1960: 1-40, May
- (2837) CUMMINGS MM, HAMMARSTEN JF: Sarcoidosis. *Ann Rev Med* 13: 19-40, 1962
- (1827) DANBOLT N: The historical aspects of sarcoidosis. *Postgrad Med J* 34: 245-7, 267, May 1958
- (2822) FREIMAN DG: Sarcoidosis. *New Eng J Med* 239: 664-71, Oct 28; 709-16, Nov 4; 743-9, Nov 11, 1948
- (1144) HODGSON CH, WOOLNER LB: Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary sarcoidosis. *Med Clin N Amer* 38: 997-1008, July 1954
- (637) ISRAEL HL, SONES M: Sarcoidosis: clinical observation on 160 cases. *AMA Arch Intern Med* 102: 766-76, Nov 1958
- (2835) ISRAEL HL, SONES M: Sarcoidosis. *Bibl Tuberc* 11 (fasc 16): 214-63, 1961
- (1586) JAMES DG: Ocular sarcoidosis. *Amer J Med* 26: 331-9, Mar 1959
- (1080) JAMES DG, THOMSON AD: The course of sarcoidosis and its modification by treatment. *Lancet* 1: 1057-61, May 23, 1959
- (3001) JAMES DG: Dermatological aspects of sarcoidosis. *Quart J Med* 28: 109-24, Jan 1959
- (2408) JEFFERSON M: The nervous system in sarcoidosis. *Postgrad Med J* 34: 259-61, May 1958
- (860) KENDIG EL JR: Sarcoidosis among children. *J Pediat* 61: 269-78, Aug 1962
- (2342) LOFGREN S: Erythema nodosum: studies on etiology and pathogenesis in 185 adult cases. *Acta Med Scand* 124 (Suppl 174): 1-197, 1946
- (1886) LOFGREN S: Immunological and aetiological aspects of sarcoidosis. *Acta Tuberc Scand* (Suppl 45): 19-23, 1958
- (2818) LONGCOPE WT, PIERSON JW: Boeck's sarcoid (sarcoidosis). *Bull Hopkins Hosp* 60: 223-96, April 1937
- (2827) LONGCOPE WT, FREIMAN DG: A study of sarcoidosis: based on a combined investigation of 160 cases including 30 autopsies from the Johns Hopkins Hospital and Massachusetts Memorial Hospital. *Medicine (Balt)* 31: 1-132, Feb 1952

- (643) MAYOCK RL, BERTRAND P, MORRISON CE, SCOTT JH: Manifestations of sarcoidosis. Analysis of 145 patients, with a review of 9 series selected from the literature. *Amer J Med* 35:67-89, July 1963
- (855) MCGOVERN JP, MERRITT DH: Sarcoidosis in childhood. *Advances Pediat* 8: 97-135, 1956
- (1398) MICHAEL M JR, COLE R, BEESON PB, OLSON B: Nontuberculous diseases of the chest and related matters. Sarcoidosis: preliminary observations from an analysis of 350 cases. *Trans Nat Tuberc Ass* 46: 208-12, 1950
- (1511) MICHAEL M JR: Sarcoidosis: disease or syndrome. *Amer J Med Sci* 235: 148-53, Feb 1958
- (1109) MORIYAMA IM: Mortality from sarcoidosis in the United States. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (Part 2): 116-9, Nov 1961
- (92) PINNER M: Non caseating tuberculosis: an analysis of the literature. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 37: 690-728, June 1938
- (2094) PORTER GH: Hepatic sarcoidosis. A cause of portal hypertension and liver failure: review. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 108: 483-95, Sept 1961
- (339) PORTER GH: Sarcoid heart disease. *New Eng J Med* 263: 1350-7, Dec 29, 1960
- (974) Proceedings of the international conference on sarcoidosis, June 1-3, 1960. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (Part 2): 1-183, Nov 1961
- (1710) RABEN AS: Sarcoidosis and so-called sarcoid reactions. *Postgrad Med* 31: 232-9, Mar 1962
- (1220) RAKOV HL, TAYLOR JS: Sarcoidosis: a consideration of the clinical and histologic criteria differentiating sarcoidosis from tuberculosis. *J Lab Clin Med* 27: 1284-93, July 1942
- (2522) REFVEM O: The pathogenesis of Boeck's disease (sarcoidosis); investigations on the significance of foreign bodies, phospholipides and hypersensitivity in the formation of sarcoid tissue. *Acta Med Scand* 149 (Suppl 294): 1-146, 1954
- (2114) REID L, LORRIMAN G: Lung biopsy in sarcoidosis, with special reference to bacteriological and microscopic features. *Brit J Dis Chest* 54: 321-34, Oct 1960
- (635) RICKER W, CLARK M: Sarcoidosis: a clinico pathologic review of 300 cases including twenty-two autopsies. *Amer J Clin Path* 19: 725-49, Aug 1949
- (2619) RUDBERG-ROOS I: The course and prognosis of sarcoidosis as observed in 296 cases. *Acta Tuberc Scand* 41 (Suppl 52): 1-42, 1962
- (2617) SCADDING JG: Prognosis of intrathoracic sarcoidosis in England; a review of 136 cases after five years' observation. *Brit Med J* 2: 1165-72, Nov 4, 1961
- (2081) SHAY H, BERK JE, SONES M, AEGERTER EE, WESTON JK, ADAMS AB: The liver in sarcoidosis. *Gastroenterology* 19: 441-61, Nov 1951
- (1998) SILTZBACH LE, EHRLICH JE: The Nickerson-Kveim reaction in sarcoidosis. *Amer J Med* 16: 790-803, June 1954
- (2019) SILTZBACH LE: The Kveim test in sarcoidosis; a study of 750 patients. *JAMA* 178: 476-82, Nov 4, 1961
- (2690) SMELLIE H, HOYLE C: The natural history of pulmonary sarcoidosis. *Quart J Med* 29: 539-58, Oct 1960
- (1882) SONES M, ISRAEL HL: Altered immunologic reactions in sarcoidosis. *Ann Intern Med* 40: 260-8, Feb 1954
- (2728) STONE DJ, SCHWARTZ A, FELTMAN JA, LOVELOCK FJ: Pulmonary function in sarcoidosis. Results with cortisone therapy. *Amer J Med* 15: 468-76, Oct 1953
- (955) TEN HAVE H, ORIE NGM: Tuberculosis and asthmatic bronchitis in sarcoidosis: some observations on 150 cases of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. *Dis Chest* 39: 42-9, Jan 1961
- (2542) THOMSON AD: The pathology of sarcoidosis. *Postgrad Med J* 34: 248-53, May 1958
- (2376) WALLACE SL, LATTES R, MALIA JP, RAGAN C: Muscle involvement in Boeck's sarcoid. *Ann Intern Med* 48: 497-511, Mar 1958

II. BIBLIOGRAPHY

ABDOMINAL

See also: Ascites. Bile Duct. Colon. Gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Peritoneum. Liver. Small intestine. Spleen. Stomach.

1. KARAS A: Brisni choroby Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann-novy. (Abdominal form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Lek Listy* 6: 572-4, Oct 1, 1951

2. ONATE TJ, TISCORNIA OM: Sarcoidosis: a proposito de un caso a localizacion ganglionar retropancreatica. (Sarcoidosis: a case of retropancreatic lymph node localization.) *Dia Med* 27: 2966-74, Dec 5, 1955

3. BECKER WF, COLEMAN WO: Surgical significance of abdominal sarcoidosis. *Ann Surg* 153: 987-95, June 1961

4. DELOR CJ: Sarcoidosis and collagen diseases of the gastrointestinal tract. *Amer J Gastroent* 38: 547-54, Nov 1962

5. GRAVANO L, AMENTA R, POMERANIEC C: Sarcoidosis abdominal de forma febril. (Abdominal sarcoidosis of a febrile type.) *Dia Med* 34: 2580-3, Dec 27, 1962

Also see: 2182, 3220

ACTH (See Corticoids)

ACTINOMYCOSIS (See Fungus disease)

ADENOPATHY (See Hilar adenopathy)

AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA (See Serum protein)

AGED

6. HAUCH EW: Sarcoidosis in the aged: report of a case. *Geriatrics* 9: 334-6, July 1954

Also see: 117

ALLERGY

See also: Immunologic effects.

7. GUGEROT H, MEYER JJ, NEUMANN A: Allergide hypodermique nodulaire variable a structure de sarcoide. (Allergic hypodermic nodules appearing with the structure of sarcoids.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 58: 220-1, May-June 1951

8. SYLLA A: Allergische vorgange bei lungenerkrankungen (lungentuberkulose, lungen-Boeck, fluchtige lungeninfiltrate, lungenentzündungen). (Allergic processes in lung disorders; pulmonary tuberculosis, Boeck's disease of the lungs, transient lung infiltrates, pneumonia.) *Allerg Asthmaforsch* 1: 51-8, 1957

9. MASCHKILLEISSON LN, RABEN AS, UMANSKY GI: Über eine sarkoidähnliche morphologische struktur des sekundären allergischen exanthems bei pyodermie (sarkoidähnliches pyoallergid). (On sarcoid-like morphologic structure of secondary allergic exanthem in pyoderma; sarcoid-like pyoallergid.) *Derm Wschr* 144: 883-7, Aug 5, 1961

Also see: 1458, 1759, 1876, 2012

ALOPECIA

10. BLUEFARB SM, SZYMANSKI FJ, ROSTENBERG A Jr: Sarcoidosis as a cause of patchy alopecia. *AMA Arch Derm Syph* 71: 602-4, May 1944

11. HEWITT J: Alopecie en petites aires, due a des sarcoides nouenses disseminees de Darier. Hyperergie tuberculinique. Guerison par antibiotiques antituberculeux. (Alopecia in small areas, due to disseminated nodose sarcoids of Darier. Tuberculin hyperergia. Cure by antituberculous antibiotics.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 69: 186-7, Apr-May 1962

ALUMINUM LUNG

12. LEICHER F: Zur differentialdiagnose zwischen aluminumlunge und morbus Boeck; berichtigung zur arbeit von K. H. Ehrecke. (Differential diagnosis of aluminum lung from Boeck's disease; correction of the work of K. H. Ehrecke.) *Fortschr Roentgenstr* 84: 571-4, May 1956

AMPHOTERICIN B (See Treatment)

ANGIOLUPOID FORM

13. BROcq L, PAUTRIER LM: L'angiolupoide. (Angiolupoid.) *Ann Derm Syph* (Par) 4: 1-16, 1913

14. BREDa A: Angiolupoid. *Derm Wschr* 59: 1307, 1914

15. BURNIER, BLOCH B: Un cas d'angiolupoide. (A case of angiolupoid.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 29: 33-4, 1922

16. WALTER F: Zur frage der sigeheorigkeit des angio-lupoid von Brocq-Pautrier. Zur tuberkulose der haut, inshesondere zu Boeck's miliar-lupoid. (On the question of the relationship between the angio-lupoids of Brocq-Pautrier and tuberculosis of the skin and Boeck's miliarlupoid.) *Arch Derm Syph* (Berl) 140: 85-104, 1922

17. POKORNY A: Zur klinik und histologie des angiolupoids, sowie seiner beziehungen zum angiokeratom. (Clinical and histologic aspects of angiolupoids, relationship to angio-keratoma.) *Arch Derm Syph* (Berl) 143: 66-78, 1923

18. MILIAN: Contribution a l'etude de l'angiolupoide. (Contribution to the study of angiolupoids.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 31: 315-6, 1924

19. TANIMURA C: Beitrag zur klinik und histologie des angiolupoids Brocq-Pautrier. (Clinical study and histology of the angiolupoids of Brocq-Pautrier.) *Arch Derm Syph* (Berl) 147: 242-5, 1924

20. WOHLSTEIN E: Zum angiolupoid (Brocq-Pautrier). (On angiolupoid; Brocq-Pautrier.) *Derm Z* 54: 182-4, Sept 1928

21. ULLMAN K: Uber einen fall von angiolupoid Brocq-Pautrier. (On a case of angiolupoid of Brocq-Pautrier.) *Acta Dermatovener* (Stockholm) 13: 268-85, 1932

22. BEINTEMA K: Angiolupoid. *Nederl T Geneesk* 78: 4908, 1934

23. RAMEL E: Association d'angio-lupoides et de sarcoides demiques de type Boeck; coxite bilaterale chronique, deformante de caractere particulier. (Association of angiolupoid and skin sarcoid of Boeck's type; coexisting chronic bilateral deforming of particular character.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1134-42, 1934

24. NODL: Boeckscher sarkoid unter dem bilde des angiolupoid und miliarlupoid. (Boeck's sarcoid with clinical picture of angiolupoid and miliarlupoid.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 67: 478, 1941

25. NODL: Boeckscher sarkoid unter dem bilde des angiolupoid und miliarlupoid. (Boeck's sarcoid with clinical picture of angiolupoid and miliarlupoid.) *Derm Wschr* 113: 851, 1941

26. HURIEZ C, DESMONS F, AGACHE P: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Angiolupoids de Brocq-Pautrier. Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a localisations cutanee et osseuses. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. Angiolupoid of Brocq-Pautrier. Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease localized in the skin and bones.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 67: 959, Nov 13, 1959

Also see: 2315

ANGIOMATOID FORM

27. GATE J, CHAVERIAT A, MICHEL PJ: Sarcoides noueuses disseminees a caractere angiomeux. (Nodular disseminated sarcoids of an angiomatous nature.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1422-4, July 1934

28. BORDA JM, PARISI V, ABULAFIA J: Sarcoides de Boeck de forma angiomatoide. (Boeck's sarcoid of angiomatoid form.) *Arch Argent Derm* 2: 348-52, Oct 1952

ANNULAR FORM

29. MARTENSTEIN H: Sarkoid-Boeck mit granuloma annulareahnlichen herden an dem fingern. (Boeck's sarcoid with granuloma, annular-like lesions on the fingers.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 24: 585-6, 1927

30. SEGRE G: Granuloma anulare atipico o sarcoid centrifugo atrofizzante? (Atypical annular granuloma in atrophic centrifugal sarcoid?) *G Ital Derm Sif* 69: 901-9, June 1928

31. PASINI A: Sarcoides anulare centrifugo atrofizzante. (Atrophic annular centrifugal sarcoid.) *G Ital Derm Sif* 1: 28-32, 1931

32. PAUTRIER LM: Sarcoides dermique a type d'erytheme annulaire centrifuge. (Skin sarcoid of erythematous annular centrifugal type.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 39: 901-8, 1932

33. BUSSALAI L: Sarcoides anulare centrifugo atrofizzante. (Annular centrifugal atrophic sarcoid.) *Boll Sez Rog Soc Ital Derm* 1: 189-91, 1934

34. PAUTRIER LM: Cas extraordinaire d'erytheme annulaire centrifuge a histologie de sarcoides dermique, chez une malade faisant ultérieurement une tumeur du mediastin, avec adenopathies generalisees. (Extraordinary case of centrifugal annular erythema with histology of skin sarcoid in a patient having, ultimately, a mediastinal tumor with generalized adenopathy.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1252-66, June 1934

35. PUERARD J: Le granulome annulaire doit-il etre range parmi les sarcoides de Boeck? (Annular granuloma—must it be classified among Boeck's sarcoid?) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1275-8 1934

36. LOMHOLT A: Tilfaelde af annulat Boecks sarcoid. (Case of annular Boeck's sarcoid.) *Nord Med* 25: 351, 1945

37. VIVARELLI I, CODECA M: Sarcoides superficiale anulare centrifugo. (Superficial centrifugal annular sarcoid.) *G Ital Derm* 91: 60-6, Jan-Feb 1950

Also see: 987, 1237

ANTHRAX

38. BRACHMAN PS, PAGANO JS, ALBRINK WS: Two cases of fatal inhalation anthrax, one associated with sarcoidosis. *New Eng J Med* 265: 203-8, Aug 3, 1961

ANTIBODIES

See also: Allergy. Immunologic aspects. Serologic diagnostic studies.

39. HEDEN K: On the occurrence of heterogeneous antibodies in internal, surgical and cutaneous tuberculosis and in Hodgkin's and Schaumann's diseases. *Acta Med Scand* 96: 509-18, 1938

40. SOHIER R: Intradermo-reactions et allergies comparees a la tuberculine et aux antigenes typho-paratyphoidique et diphterique au cours d'affections du tissu reticulo-endotheliale et lymphoide. (Comparison of intra-dermal and allergic reactions to tuberculin and to typhoid-paratyphoid and diphtheria antigens in the course of diseases of reticulo-endothelial and lymphoid tissues.) *Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)* 71: 223-4, May-June 1945

41. ARNES WH, RAFFEL S: A comparison of sarcoidosis and tuberculosis with respect to complement fixation with antigen derived from the tubercle bacillus. *Bull Hopkins Hosp* 85: 204-20, Sept 1949

42. ULSTRUP JC: Antistoffer mot tuberkelbakterien ved lymphogranulomatosis benigna. (Antibodies against tubercle bacilli in benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Nord Med* 45: 598-600, Apr 18, 1951

43. GREENWOOD R, SMELLIE H, BARR M, CUNLIFFE AC: Circulating antibodies in sarcoidosis. *Brit Med J* 1: 1388-91, June 14, 1958

44. MUELLER W, WURM K, REINDELL H: Tuberkulose-antikörper bei morbus Boeck. (Tuberculosis antibodies in Boeck's disease.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 118: 229-43, 1958

45. CHAPMAN JS: Mycobacterial and mycotic antibodies in sera of patients with sarcoidosis: results of studies using agar double-diffusion technique. *Ann Intern Med* 55: 918-24, Dec 1961

Also see: 1734, 1735

ANTITUBERCULOUS DRUGS

See also: Para-aminosalicylic acid. Streptomycin.

46. CORMIA FE, COSTELLO MJ, BARKER LP, NELSON CT, WILSON EW, CRAMER JA: Isoniazid (nydrazid) in treatment of cutaneous diseases: cutaneous tuberculosis, leprosy, sarcoidosis, and miscellaneous dermatosis. *AMA Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 68: 536-44, Nov 1953
47. EDELSON E: Isoniazid in the treatment of sarcoidosis: a preliminary report. *J Invest Derm* 21: 71-4, Aug 1953
48. ISRAEL HL, SONES M, HARRELL D: Ineffectiveness of isoniazid and iproniazid in therapy of sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 67: 671-3, May 1953
49. KLURFELD G: Erfolgreiche rimifontherapie bei einem fälle von morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, und tuberkulose des sternoklavikulargelenkes. (Successful rimifon therapy in a case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease and tuberculosis of the sternoclavicular joint.) *Schweiz Z Tuberk* 10: 99-104, 1953
50. HOLSINGER RE, DALTON JE: Isoniazid therapy in cutaneous tuberculosis and sarcoidosis. *JAMA* 154: 475-81, Feb 6, 1954
51. FARKAS L, ZIMANYI I: Isonicid kezelesre gyogyult Darier-Roussy sarcoid. (Recovery following isoniazid therapy of Darier-Roussy sarcoid.) *Orv Hetil* 96: 721-3, June 26, 1955
52. MILCHEV M: Sluchai ot bolestta na Besnier-Boeck-Schaumanns mnozhestveni lokalizatsi, blagopriiatno povliian of lechenieto s khidratsid na izonikotinovata kiselina. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with multiple localizations successfully treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide.) *Suvr Med (Sofia)* 6: 111-3, 1955
53. BRUEL R, DUVAL C, AMOUROUX P, LESTAGE J, GUIN JJ: Sarcoidose a determinations mediastinopulmonaires en lacher de ballon et choroidienne etendue, chez un noir africain; nettoyage radiologique rapide au cours d'un traitement antibiotique. (Sarcoidosis with extensive choroid and coin lesion-like mediastino-pulmonary localizations, in an African negro; rapid radiological clearing during antibiotic treatment.) *J Franc Med Chir Thoraciq* 10: 397-402, 1956
54. HADIDA E, TIMSIT E: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Efficacite de l'association isoniazide-hydrocortisone. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. Efficacy of combined isoniazid-hydrocortisone.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 63: 39-40, Jan-Feb 1956
55. MINARIK L: Besnierova-Boekova-Schaumannova nemoc ako jedna 2 foriem atypickej tuberkulozy. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease as a form of atypical tuberculosis.) *Rozhl Tuberk* 18: 448-53, June 1958
Also see : 1666, 3079, 3489

ARRHYTHMIA (See Cardiac involvement)

ARSENIC

56. PAUTRIER LM: Sarcoides de Boeck chez une syphilitique. Guérison par le salvarsan. (Boeck's sarcoid in a syphilitic. Healed with salvarsan.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 25: 113-6, 1914
57. ROEDERER J, DISS A: Sarcoides hypodermiques de type histologique anormal. (Hypodermic sarcoid of abnormal histologic type.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 35: 75-8, Feb 1928

ARTERITIS

See also: Periarteritis nodosum. Takayashu's syndrome. Thromboangiitis obliterans. Vascular change.

58. PAUTRIER LM: Granulomatose a type clinique de sarcoides hypodermiques de la face, et a lesions en plaques sclereuses et ulcereuses du cuir chevelu avec arterites profondes. (Clinical type of granulomatosis of facial hypodermic sarcoid, with sclerotic and ulcerative lesions, with plaques of the scalp with profound arteritis.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 44: 1532-49, July 1937
59. GARTSIDE IB: Granulomatous arteritis in a lesion resembling sarcoidosis. *J Path Bact* 56: 61-6, Jan 1944
60. SYMMERS W St C; GILLET R: Polyarteritis nodosa, associated with malignant hypertension, disseminated platelet thrombosis, wire-loop glomeruli, pulmonary silicotuberculosis and sarcoidosis-like lymphadenopathy. *AMA Arch Path (Chicago)* 52: 489-504, Dec 1951

61. KASS I, JACKSON A, SLAVIN M: Sarcoidosis: a hypersensitivity disease, discussion of three cases. *J Allergy* 25: 453-63, Sept 1954

62. EPSTEIN CC: Vascular lesions in sarcoidosis: probable relationship to steroid therapy. *Calif Med* 87: 389-97, Dec 1957

ARTHRITIS

See also: Erythema nodosum. Joint.

63. DAVIS MW, CROTTY RQ: Sarcoidosis associated with poly-arthritis. *Ann Intern Med* 36: 1098-1106, Aug 1952

64. MYERS GB, GOTTLIEB AM, MATTMAN PE, ECKLEY GM, CHASON JL: Joint and skeletal muscle manifestations in sarcoidosis. *Amer J Med* 12: 161-9, Feb 1952

65. COSTE F, CHABOT J: Polyarthralgies febrile, premieres manifestations d'une sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Febrile polyarthralgia, first manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis.) *Rev Rhum* 20: 154-7, Feb 1953

66. KATSMAN A: Polyarthrititis and erythema nodosum in sarcoidosis. *New York J Med* 53: 1459-60, June 15, 1953

67. RIDLEY CM: Sarcoidosis with an unusual arthritis. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 50: 609-10, Aug 1957

68. CAMUS JP, RAMEAUX-VAREILLE: Polyarthrite chronique au cours d'une sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Chronic polyarthrititis in the course of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis.) *Rev Rhum* 27: 419-22, Oct 1960

69. KAPLAN H: Sarcoid arthritis with a response to colchicine. Report of two cases. *New Eng J Med* 263: 778-81, Oct 20, 1960

70. KRYGER J, KJERSGAARD HANSEN K: Artralgie. (Arthralgia.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 122: 575-8, Apr 28, 1960

71. LASCH F, SCHREIBER M: Akuter morbus Boeck, in form eines fokaltoxischen rheumatismus verlaufend. (Acute Boeck's disease during the course of focal toxic rheumatism.) *Med Klin* 55: 2322-5, Dec 23, 1960

72. CAPLAN HI: Presumptive sarcoid: bronchopulmonary disease, polyarthrititis and foreign body reaction. *Tufts Folia Med* 7: 63-8, Apr-June 1961

73. ROSSEEL E: Sarcoidose en gewrichtsklachten. (Sarcoidosis and arthritic disorders.) *Belg T Geneesk* 17: 1008-14, Oct 1, 1961

74. WILLIAMS MJ: Sarcoidosis presenting with polyarthrititis. *Ann Rheum Dis* 20: 138-43, June 1961

75. CHETRICK A: Coexistent sarcoidosis, erythema nodosum and gout. *JAMA* 186: 950-2, Dec 7, 1963

76. KAPLAN H: Further experience with colchicine in the treatment of sarcoid arthritis. *New Eng J Med* 268: 761-4, Apr 4, 1963

Also see: 236, 319, 1232, 1445, 1453, 2639, 2640, 2945, 3047

ASBESTOSIS

77. SKAVLEM JH, RITTERHOF RJ: Coexistent pulmonary asbestosis and sarcoidosis. *Amer J Path* 22: 493-518, May 1946

ASCITES

78. MINO RA, FRELICK RW, MURPHY AI JR, HOOKER JW: Severe systemic sarcoidosis with ascites and splenomegaly. *Delaware Med J* 20: 65-75, Apr 1948

79. WONG M, ROSEN SW: Ascites in sarcoidosis due to peritoneal involvement. *Ann Intern Med* 57: 277-80, Aug 1962

ASPERGILLOSIS

80. FOUGNER K, GJONE E: Aspergillosis: ved et tilfelle av sarcoidosis Boeck i lungene. (Pulmonary aspergilloma in a case of Boeck's sarcoidosis.) *Nord Med* 59: 303-5, Feb 20, 1958

81. ADELBERG JL, BERKOWITZ G, SHIELDS TW: Aspergillitis complicating sarcoidosis. Successful surgical resection. *Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch* 35: 16-19, Spring 1961

ASTEROID BODIES

See also: Schaumann bodies.

82. FRIEDMAN M: Sarcoidosis of the spleen. Report of a case with autopsy and a study of intracellular "asteroid bodies." *Amer J Path* 20: 621-35, 1944

83. JACQUES WE: Relationship of asteroid bodies to lipids. *AMA Arch Path (Chicago)* 56: 68-74, 1953

Also see: 1468

ASTHMA (See Bronchial)

ATELECTASIS, PULMONARY

See also: Middle lobe syndrome.

84. ABILDGAARD H: Boeck's sygdom som arsak til lungeatektase. (Boeck's disease as a cause of pulmonary atelectasis.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 118: 77-8, Jan 19, 1956

85. GOLDENBERG GJ, GREENSPAN RH: Middle-lobe atelectasis due to endobronchial sarcoidosis, with hypercalcemia and renal impairment. *New Eng J Med* 262: 1112-6, June 2, 1960

ATYPICAL TUBERCULOSIS

See also: Etiology

86. VON GEBSATTEL EF: Beitrag zum verstandnis atypischer tuberkulose formen. (Contribution towards understanding atypical forms of tuberculosis.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 43: 1-27, 1919

87. MARSH PL: Atypical tuberculosis with Mikulicz's syndrome: report of a case with unusual pulmonary and subcutaneous lesions. *Amer J Med Sci* 161: 731-40, 1921

88. MYLIUS K, SCHURMANN P: Universal sklerosierende tuberkulose grosszellige hyperplasie, eine besondere form atypischer tuberkulose. (Universal sclerotic large cell hyperplastic tuberculosis; special form of atypical tuberculosis.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 73: 166-209, 1929

89. MICHELSEN J: Zur frage des Boeckschen sarkoids; einer besonderen form atypischer der tuberkulose. (Question of Boeck's sarcoid as a special form of atypical tuberculosis.) *Deutsch Med Wschr* 57: 574-6, Apr 3, 1931

90. STOKBURGER H: Ein seltener fall atypischer tuberkulose, zugleich differentialdiagnose mediastinaler drusenerkrankungen. (A rare case of atypical tuberculosis with a contribution to the differential diagnosis of mediastinal lymph node disease.) *Med Welt* 10: 373-7, 1936

91. WITH TK: The relation of tuberculosis to generalized atypical "tuberculous" adenitis—a manifestation of lymphogranulomatosis benigna (Schaumann). *J Pediat* 9: 667-8, 1936

92. PINNER M: Non caseating tuberculosis: an analysis of the literature. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 37: 690-728, June 1938

93. ALEXANDER H: Ueber atypische tuberkulose (Boeck'sche krankheit). (Atypical tuberculosis; Boeck's disease.) *Wien Med Wschr* 89: 241-3, Mar 11, 1939

94. BERBLINGER W: Zur kenntnis der atypische tuberkulose (Morbus Boeck). (Contribution to atypical tuberculosis; Boeck's disease.) *Acta Davos* 5: 1-11, Jan 1939

95. BERGMANN A: Zur klinik und pathologie der Boeckschen lungenkrankheit. Ein beitrag zum konstitutionsproblem atypischer tuberkulosen. (Clinical and pathologic aspects of Boeck's lung disease. Contribution to the constitutional problem of atypical tuberculosis.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 92: 581-601, 1939

96. HORTON R, LINCOLN NS, PINNER M: Noncaseating tuberculosis. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 39: 186-203, Feb 1939

97. WEGENER E: Die atypisch torpid verlaufende tuberkulose; klinische beitrag. (Atypical torpid form of tuberculosis; clinical contribution.) *Z Tuberk* 84: 267-72, 1940

98. OPSAHL R: Atypical tuberculosis—Boeck's sarcoid. *Acta Med Scand* 113: 267-85, 1943

99. BERBLINGER W: Atypical tuberculosis. *Acta Davos* 7: 6-11, July 1948

100. MARTINI A: Beitrag zur klinik der atypischen tuberkulose. (Clinical aspects of atypical tuberculosis.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 101: 211-8, 1948

101. CAMERON C: Atypical tuberculosis. A case and a discussion. *Brit J Tuberc* 44: 84-93, Oct 1950

102. MASCHER W: Tuberculin-negative tuberculosis. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 63: 510-25, May 1951

103. RAVELLI A: Zur Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannschen krankheit der lunge: epitheloidzellentuberkulose, atypische tuberkulose. (On Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease of the lung: epithelial cell tuberculosis, atypical tuberculosis.) *Wien Med Wschr* 103: 383-5, May 23, 1953

104. ZETTERGREN L: Lymphogranulomatosis benigna (Morbus Boeck-Schaumann), and atypical tuberculosis (Ziegler); a study of their relationship. *Bibl Tuberc* 9: 54-103, 1958

Also see: 55, 1625

AUTOPSY

See also: Clinicopathologic conference. Death from sarcoidosis.

105. BURNAND R: Un cas de granulie chronique avec autopsie et examen histologique. (A case of chronic granuloma with autopsy and histologic examination.) *Ann Med (Paris)* 18: 46-54, 1925

106. SCHAUMANN J: Lymphogranulomatosis benigna in the light of prolonged clinical observations and autopsy findings. *Brit J Derm* 48: 399-46, Aug-Sept 1936

107. NICKERSON DA: Boeck's sarcoid: report of six cases in which autopsies were made. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 24: 19-29, July 1937

108. PINNER M: Boeck's disease; post-mortem findings in a case with visceral lesions. *Amer J Path* 13: 674-5, 1937

109. SPENCER J, WARREN S: Boeck's sarcoid. Report of a case, with clinical diagnosis confirmed at autopsy. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 62: 285-96, Aug 1938

110. WERTHEMANN A: Zur frage der sogenannten lymphogranulomatosis benigna. (On the question of so-called benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 68: 1303-4, 1938

111. COTTER EF: Boeck's sarcoid; autopsy in a case with visceral lesions. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 64: 286-95, Aug 1939

112. BERG S: Tuberculose anergique ou maladie de Schaumann? (Anergic tuberculosis or Schaumann's disease?) *Acta Med Scand* 103: 8-23, 1940

113. HOLLISTER WF, HARRELL GT: Generalized sarcoidosis of Boeck accompanied by tuberculosis and streptococcal bacteremia; a clinico-pathologic study with autopsy and animal inoculations. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 31: 178-88, Feb 1941

114. MILLIKEN TG: Sarcoidosis of Boeck. *Ulster Med J* 11: 98-104, Nov 1942

115. RONCHESE F: Sarcoid and tuberculosis: report of a case with autopsy. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 46: 860-71, Dec 1942

116. RUBIN EH, PINNER M: Sarcoidosis: one case report and literature review of autopsied cases. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 49: 146-69, Feb 1944

117. SMITH C, SAULS HC: Sarcoidosis, an incidental finding in the postmortem examination of an 81 year old woman, dying of coronary occlusion. *J Med Ass Georgia* 34: 87-91, May 1945

118. WARFVINGE LE: Lymphogranulomatosis benigna und tuberkulose (Klinisch autotische studie, eines akut verlaufenden falle von lymphogranulomatosis benigna). (Benign lymphogranulomatosis and tuberculosis; clinical-autopsy study in an acute course of a case of benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Acta Tuberc Scand* 19: 195-210, 1945

119. RICKER W: Sarcoidosis: a clinico-pathological review of 300 cases, including 22 autopsies. *Manitoba Med Rev* 28: 219, Apr 1948

120. ROSENTHAL J, FEIGIN I: Boeck's disease (Boeck's sarcoid). *Arch Path (Chicago)* 45: 681-93, June 1948

121. USTVEDT HJ: Autopsy findings in Boeck's sarcoid. *Tubercle* 29: 107-11, May 1948

122. NIEPER HA: Autopische befunde bei morbus Boeck. (Autopsy findings in Boeck's disease.) *Frankfurt Z Path* 65: 284-98, 1954

123. REDDY DJ: Sarcoidosis—an autopsy study of two cases. *J Indian Med Ass* 23: 237-9, Mar 1954

124. IBIAPINA A, COSTA N: Sarcoidose mediastinopulmonar; apresentacao de un caso autopsiado, com lesoes pulmonares, ganglionnares, esplenicas e hepaticas. (Mediastinopulmonary sarcoidosis; presentation of an autopsied case, with pulmonary, lymph node, splenic and hepatic lesions.) *Med Cir Farm* 236: 655-89, Dec 1955

125. HERRERA JM: Sarcoidosis: estudio de un caso diagnosticado por biopsia con posterior examen necropsico y analisis critico de los mecanismos determinantes de la mortalidad en este proceso. (Sarcoidosis: a study of a case diagnosed by biopsy, with a later necropsy examination and critical analysis of the mechanisms determining mortality in this process.) *Arch Med Panamen* 6: 38-62, Jan-Mar 1957

126. UETERA H: One autopsy case of sarcoidosis. *Hiroshima Med J* 5: 818-22, Sept 1957

127. SCHOMERUS M: Zur atilogie der sarkoidose (morbus Boeck) an hand von sektionsberichten. (Etiology of sarcoidosis—Boeck's disease—as seen from pathological specimen.) *Derm Wschr* 137: 169-77, Feb 15, 1958

128. SHOJI Y, MISAKA T, MIZUSHIMA Y, SUZUKI Y, HOKANO M, OTAKA Y: An autopsy case of so-called "sarcoidosis." *Acta Path Jap* 9 (Suppl.): 1013-22, Nov 1959

129. VIDOR SR, SAMPSON BF: Fatal sarcoidosis in a young Bantu female. *S Afr Med J* 34: 735-7, Aug 27, 1960

130. OBER WB: Sarcoidosis. *GP* 24: 88-9, Sept 1961

131. NAKASHIMA T, SHIMOKAWA Y: Ein obduktionsfall der sogenannten sarkoidosis. (An autopsy case of so-called sarcoidosis.) *Acta Path Jap* 10 (Suppl.): 505-9, Nov 1960

Also see: 82, 589, 594, 596, 601, 635, 802, 1100, 1164, 1657, 1703, 1822, 2059, 2085, 2258, 2784, 2827, 3405, 3465

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY

132. SOLDATI L DE, DOYLE J, NAVARRO VIOLA R: Alteraciones balistocardiograficas observadas en la sarcoidosis. (Observed ballistocardiographic alterations in sarcoidosis.) *Medicina (B Air)* 13: 328-35, Aug 1935

BAZIN'S DISEASE (See Erythema induratum)

BCG VACCINATION

See also: Tuberculin reaction, experimental.

133. LEMMING R: Om den positiva anergien vid febris uveoparotidea och lymfgranulomatosis. (On positive anergy in uveoparotid fever and Schumann's benign lymphogranulomatosis: an experimental study.) *Nord Med* 14: 1822-9, 1937

134. LEMMING R: An attempt to analyze the tuberculin anergy in Schumann's disease (Boeck's sarcoid) and uveoparotid fever, by means of BCG vaccination. *Acta Med Scand* 103: 400-29, 1940

135. WEISSNBACH RJ: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Vaccination par le BCG. Etude des reactions a la tuberculine avant et apres vaccination. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. Vaccination with BCG. Study of tuberculin reaction before and after vaccination.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 48: 40-3, Jan 1941

136. LEMMING R: Development of Boeck's sarcoid at the place on the skin where BCG vaccination had been made, in a case of Schumann's disease. *Acta Med Scand* 110: 151-60, 1942

137. SOHIER R, GREGOIRE J: Remarques sur le comportement apres vaccination par le BCG-SP de deux sujets atteints de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Remarks on the behavior of two subjects with Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease after BCG vaccination.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 61: 315-6, 1945

138. FORSSMAN O: Some notes on the value of the percutaneous BCG vaccination method according to Rosenthal, together with some experiments aiming at obtaining a specific cutaneous reaction in Schaumann's disease, by means of this method. *Acta Tuberc Scand* 20: 123-35, 1946
139. DANBOLT N: Diagnostisk BCG-reaksjon ved Boeck's sarcoid. (Diagnostic BCG reaction in Boeck's sarcoid.) *Nord Med* 39: 1668-71, Sept 17, 1948
140. SOHIER R, GREGOIRE J: Sur les variations des tests cutanes a la tuberculiniques dans la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Variation of tuberculin skin tests in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 64: 13-4, Jan 9-16, 1948
141. USTVEDT HJ, AANONSEN A: Diagnostisk BCG-reaksjon. (Diagnostic BCG reaction.) *T Norsk Laegeforen* 68: 69-71, 1948
142. ISRAEL HL, SONES M, STEIN SC: BCG vaccination in sarcoidosis. *Amer J Med* 6: 506-7, 1949
143. CORNBLEET T: BCG vaccination in sarcoidosis. Preliminary report. *AMA Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 62: 697-8, Nov 1950
144. ISRAEL HL, SONES M, STEIN SC, ARONSON JD: BCG vaccination in sarcoidosis. *Trans Nat Tuberc Ass* 46: 213-24, 1950
145. ISRAEL HL, SONES M, STEIN SC, ARONSON JD: BCG vaccination in sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 62: 408-17, Oct 1950
146. HARRIS MS, SHORE C: Boeck's sarcoid; observations on the use of BCG vaccine. *Dis Chest* 22: 159-62, Aug 1952
147. RICHARDS LD, STEINGOLD L: Enlarged hilar and paratracheal glands following BCG vaccination. *Brit J Tuberc* 46: 163-5, 1952
148. BROCARD H, BRINCOURT J, VAN NIER R: L'administration de BCG au cours de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Administration of BCG during the course of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 69: 745-52, June 26-July 10, 1953
149. STAUBLI C: Beobachtungen zur BCG-impfung. (Observations on BCG vaccination.) *Praxis* 42: 1006-7, Nov 26, 1953
150. PFISTERER R, WESPI H, HERZOG H: Beobachtung einiger fälle von morbus Boeck nach BCG impfung. (Observations on cases of Boeck's disease after BCG vaccination.) *Helv Med Acta* 21: 439-44, Oct 1954
151. BIRKHAUSER H: Funf weitere fälle von morbus Boeck-artigen lasionen nach BCG-impfung. (Five further cases of Boeck's disease-like lesions, after BCG vaccination.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 87: 1434-9, Nov. 23, 1957
152. FORGACS P, McDONALD CK, SKELTON MO: The BCG lesion in sarcoidosis. *Lancet* 1: 188-90, Jan 26, 1957
153. FRIED KH, GENZ H: Sarkoidose (morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann) bei BCG-geimpften. (Sarcoidosis—Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease—following BCG vaccination.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 12: 558-69, Sept 1958
154. ELLMAN P, ANDREWS LG: "BCG Sarcoidosis". *Brit Med J* 1: 1433-5, June 6, 1959
155. OUDET P, ROEGEL E: Adenopathies mediastinales benignes dans les suites de la vaccination par BCG. Etude critiques des relations invoques entre sarcoidose et BCG. (Benign mediastinal adenopathies in the sequels of BCG vaccination. Critical review of the relationship between sarcoidosis and BCG.) *Poumon Coeur* 18: 927-35, 1962
156. PRESS P, WACKER T: Images ganglio-pulmonaires d'aspect sarcoidosiques chez vaccinees au BCG. (Lymph node-pulmonary images of sarcoid appearance in BCG-vaccinated subjects.) *Poumon Coeur* 18: 937-49, 1962
157. RENARD J, PUVINEL B, BERTRAND Y: A propos d'un cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann chez un sujet vaccine au BCG. (Apropos of a case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in a subject vaccinated with BCG.) *Poumon Coeur* 18: 951-6, 1962
158. HOFFBRAND BI: BCG and sarcoidosis. *Brit Med J* 1: 658-9, Mar 9, 1963
Also see: 1871, 1978, 2895, 3300

BERYLLIOSIS, BERYLLIUM GRANULOMA

159. HIGGINS HL: Pulmonary sarcoidosis. *Conn Med J* 11: 330-9, May 1947

160. PYRE J, OATWAY WH JR: Beryllium granulomatosis, alias miliary sarcoid, Salem sarcoid, miliary sarcoidosis, chronic beryllium poisoning or delayed chemical pneumonitis. A description and report. *Arizona Med* 4: 21-29, Sept 1947

161. SNEDDON IB: Berylliosis; a case report. *Brit Med J* 1: 1448-50, June 18, 1955

162. LEHMANN H: Durch berylliumhaltige fremdkörper ausgeloste granulome vom aufbau des morbus Boeck. (Boeck's disease; granuloma containing foreign bodies, cause by beryllium.) *Hautarzt* 7: 173-6, Apr 1956

163. SNEDDON IB: Beryllium disease. *Postgrad Med J* 34: 262-8, May 1958

164. ISRAEL HL, SONES M: The differentiation of sarcoidosis and beryllium disease. *AMA Arch Indust Health (Chicago)* 19: 160-3, Feb 1959

Also see: 1195, 3203

BILE DUCT

165. NAULLEAU J, FOURRIER E, PERREAU P: Compression des voies biliaires au cours d'une sarcoidose. (Compression of the bile ducts during the course of sarcoidosis.) *Arch Mal Appar Dig* 50: 63-7, Jan-Feb 1961

BILIARY CIRRHOSIS

166. FOXWORTHY DT, FREEMAN S: biliary cirrhosis with cutaneous xanthomatosis due to sarcoidosis; treatment with low cholesterol diet, ACTH and cortisone. *J Lab Clin Med* 40: 799, 1952

167. HOLTZMAN IN: Sarcoidosis followed by biliary cirrhosis and xanthomatosis. *New York J Med* 61: 1757-64, May 15, 1961

BIOGRAPHIC

See also: Historical.

168. FRIED KH: Uber Caesar Boeck und seine familie. (Caesar Boeck and his family.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 10: 555-6, Sept 1956

Also see: 1815

BIOPSY (See Diagnostic Procedures)

BISMUTH (See Treatment)

BLASTOMYCOSIS

169. HIATT JS JR, LIDE TN: Blastomycosis complicating Boeck's sarcoid. *N Carolina Med J* 10: 650-6, Dec 1949

BLINDNESS

170. WALZER A: Sarcoidosis and total blindness. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 46: 914-5, Dec 1942

Also see: 984, 3375

BLOOD CHEMISTRY

See also: Calcium metabolism. Hypercalcemia. Phosphorus metabolism.

171. HARRELL GT, FISHER S: Blood chemical changes in Boeck's sarcoid with particular reference to protein, calcium and phosphatase values. *J Clin Invest* 18: 687-93, Jan 1939

172. CURTIS AC, GREKIN RH: Sarcoidosis. II. Chemical and functional studies. *J Invest Derm* 11: 299-304, Oct 1948

BLOOD TYPE

173. CUDKOWICZ L: Rhesus (D) factor in sarcoidosis. *Lancet* 1: 480, Apr 21, 1956

BONE

See also: Calcium metabolism. Digits. Hand. Jaw. Joint. Orbit. Skeletal. Vertebra.

174. BLOCH B: Boeck'sches sarkoid mit beteiligung der knochen und der schleimhaut des harten gaumens. (Boeck's sarcoid with involvement of the bone and mucous membrane of the hard palate.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 46: 275-6, 1916

175. HOSEMANN H: Röntgenbilder eines einwand freien falles von Jungling. (X-ray picture of a clear case of Jungling.) *Zbl Chir* 48: 1875, 1921
176. FRENKEL E: Über eine eigenartige form multipler knochentuberkulose (Spina ventosa multiplex adutorum.) (Peculiar forms of multiple bone tuberculosis.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 50: 441-51, 1922
177. JUNGling O: Ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica und ihre beziehungen zum lupus pernio. (Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica and its relationship to lupus pernio.) *Med Kori Wurttemberg* 92: 71-2, 1922
178. MARTENSTEIN H: Knochveränderungen bei lupus pernio. (Bone changes in lupus pernio.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 7: 308, 1923
179. FLEISCHNER F: Die erkrankung der knochen bei lupus pernio und Boeck's miliarlupoid. Ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides (Jungling). (Bone disease in lupus pernio and Boeck's miliarlupoid. Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides—Jungling.) *Fortschr Roentgenstr* 32: 193-218, 1924
180. SCHAUMANN J: Notes on the histology of the medullary and osseous lesions in benign lymphogranuloma and especially on their relationship to the radiographic picture. *Acta Radiol (Stockholm)* 7: 358-64, 1926
181. RUCKHOLDT M: Über einem fall von ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica. (A case of osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica.) *Fortschr Roentgenstr* 36: 1220-9, 1927
182. SCHURER-WALDHEIM F: Über ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides (Jungling); ein beitrag zur atiologie dieser erkrankung. (On osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides—Jungling; contribution to the etiology of this disease.) *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 146: 267-72, 1927
183. JUNGling O: Über ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides, zugleich ein beitrag zur lehre von den tuberkuliden des knochens (On osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides; at the same time a contribution to the study of tuberculosis of the bone.) *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 143: 401-75, 1928
184. DOUB HP, MENAGH FR: Bone lesions in sarcoid: a roentgen and clinical study. *Amer J Roentgen* 21: 149-55, Feb 1929
185. SCHURER-WALDHEIM F: Beitrag zur klinik, morphologie und atiologie der ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides. (Clinical, morphologic and etiologic study of osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides.) *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 160: 680-92, 1930
186. BAYER W: Ostitis "tuberculosa" multiplex cystica mit sarkoid und hilusdrusenbeteiligung. (Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica with sarcoidosis and involvement of the hilar lymph nodes.) *Jahrb Kinderh* 138: 31-43, 1933
187. VAN ALSTYNE GS, GOWEN GH: Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica (Jungling). Report of a case involving the lower long bones with complete proof of its tuberculous etiology. A review of the literature. *J Bone Surg* 15: 193-205, Jan 1933
188. CHEVALLIER P, FIEHRER A: La polydactylie pseudo-kystique pure (ou polyosteite nodulaire pseudo-kystique primitive des extremités). Ses rapports avec le syndrome identique secondaire a des sarcoides. Contribution a L'etude de la polysteite pseudo-kystique. (Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides: maladie de Perthe-Jungling). (Pure pseudo-cystic polydactyly, or nodular pseudocystic polyostitis originally in the extremities. Its relationship with the same syndrome secondary to sarcoid. Contribution to the study of pseudocystic polyosteitis—osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides, Perth-Jungling disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1144-87, June 1934
189. LEVY-FRANCKEL, THIBAUT, CAILIAU: Lesions frontales a type de sarcoides, histologiquement specifiqués, a serologie negative et gueries par le traitement bismuthique. (Frontal lesions of Boeck's type, specific histology, with negative serology, cured by bismuth treatment.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 680-1, Nov 8, 1934
190. NAEGELI: Sur les alterations osseuses dans la maladie de Besnier Boeck. (Bone changes in Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1218-28, May 13, 1934

191. SANES S, SMITH WS: Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica of fibula and tibia. *JAMA* 102: 1206-8, Apr 14, 1934
192. STALMANN A: Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides (Jungling). *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 178: 669-82, 1934
193. CHISHOLM DR: A case of osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica. *Canad Med Ass J* 32: 302-4, Mar 1935
194. HEYDEN W: Die ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides (Junglingsche krankheit) und die "tuberkuloiden" gewebsveränderungen anderer organsysteme. [Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides (Jungling disease) and tubercular tissue changes in other organ systems.] *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 86: 23-9, 1935
195. KATZENSTEIN G: Beitrag zur klinik der generalisierten drusentuberkulose und der ostities tuberculosa multiplex cystoides (Jungling). (Contribution to clinical aspects of generalized glandular tuberculosis and osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides—Jungling.) *Zbl Inn Med* 56: 561-7, 1935
196. VASTINE JH, BACON EP: Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica, with report of two cases. *Radiology* 24: 22-30, Jan 1935
197. CHEVALLIER P, ORINSTEIN E: Sarcoides de Boeck avec lesions osseuses speciales. Precession de plusieurs annees de la polyosteite cystoide sur les lesions cutanees. (Maladie de Besnier-Boeck (Pautrier) a debut osseux). En outre lesions oculaires. (Boeck's sarcoid with special bony lesions. Preceded by several years with cystoid polyosteitis upon skin lesions. Besnier-Boeck disease—Pautrier—with bone onset, and eye lesions.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 43: 1815-8, Dec 1936
198. NICOLAS J, COSTE J, ROUSSET J, COLAS J: Un cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck. (Case of Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 43: 1315-22, 1936
199. QUIROGA MI: Evolucion de las alteraciones oseas en la enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck. (Evolution of bone changes in Besnier-Boeck's disease.) *Rev Argent Derm Sif* 20: 564, 1936
200. TARANTELLI E: Poliosteite nodulaire pseudocistica primitiva. (Primary pseudocystic nodular polyosteitis.) *Riforma Med* 52: 143-9, Feb 1, 1936
201. HERSKOVITE E: Atypische lokalisation der ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica. (Atypical localization of osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica.) *Roentgenpraxis* 9: 45-7, 1937
202. JOHN: Besnier-Boecksche krankheit: ostitis cystica multiplex. (Besnier-Boeck's disease: osteitis cystica multiplex.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 54: 299-300, 1937
203. MULLER RW: Rontgenologisch ausgeheilte ostities tuberculosa multiplex cystoides der hand. (Roentgenologic healing of osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides of the hand.) *Roentgenpraxis* 9: 199, 1937
204. QUIROGA MI, BONORINO AO: Osteitis pseudoquistica multiple de Jungling (Presentacion del enfermo). (Multiple pseudocystic osteitis of Jungling; case presentation.) *Rev Argent Derm Sif* 21: 243-5, 1937
205. BAHL E: Beitrag zur Jungling-schen ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides mit besonerer beruchtsichtigung der positiven tuberkulinanergie und des blutbildes. (Contribution to Jungling's osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica, with special consideration of positive tuberculin anergy and the blood picture.) *Deutsch Z Chir* 251: 349-62, 1938
206. CONNOLLY AE: Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides and sarcoid lesions. *Brit J Radiol* 11: 25-37, Jan 1938
207. ELLIS FA: Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides (Jungling) in a patient with true tuberculosis of the skin. *New Internat Clin* 4: 154-61, Dec 1938
208. MEVES F: Uber die ausheilung der ostities tuberculosa multiplex cystoides (Jungling). (On the healing of osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides of Jungling.) *Deutsch Z Chir* 251: 553-81, 1938
209. THORNTON WF: Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica. *Radiology* 31: 222-5, Aug 1938

210. ERK MS, SARACOGU KS: Ein fall von ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides. (A case of osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 94: 173-8, 1939

211. GIORDANO G: Considerazioni su di un probabile case di malattia di Jungling (ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides). (Probable case of Jungling's disease: osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides.) *Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)* 13: 341-56, 1939

212. ELLIS FA: Jungling's "ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides" is not cystic tuberculous osteitis. *Acta Med Scand* 104: 221-4, 1940

213. ALAJOUANINE T, MILLIEZ P, MARTIN JP: Forme osseuse pure de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Pure form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease of the bone.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 57: 561-5, 1941

214. FUGAZZOLA F: Sopra un caso di linfogranulomatosi benigna tubercoloide a localizzazione prevalentemente ossea (malattia di Jungling). (On a case of benign tuberculoid lymphogranulomatosis with predominant localization in the bones. Jungling disease.) *Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)* 16: 263-77, July-Aug 1942

215. GAGNA A: Contributo allo studio clinico radiologico della osteite tuberculosa multiple cistoide circoscritta di Jungling. (Contribution to the clinical and radiologic study of osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica—Jungling disease.) *Minerva Med* 2: 489-95, Nov 24, 1942

216. MONTFORT JA, SOLOMON NH: Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides in children. *Amer J Dis Child* 63: 346-53, Feb 1942

217. BOSCH OV: Osteitis tuberculosa multiple cistoides. (Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides.) *Med Esp* 12: 570-6, 1944

218. CROMAR CDL, MURPHY DR, GARDNER CM: Sarcoid of bone; report of a case. *J Bone Joint Surg* 28: 294-8, Apr 1946

219. GOTTLIEB ME: Om knogeleforandringer ved lyfmggranulomatosis benigna. (On bone changes in benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Nord Med* 29: 57-9, Jan 11, 1946

220. JORDAN FLJ: Diffuse afwijkingen aan het beenderstelsel bij ziekte: Besnier-Beck-Schaumann. (Diffuse changes in bones, during course of sarcoidosis.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 90: 915-8, Aug 3, 1946

221. ALAJOUANINE T, MILLIEZ P: Forme osseuse de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease of the bone.) *Presse Med* 55: 394, 1947

222. ALAJOUNINE T, MILLIEZ P: Forme osseuse de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease of the bone.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 63: 439-44, 1947

223. BELGRANO M: Sarcoide del V metacarpo. (Sarcoid of the fifth metacarpal.) *Minerva Med* 2: 93-95, Aug 4, 1947

224. BOUDIN G, SCHERRER J, DEGEORGES, LEMENAGER: Forme osseuse et mutilante de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Osseous and mutilating form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 64: 896-900, July 9, 1948

225. GHERLINZONI G: Evoluzione ed esiti della malattia di Jungling. (Course and results of Jungling's disease.) *Chir Organi Mov* 32: 20-3, 1948

226. HOLT JF, OWENS WI: The osseous lesions of sarcoidosis. *Radiology* 53: 11-30, July 1949

227. MAY JP, ROBERT F: Aspects radiologiques de la maladie de Perthes-Jungling. (Roentgenologic aspects of Perthes-Jungling disease.) *J Radiol Electr* 30: 360-1, Jan 1, 1949

228. ROBERT F: Les manifestations osseuses de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (la maladie de Perthes-Jungling). (Bone manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease—Perthes-Jungling disease.) *Sem Hop Paris* 25: 2327-30, July 22, 1949

229. WAGNER K: Ostitis multiplex cystoides Jungling v obraze morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Osteitis multiplex cystoides—Jungling—in the clinical picture of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Sborn Chir Poh Ustr* 16: 169-79, 1949

230. BOLGERT M: Reticuloses osseuses. (Bone reticuloses.) *Sem Hop Paris* 26: 2773-89, Aug 2, 1950
231. BEER JK: Boeck's sarcoid of the bone. *Treat Serv Bull* 6: 205-9, Apr 1951
232. COLE WR: Sarcoidosis with extensive bone changes. *Brit J Radiol* 24: 405-6, July 1951
233. FLEISCHHACKER G: Seltene lokalisation bei knochen—Boeck. (Rare localization in the bone—Boeck.) *Oest Z Kinderheilk* 8: 79-81, 1952
234. HEKELE K, SEYSS R: Uber atypische knochenveränderungen bei morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Atypical bone changes in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Hautarzt* 3: 67-70, Feb 1952
235. BONFILS S: Les localisations osseuses de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann; la maladie de Perthes-Jungling. (Bone manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; Perthes-Jungling disease.) *Rev Prat* 3: 299-302, Feb 11, 1953
236. BUCHMANN M, JOLIS S, NELKEN L: Sarcoid of bone, resembling rheumatoid arthritis. Report of a case. *Acta Med Orient* 12: 80-6, March 1953
237. KOVACIC S: Kastana lokalizacija morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (ostitis tbc multiplex cystoides, Jungling). Localization in the bone of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; Jungling's osteitis tuberculous multiplex cystoides.) *Tuberkuloza* 5: 466-70, Nov-Dec 1953
238. SCARFI G: Aspetti atipici della sarcoidosi ossea o malattia di Jungling. (Atypical aspects of osseous sarcoidosis or Jungling's disease.) *Arch Ortop* 68: 801-22, Sept-Oct 1955
239. BLANKOFF B: Osteite kystique multiple tuberculeuse, maladie de Jungling. (Osteitis tuberculous multiplex cystica, Jungling's disease.) *Scalpel (Brux)* 110: 814-20, Sept 7, 1957
240. BLANKOFF B: Osteite kystique multiple tuberculeuse (maladie de Jungling). (Osteitis tuberculous multiple cystica, Jungling's disease.) *Scalpel (Brux)* 110: 835-43, Sept 14, 1957
241. BLANKOFF B: Osteite kystique multiple tuberculeuse (maladie de Jungling). (Osteitis tuberculous multiplex cystica, Jungling's disease.) *Scalpel (Brux)* 110: 857-65, Sept 21, 1957
242. JARNIOW AP, MOREAU A, ENJALBERT A: Syndrome de Perthes-Jungling et sarcoidose. (Perthes-Jungling syndrome and sarcoidosis.) *Bull Soc Med Milit Franc* 51: 289-92, July 1957
243. MALANDRA B: Sulla sarcoidosi ossea. (Osseous sarcoidosis.) *Riv Anat Pat Oncol* 13: 26-30, Nov 1957
244. LAYANI F, CHAOUAT Y, BRAUN S: Les localisations osteoarticulaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (La maladie de Perthes-Jungling). (Osteoarticular localizations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; Perthes-Jungling disease.) *Sem Hop Paris* 35: 1286-9, Apr 12, 1959
245. AUSLANDER M: Les localisations osteo-articulaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (une dixieme observation francaise de la maladie de Perthes-Jungling). [Osteoarticular localizations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. (A tenth French case of Perthes-Jungling disease).] *Rhumatologie* 12: 127-35, May-June 1960
246. TEIRSTEIN AS, WOLF BS, SILTZBACH LE: Sarcoidosis of the skull. *New Eng J Med* 265: 65-8, July 13, 1961
247. OLSEN TG: Sarcoidosis of the skull. *Radiology* 80: 232-5, Feb 1963
- Also see: 293, 298, 693, 694, 1613, 1795, 1796, 1809, 1841, 2061, 2131, 2147, 2643, 2697

BONE MARROW

See also: Hematologic aspects.

248. SCHAUMANN J: Etudes histologiques et bacteriologiques sur les manifestations medullaires du lymphogranulome benin. (Histologic and bacteriologic study of medullary manifestations of benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 7: 385-98, 1918
249. DRESSLER M: Uber einem fall von splenomegalie, durch sternalpunktion als Boecksche krankheit verifiziert. (On a case of splenomegaly verified as Boeck's disease by sternal puncture.) *Klin Wschr* 17: 1416-71, 1938

250. STAHEL R: Reaktionen um granulationsgewebe im knochenmark bei miliartuberkulose und Boeckscher krankheit. (Reactions of granulation tissue in bone marrow of miliary tuberculosis and Boeck's disease.) *Folia Haemat (Frankfurt)* 61: 345-52, 1939

251. GORMSEN H: Om sternalpunktur-ens diagnostiske vaerdi; en oversigt—i forbindelse med egne undersogelser. (Diagnostic value of sternal puncture; review of literature in connection with personal investigations.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 102: 991-9, 1940

252. LUCIA SP, AGGELER PM: Sarcoidosis (Boeck), lymphogranulomatosis benigna (Schaumann); observations on the bone marrow obtained by sternal puncture. *Acta Med Scand* 104: 351-65, 1940

253. GORMSEN H: The occurrence of epitheloid cell granuloma in human bone marrow, with special reference to the diagnostic value of sternal puncture in Boeck's sarcoid and differential diagnosis of sarcoidosis, miliary tuberculosis and brucellosis. *Acta Med Scand (Suppl 213)*: 154-64, 1948

254. HOVDE RF, SUNDBERG RD: Granulomatous lesions in the bone marrow in infectious mononucleosis; a comparison of the changes in the bone marrow in infectious mononucleosis with those in brucellosis, tuberculosis and lymphatic leukemia. *Blood* 5: 209-32, Mar 1950

255. KENNEDY AC: Boeck's sarcoid. Report of a case with lesion detected in material obtained by sternal puncture. *Glasg Med J* 31: 10-18, Jan 1950

256. LARSSON LG, FRANZEN S: Sternal puncture in sarcoidosis. *Acta Radiol (Stockholm)* 37: 59-64, Jan 1952

257. PINEY A, ROSS MS: Sarcoidosis of spleen and bone marrow. *Tubercle* 33: 24-9, Jan 1952

258. BENDA R, ORINSTEIN E: Pneumopathies chroniques avec anergie tuberculinique et reaction d'irritation de la moelle osseuse. (Chronic pulmonary disease with tuberculin anergy and irritation, bone marrow reaction.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 69: 320-6, 1953

259. MARCHAL G, DUHAMEL G: Localisation medullaire de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Diagnostic par la biopsie de moelle osseuse. (Medullary localization of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. Diagnosis by bone marrow biopsy.) *Concours Med* 84: 3835-8, June 23, 1962

BOVINE TUBERCLE BACILLUS (See Tubercle bacilli)

BRAIN (See Central nervous system)

BREAST

260. DALMARK G: Lymphogranulomatose benigne; un cas des alterations mammaires comme seul symptome. (Benign lymphogranulomatosis; case with breast changes as the only symptom.) *Acta Chir Scand* 86: 168-78, 1942

BRONCHIAL

See also: Bronchiectasis. Bronchoscopy. Bronchostenosis.

261. BENEDICT EB, CASTLEMAN B: Sarcoidosis with bronchial involvement. Report of a case with bronchoscopic and pathological observations. *New Eng J Med* 224: 186-9, 1941

262. SILTZBACH LE, SOM ML: Sarcoidosis with bronchial involvement; a report of two cases with bronchoscopic biopsies. *J Mount Sinai Hosp NY* 19: 473-80, Sept-Oct 1952

263. GRIMMINGER A: Uber bronchial-veranderungen beim morbus Boeck (Bronchoskopisches bild und verlauf). (Bronchial changes in Boeck's disease; bronchoscopic picture and course.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 9: 539-45, Sept 1955

264. MARLAND P, ROSE Y: Etude anatomique et clinique des lesions bronchiques de la sarcoidose de B.B.S. (Anatomic and clinical study of bronchial lesions in B.B.S. sarcoidosis.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 9: 530-40, 1955

265. SIMONIN P, GRILLIAT JP, SIMON A: Bronchique dans le diagnostic de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Bronchial picture in the diagnosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *J Med Leysin* 34: 216-8, 1956

266. KALBIAN VV: Bronchial involvement in pulmonary sarcoidosis. *Thorax* 12: 18-23, Mar 1957

267. REBOUL J, FREOUR P, DELORME G, NICOLAS F, AUCHE B: A propos d'une localisation bronchique d'une cas avec la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Bronchial localization in a case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *J Radiol Electr* 38: 235-7, Mar-Apr 1957

268. FREOUR P, LEGER H, NICOLAS F: Localisations cutanees et bronchique de nature sarcoidosique, separees par trente-trois annees. (Skin and bronchial localizations of a sarcoid nature, separated by 33 years.) *J Med Bordeaux* 135: 597-602, June 1958

269. ADAMSON CA, CARLENS E: Bronchial involvement in intrathoracic sarcoidosis. *Acta Chir Scand (Suppl 245)*: 43-6, 1959

270. BANHIDI E: Horgoelvaltozasok mellakasi sarcoidosisban. (Bronchial changes in thoracic sarcoidosis.) *Tuberkulozis* 14: 338-42, Nov 1961

271. FRIEDMAN OH, BLAUGRUND SM, SILTZBACH LE: Biopsy of the bronchial wall as an aid in diagnosis of sarcoidosis. *JAMA* 183: 646-50, Feb 23, 1963

272. LIM KH: Bronchial stenosis due to sarcoidosis. *Tubercle* 44: 174-9, Mar 1963

Also see: 995, 1187, 1231, 1395, 2752, 3160

BRONCHIECTASIS

273. SOHIER R, BOUCHER H: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann avec bronchectasie kystique, sequelles vraisemblables de primo-infection tuberculeuse et "situs inversus." (Boeck's sarcoid with cystic bronchiectasis, probably a sequel to primary tuberculous infection and situs inversus.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 67: 362-6, Mar 9-16, 1951

274. VOLUTER G, RABINOWICZ T, GRASSET E: Forme bronchectasique de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck disease. (Bronchiectatic form of Besnier-Boeck disease.) *J Radiol Electr* 34: 818-23, 1953

275. HARTWEG H: Beitrag zur pathogenese de sekundaren bronchiektasen-lunge. (Contribution to the pathogenesis of secondary bronchiectasis.) *Fortschr Roentgenstr* 92: 579-80, May 1960

BRONCHOSCOPY

276. OLSEN AM: Boeck's sarcoid: a brief review and report of a case in which diagnosis was made by bronchoscopic examination and biopsy. *Ann Otol* 55: 629-37, Sept 1946

277. JACOBS E: A propos d'un cas de sarcoidose. Presente de lesions decelables par l'examen bronchoscopique. (A case of sarcoidosis. Presence of lesions revealed by bronchoscopic examination.) *Acta Clin Belg* 4: 301-10, July-Aug 1949

278. TURIAF J, MARLAND P, ROSE Y, SORS C: Le diagnostic bronchoscopique et bronchobiopsique des formes pulmonaires de la sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Bronchoscopic and bronchobiopsy diagnosis of pulmonary forms of sarcoidosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 68: 1098-15, Nov 7-14, 1952

279. TURIAF J, MARLAND P, ROSE Y, SORS C: Valeur des renseignements fournis par la bronchoscopie et la biopsie de la muqueuse bronchique pour le diagnostic des formes pulmonaires de la sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Value of bronchoscopic findings and biopsy of bronchial mucosa in the diagnosis of pulmonary forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 7: 188-95, 1953

280. ESTEVES AV: Sarcoidose. (Sarcoidosis.) *J Med (Porto)* 28: 845-60, Dec. 17, 1955

281. DIJSTRA C: Het bronchologische onderzoek als hulpmiddel bij het stellen van de diagnose syndroom van Besnier-Boeck. (Bronchologic examination as a diagnostic aid in Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 102: 1732-40, Sept 6, 1958

282. KAMPFER R: Bronchoskopische untersuchungen bei morbus Boeck. (Bronchoscopy in Boeck's disease.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 13: 261-73, Apr 1959

283. HIRSCHFIELD JH, KRESS MB: Bronchopulmonary sarcoidosis confirmed by bronchoscopic examination: a report of two cases with a review of the gross and histologic descriptions of all 28 previously recorded cases in the literature. *Dis Chest* 39: 284-90, Mar 1961

284. SCHIESSLE W, WURM K, REINDELL H: Engenisse und bedeutung bronchologischer untersuchungen bei der lungensarkoidose (morbus Boeck). (Results and significance of bronchologic investigation in lung sarcoidosis—Boeck's disease.) *Munchen Med Wschr* 103: 726-30, Apr 7, 1961

Also see: 263, 264, 2701

BRONCHOSTENOSIS

See also: Middle lobe syndrome.

285. OPSAHL R: Un tuberculome benin vraisemblent identique au lymphogranulome benin de Schaumann causant la stenose bronchiale. (A benign tuberculoma probably identical to benign lymphogranuloma of Schaumann, causing bronchial stenosis.) *Acta Med Scand* 99: 511-24, 1939

286. HONEY M, JEPSON E: Multiple bronchostenosis due to sarcoidosis. Report of two cases. *Brit Med J* 2: 1330-4, Dec 7, 1957

287. FREOUR P, LEGER H, NICHOLAS F: Broncho-stenose de la lobaire moyenne par maladie de Besnier-Boeck probable; survenant 32 ans apres une sarcoidose cutanee. (Bronchial stenosis of the middle lobe caused by probable Besnier-Boeck disease: case surviving 32 years after cutaneous sarcoidosis.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 12: 81-6, 1958

CALCIFICATION

See also: Pulmonary calcification. Nephrocalcinosis.

288. BATSON JM: Calcification of the ear cartilage associated with the hypercalcemia of sarcoidosis. Report of a case. *New Eng J Med* 265: 876-7, Nov 2, 1961

Also see: 291, 743, 838, 1833, 1835, 1840, 2845

CALCIUM METABOLISM

See also: Hypercalcemia. Hypercalciuria. Hyperparathyroidism. Nephrocalcinosis.

289. RAWSON AJ, SUNDERMAN FW: Studies in serum electrolytes. XV. The calcium binding property of the serum proteins (Multiple myeloma, lymphogranuloma venereum and sarcoidosis). *J Clin Invest* 27: 82-90, Jan 1948

290. CITRON KM: Sarcoidosis, hypercalcaemia, calcinosis and renal impairment. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 47: 507-9, July 1954

291. HENNEMAN PH, CARROLL EL, DEMPSEY EF: The mechanism responsible for hypercalciuria in sarcoid. *J Clin Invest* 33: 941, June 1954

292. MATHER G: Calcium metabolism and bone changes in sarcoidosis. *Brit Med J* 1: 248-53, Feb 2, 1957

293. JACKSON WPU: Hypercalciuria with special reference to sarcoidosis and the action of vitamin D. *S Afr Med J* 32: 1134, Nov 22, 1958

294. ROOS B-E: Intravenous calcium infusion test in cases of sarcoidosis with normal or slightly elevated serum calcium. *Acta Tuberc Scand* 36: 152-72, 1958

295. JACKSON WPU, DANCASTER C: A consideration of the hypercalciuria in sarcoidosis, idiopathic hypercalciuria, and that produced by vitamin D; a new suggestion regarding calcium metabolism. *J Clin Endocr* 19: 658-80, June 1959

296. LEGRAIN M: Troubles du metabolisme des protides et du calcium dans la sarcoidose. (Disorders of metabolism of proteins and calcium in sarcoidosis.) *Path Biol (Paris)* 7: 1913-5, Sept 1959

297. JUSTIN-BESANCON L, LAMOTTE-BARRILON S, LAMOTTE M, GRIVAUX M, ROUN C: Sarcoidose, localisations osseuses, troubles du metabolisme phosphocalcique. (Sarcoidosis, osseous localizations, disorder of phosphorus-calcium metabolism.) *Sem Hop Paris* 36: 745-52, Mar 12, 1960

298. TURIJAF J, MARLAND P, REY J: Les troubles du métabolisme phosphocalcique dans la sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Disorders of phosphorus-calcium metabolism in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 77: 971-80, Oct 27-Nov 10, 1961

299. BELL NH, GILL JR JR, BARTTER FC: Calcium metabolism in sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 27-31, Nov 1961

300. RHODES J, REYNOLDS EH, FITZGERALD JD, FOURMAN P: Exaggerated response to parathyroid extract in sarcoidosis. *Lancet* 2: 598-603, Sept 21, 1963

Also see: 171, 2554, 3043

CANCER (See Malignancy)

CARDIAC INVOLVEMENT

See also: Ballistocardiography.
Electrocardiography.
Heart block.

301. LONGCOPE WT, FISHER AM: The effect of Schaumann's disease upon the heart and its mechanism. *Acta Med Scand* 108: 529-43, 1941

302. LONGCOPE WT, FISHER AM: Involvement of the heart in sarcoidosis or Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease. *J Mount Sinai Hosp NY* 8: 784-97, Jan-Feb 1942

303. JOHNSON JB, JASON RS: Sarcoidosis of the heart. Report of a case and review of the literature. *Amer Heart J* 27: 246-58, Feb 1944

304. BONNET P, BRUN J: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann et atteintes myocardique et endocarditique. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with myocardial and endocardial involvement.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 2: 276-80, 1948

305. O'CONNOR KL: Sarcoidosis (Boeck). *J Amer Med Wom Ass* 3: 504-6, Dec 1948

306. SCOTTI TM, McKEOWN CE: Sarcoidosis involving the heart; report of a case with sudden death. *Arch Path* 46: 289-300, Oct 1948

307. KULKA WE: Sarcoidosis of the heart; a cause of sudden and unexpected death. *Circulation* 1: 772-6, April 1950

308. ADICKES GC, ZIMMERMAN SL, CARDWELL ES JR: Sarcoidosis with fatal cardiac involvement. *Ann Intern Med* 35: 898-909, Oct 1951

309. YESNER R, SILVER M: Fatal myocardial sarcoidosis. *Amer Heart J* 41: 777-85, May 1951

310. RUBINSTEIN J, KROOP JG: Boeck's sarcoid with unusual cardiac configuration and electrocardiographic changes. *Amer Heart J* 44: 313-20, Aug 1952

311. GILG I: Sarcoidosis involving the heart. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 33: 318-28, 1953

312. GILG I: Boeck's sarcoid i hjertet. (Boeck's cardiac sarcoid.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 115: 1178-81, July 30, 1953

313. OILLE WA, RITCHIE RC, BARRIE HJ: The age of the lesions in a case of cardiac sarcoidosis. *Canad Med Ass J* 68: 277-8, Mar 1953

314. SALES LM: Sarcoidosis of the myocardium: report of a case. *J Florida Med Ass* 40: 27-31, July 1953

315. BRUN J, PERRIN LF, PERRIN A, REYNAUD L: La sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann et ses localisations cardiaques (a propos de deux observations personnelles). (Two personal observations of sarcoidosis localized in the heart.) *Lyon Med* 192: 306-12, Oct 10, 1954

316. POWELL LW JR: Sarcoidosis of the myocardium. *N Carolina Med J* 15: 28-32, Jan 1954

317. RYRIE DR: Myocardial sarcoidosis. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 47: 877-8, Oct 1954

318. STEPHEN JD: Fatal myocardial sarcoidosis: a case of sudden death. *Circulation* 9: 886-9, June 1954

319. BRUN J, TURIJAF J, PERRIN LF, CAHEN P: Coeur et sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (The heart and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis.) *Presse Med* 63: 284-5, Feb 23, 1955

320. LAROCHE C, DE GENNES JL, HAZARD J, SAMARCQ P: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann avec manifestations polyarticulaires et localisation endomyopéricardiques mortelles. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with polyarticular manifestations and fatal endocardial, myocardial and pericardial localizations.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 71: 908-13, Oct 14-21, 1955
321. FAIVRE G, RAUBER G, LAMY P, LARCAN A: Sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann avec endocardite mitro-aortique: etude anatomoclinique. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis with mitro-aortic endocarditis: anatomico-clinical aspects.) *Arch Mal Coeur* 49: 1147-53, 1956
322. FAIVRE G, RAUBER G, LAMY P, LARCAN A, VIDEMONT J: Endocardite sarcoidosique a determinations mitro-aortiques: etude anatomoclinique. (Sarcoid endocarditis located on mitral and aortic valves. Clinical and anatomic study.) *Presse Med* 64: 1560-3, Sept 26, 1956
323. THORBJARNARSON B, GLENN F: Sarcoidosis associated with sudden death during mitral valvulotomy. *AMA Arch Surg* 73: 862-9, Nov 1956
324. BRUN J, TURIAF J, GARDERE J, PATIN R: Sarcoidose pulmonaire de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann et troubles de la conduction auriculo-ventriculaire. (Pulmonary sarcoidosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann with auriculo-ventricular conduction difficulties.) *Rev Lyon Med* 6: 229-36, 1957
325. DOMINICZAK K: Przypadek sarkoidozy serca. (Case of cardiac sarcoidosis.) *Pat Pol* 8: 143-8, 1957
326. GROSGEAT Y: Les manifestations cardio-vasculaires de la sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Cardio-vascular manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's sarcoidosis.) *France Med* 20: 33-6, June-July 1957
327. PEACOCK RA, LIPPSCHUTZ EJ, LUKAS A: Myocardial sarcoidosis. *Circulation* 16: 67-71, July 1957
328. ADAMS JL: Boeck's sarcoid with involvement of the heart. *Aust Ann Med* 7: 167-73, May 1958
329. ARKLESS HA, GOKCEBAY TM, MENDELL TH: Sarcoidosis of the heart. *Amer J Cardiol* 1: 648-51, May 1958
330. EISNER M: Przypadek sarkoidozy serca przebiegający pod postacią odosobnionego zapalenia mięśnia serca typu Fiedlera. (Sarcoidosis of the heart in the form of isolated myocarditis of Fiedler's type.) *Pol Tyg Lek* 13: 400-3, Mar 1958
331. FELKAI B, ORMOS J, RAK K: Ventrikuläre paroxysmale tachykardie bei einem mit pulmonaler embolie verbundenen fall von myokardialer sarkoidose: klinisch-pathologische studie. (Ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia in a case of myocardial sarcoidosis, associated with pulmonary embolism: clinical-pathological studies.) *Z Ges Inn Med* 13: 358-65, May 1958
332. FELKAI B, ORMOS J, RAK K: Ventricularis paroxysmalis tachycardia pulmonalis emboliaival tarsuit myocardialis sarcoidosis eseteben. (Ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia in a case of myocardial sarcoidosis associated with pulmonary embolism.) *Orv Hetil* 99: 1101-5, Aug 1958
333. LOPRETE FP, GRANDONE F, SANTORO T, ALBANO EH: Sarcoidosis: presentation of a case with direct myocardial involvement. *Int Rec M* 171: 772-6, Dec 1958
334. BOTTI, YOUNG FE: Myocardial sarcoid, complete heart block and aortic stenosis. *Ann Intern Med* 51: 811-20, Oct 1959
335. GOLD JA, CANTOR PJ: Sarcoid heart disease; a case with an unusual electrocardiogram. *AMA Arch Intern Med* 104: 101-7, July 1959
336. GRAVESEN PB: On the diagnosis of sarcoidosis; illustration by a case with pulmonary and cardiac localization. *Acta Tuberc Scand (Suppl 47)*: 127-31, 1959
337. POON TP, FORBUS WD: Sudden death due to myocardial sarcoidosis, with a comment on the etiology of sarcoid. *AMA Arch Intern Med* 104: 771-8, Nov 1959
338. KIRCHHEINER B: Sarcoidosis cardis. *Acta Med Scand* 168: 223-4, 1960
339. PORTER GH: Sarcoid heart disease. *New Eng J Med* 263: 1350-7, Dec 29, 1960

340. BERBLINGER W: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann mit myokard-beteiligung. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with myocardial involvement.) *Med Welt* 52: 2722-5, Dec 30, 1961

341. CHAMOVITZ DI, CULLEY AW, CARLSON KE: Cardiac sarcoidosis. Report of a case with paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia. *JAMA* 182: 574-6, Nov 3, 1962

342. DODINVAL P, WARIN J: Mort subite par granulome cardiaque. (Sudden death due to cardiac granuloma.) *Ann Med Leg (Paris)* 42: 570-7, Nov-Dec 1962

343. FORBES G, USHER A: Fatal myocardial sarcoidosis. *Brit Med J* 2: 771-3, Sept 22, 1962

344. MORIN M, COLONNA D: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann et bloc auriculo-ventriculaire. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease and auriculo-ventricular block.) *Coeur Med Intern* 1: 255-8, Apr 1962

345. POULET J, MAURAT JP: Les manifestations cardiaques de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (The cardiac manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Coeur Med Intern* 1: 157-63, Apr 1962

346. HINES JD, SANCETTA SM: Myocardial sarcoidosis simulating healed myocardial infarction. *Ohio Med J* 59: 689-92, July 1963

347. MIDDLETON WS: The heart in sarcoidosis: Hutchinson-Boeck granulomatosis. *Wisconsin Med J* 62: 109-13, Feb 1963

Also see: 2715, 2721, 2727, 3490

CASE REPORTS (LESS THAN FOUR)

348. HALLOPEAU H, ECK: Nouvelle note sur un cas de sarcoides. (New note on a case of sarcoid.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 14: 113-7, 1903

349. URBAN O: Zur kasuistik der Boeckschen sarkoide. (Case of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 101: 175-88, 1910

350. PLANCHEREL C: Beitrag sur lehre vom Boeckschen sarkoid. (Contribution to the study of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Derm Z* 21: 676-702, 1914

351. STUMPKE G: Zur frage des Boeckschen sarcoids. (Boeck's sarcoids.) *Med Klin* 16: 178-81, Feb 15, 1920

352. ALTMANN K: Zur kenntnis der Boeckschen erkrankung. (Knowledge of Boeck's disease.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 135: 1-19, 1921

353. SCHAUMANN J: Demonstrations. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 3: 428-33, 1922

354. VOLK R: Zum sarkoid Boeck. (Boeck's sarcoid.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 138: 327-9, 1922

355. GRAY AMH: Boeck's sarcoid. *Brit J Derm* 36: 28, Jan 1924

356. LEWANDOWSKY F: Zur kenntnis der Boeckschen sarkoide. (Knowledge of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 135: 287-93, 1924

357. MARTENSTEIN H: Boecksches sarcoid. (Boeck's sarcoid.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 13: 239, 1924

358. MICHALIK R: Kasuistik des Boeckschen sarkoids. (Case of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Derm Wschr* 78: 445-8, Apr 19, 1924

359. SAVATARD L: A benign lymphogranuloma (sarcoid). *Brit J Derm* 36: 19-20, Jan 1924

360. VASILEVA EK: K voprossu o sarkoide Boeka. (Boeck's sarcoid.) *Russ Klin* 4: 200-9, 1925

361. FROST KP: Sarcoid of Boeck: a report of three cases. *Arch Derm Syph* 13: 389-97, Mar 1926

362. HABERMANN: Sarkoid Boeck. (Boeck's sarcoid.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 21: 560, 1927

363. LEVEN: Boecksches sarkoid. (Boeck's sarcoid.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 21: 684, 1927

364. RADAELI F: Contributo ala conoscenza del sarcoide di Boeck. (Contribution to the knowledge of Boeck's sarcoid.) *G Ital Derm* 68: 367-73, May 1927

365. STRADA F, GARZON R: A proposito de un caso de sarcoides de Boeck. (Case of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Prensa Med Argent* 13: 897-908, Feb 28, 1927

366. GOERCKERMANN WH: Sarcoids and related lesions with special reference to systemic findings. *Proc Mayo Clin* 3: 125-6, Apr 18, 1928
367. HABERMANN: Atypischer fall von sarcoid Boeck. (Atypical case of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 26: 353, 1928
368. BERNSTEIN M, KONZLEMANN FW, SIDLICK DM: Boeck's report of a case with visceral involvement. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 44: 721-34, Nov 1929
369. STEINMETZ R: Demonstration d'un cas de sarcoides. (Demonstration of a case of sarcoidosis.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 59: 1222, Nov 30, 1929
370. DUPONT A: Un cas d'orient a structure de sarcoide de Boeck (Case of oriental papule with the structure of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 1: 453-61, May 1930
371. MADERNA C: Su di un caso di sarcoide di Boeck. (On contributo clinico, isto-patologico e terapeutico). (On a case of Boeck's sarcoid: clinical, histopathological and therapeutic contribution.) *Riforma Med* 46: 443-50, 1930
372. PAUTRIER LM, WORINGER F: Sarcoides de la face, des bras et du tronc. (Sarcoids of the face, arms and trunk.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 37: 182-6, Jan 12, 1930
373. SPILLMAN L, WATRIN J: Un cas de sarcoides du thorax et du bras. (A case of sarcoid of the chest and arm.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 37: 6-8, 1930
374. MOMOSE K: Uber das Boecksche lupoid. (On Boeck's lupoid.) *Jap J Derm Urol* 32: 15-6, Feb 1932
375. MAUSS: Ein fall von Boeck'schem sarcoid. (A case of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Z Laryng Rhinol Otol* 24: 228-9, 1933
376. POSTMA C: Sarcoid van Boeck. (Boeck's sarcoid.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 77: 4837, 1933
377. SANNICANDRO G: Atrophies maculeuses "sui generis" consecutives a des sarcoides tubereuses de Boeck. (Macular atrophy of its own form following tuberous sarcoid of Boeck.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 4: 515-25, 1933
378. SCHAUMANN J: Lymphogranulomatoze benigne sans manifestations cutanees. (Benign lymphogranulomatosis without skin manifestations.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 40: 1792-8, 1933
379. CHIALE GF: Sarcoide di Boeck. (Boeck's sarcoid.) *G Ital Derm Sif* 75: 212-3, 1934
380. KLABER R: Boeck's disease. (Sarcoid). *Proc Roy Soc Med* 27: 1576-7, Oct 1934
381. PAUTRIER LM: Nouveau cas de maladie Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (A new case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1809-13, 1934
382. GREENBAUM SS: Sarcoidosis (Boeck or Besnier-Boeck disease). *Arch Derm Syph* 32: 820-1, Nov 1935
383. PAUTRIER LM, LANZENBERG P: Nouveau cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (A new case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 42: 1681-92, 1935
384. POTRZOBOWSKY: Sarcoid (Boeck). *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 49: 116, 1935
385. WEISSENBAACH RJ, LEHMANN P, MARTINEAU J, KAPLAN M: Forme osteoganglionnaire de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck. (Osteoglandular form of Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 42: 253-70, Feb 1935
386. WEISSENBAACH RJ, KAPLAN M: Un cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck a forme osteoganglionnaire: recherches concernant son etiology. (A case of Besnier-Boeck disease of osteoglandular form: research concerning its etiology.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 51: 1036-43, 1935
387. BOKSTROM CJ: Fall av lymfogranulomatosis benigna. (A case of benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Svensk Lakartidn* 33: 1438-44, July 3, 1936
388. COURMONT P, GATE J, GARDERE H, MULLER: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck. (Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 43: 834-9, 1936
389. MACDONALD WJ: Sarcoid (Boeck). *Urol Cutan Rev* 40: 613-7, Sept 1936

390. NOVY FG JR: Sarcoid. *Calif Med* 45: 41-5, July 1936
391. POORTEN FH: Ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Besnier-Boeck's disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 80: 3407-8, 1936
392. WHITTLE CH: Schaumann's disease (benign lymphogranulomatosis). An account of a case. *Brit J Derm* 48: 356-65, July 1936
393. GABRIELOVA: Nemoc Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannova (Sarkoid Boeck-ov). (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease—Boeck's sarcoid.) *Cesk Derm* 17: 199-203, 1937
394. LOFFLER W: Ueber die Boecksche krankheit. (On Boeck's disease.) *Helv Med Acta* 4: 747-54, Dec 1937
395. PAUTRIER LM, LANZENBERG P: Nouveau cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a manifestations cutanees, uniquement localisees sur les membres, avec abondance anormale de cellules geantes dans les lesions ganglionnaires et avec reliquats de tuberculose pulmonaire decelee par la radio-scope. (A new case of Besnier-Boeck Schaumann disease with unique skin manifestations localized on the extremities, with abundant abnormal giant cells in the glands and with evidence of pulmonary tuberculosis found by X-ray.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 44: 225-32, Mar 1937
396. RISCHER A: Om lymphogranulomatosis benigna (Sarcoid Boeck-Schaumann). (On benign lymphogranulomatosis—Boeck Schaumann sarcoid.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 99: 1221-3, Nov 18, 1937
397. BECKMANN K: Fall mit Boeckschem sarkoid. (A case of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Munchen Med Wschr* 85: 153, 1938
398. BERNSTEIN ET: Systemic sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 37: 1078-81, June 1938
399. BINKLEY GW: Hutchinson and Boeck's sarcoid. *Arch Derm Syph* 37: 329-30, Feb 1938
400. BLANTON WB: Sarcoidosis: report of a case. *Southern Med J* 31: 26-9, Jan 1938
401. BONNEVIE P: Über einer fall von sehr ausgebreiteter, subakuter lymphogranulomatosis benigna mit lupus follicularis s. miliaris disseminatus. (On a case of extensive subacute benign lymphogranulomatosis with lupus folliculous without miliaris disseminatus.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 176: 732-7, 1938
402. DELZANT O: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Gaz Hop* 111: 429 and 461, Apr 1938
403. MONTANUS WP: Boeck's sarcoid. A report of two cases. *J Med* 19: 76-8, Apr 1938
404. PASINI A: Linfogranulomatosi benigna tuberculoide (Schaumann) senza manifestazioni cutaneo. (Benign tuberculoid lymphogranulomatosis, Schaumann, without skin manifestations.) *Atti Soc Ital Derm Sif* 1: 1129-31, 1938
405. SCHUPBACH A: Klinische demonstrationen: Boecksche krankheit. (Clinical demonstrations: Boeck's disease.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 68: 1260, 1938
406. SCOTT RB: The sarcoidosis of Boeck. *Brit Med J* 2: 777-8, Oct 15, 1938
407. SEMON H: Benign lymphogranulomatosis (Schaumann). *Proc Roy Soc Med* 31: 1170-1, 1938
408. PASINI A: Linfogranulomatosi benigna di Schaumann senza manifestazioni cutaneo. (Benign lymphogranulomatosis without cutaneous manifestations.) *G Ital Derm Sif* 80: 1-12, Feb 1939
409. POPOFF: Morbus Besnier-Boeck. (Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 62: 161, 1939
410. ROSSEL G: Deux cas de maladie de Boeck (Two cases of Boeck's disease.) *Rev Med Suisse Rom* 59: 420-34, June 10, 1939
411. VAN WESTRIENEN A: Over een geval van de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Case of Besnier-Boeck's disease.) *Mschr Kindergeneesk* 8: 262-72, April 1939
412. ZIELER K: Boecksche krankheit. (Boeck's disease.) *Derm Wschr* 108: 392-5, 1939

413. ZOON JJ: De sarkoiden van Boeck. (Boeck's sarcoid.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 83: 868-75, Feb 25, 1939
414. BADER ER: Sarcoid. *Radiology* 35: 482-5, Oct 1940
415. BRETON A: La maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Progr Med (Paris)* 68: 284-8, Mar 30, 1940
416. EBERT MH: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 42: 520-1, Sept 1940
417. GRAVESEN PB: Some cases illustrating the benign lymphogranulomatosis as an internal disease. *Acta Med Scand* 103: 436-61, 1940
418. JONGMANS EW: Ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Besnier-Boeck's disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 84: 277-8, 1940
419. KOLLBRUNNER F: Über einem fall von Boeckscher krankheit. (A case of Boeck's disease.) *Deutsch Arch Klin Med* 185: 471-7, 1940
420. NICOLAS J, GATE J: Un cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (A case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm)* 21: 349-64, Mar 1940
421. TAYLOR VW JR: Boeck's sarcoid. *N Carolina Med J* 1: 561-3, Oct 1940
422. VAN BUCHEM FSP: De ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 84: 4753, 1940
423. VAN CREVELD S: Over de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 84: 4028-36, Oct. 19, 1940
424. BOELEN LJ: De ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 85: 4164-7, 1941
425. CORNBLEET T: A case of sarcoidosis. (Schaumann's disease.) *Arch Derm Syph* 43: 1095, June 1941
426. DONINI G: Un caso di Linfogranulomatosi benigna (morbo di Jorgen Schaumann). (A case of benign lymphogranulomatosis: J. Schaumann's disease.) *Gass Osp Clin* 62: 275-7, Apr 13, 1941
427. DRESSLER M, WAGNER H: Über zwei fälle von lymphogranulomatosis benigna (Schaumann). (Two cases of Schaumann's benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm)* 22: 511-44, Dec 1941
428. OMENS DV, TOBIN WW: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 43: 1057-8, June 1941
429. RICHTER R: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannscher erkrankung. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Deutsch Med Wschr* 67: 1193-4, 1941
430. SCHOTOLO: Boecksches sarkoid. (Boeck's sarcoid.) *Derm Wschr* 113: 851, 1941
431. SILVER H, LEIFER W: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 43: 898-900, May 1941
432. VICKER HR: A case of benign lymphogranulomatosis (Boeck's sarcoid). *J Roy Nav Med Serv* 27: 189-94, Apr 1941
433. ALLEN HW: Schaumann's disease. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 36: 45-6, 1942-3
434. BILLOW BW: Sarcoidosis. *J Mount Sinai Hosp NY* 9: 164-7, Sept-Oct 1942
435. HEISEL EB, KRAUSE ME: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 46: 575-6, Oct 1942
436. HURLEY LE, HUGHES JF: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann syndrome: a discussion with a report of two cases. *Med J Aust* 2: 238-40, Sept 12, 1942
437. MICHELSON HE: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 46: 775, Nov 1942
438. MITCHELL D: Sarcoid of Boeck. Report of a case. *Irish J Med Sci* 198: 204-6, June 1942
439. NONNENBRUCH W, SCHUBERT M: Über einem fall von Boeckscher krankheit. (A case of Boeck's disease.) *Deutsch Med Wschr* 68: 988-9, 1942
440. SALAVERRI J, LANDA S: Un caso de enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (A case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Acta Dermosif* 33: 725-31, Apr 1942
441. SKEER J: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 45: 807-8, Apr 1942

442. BOUSSER J, DELZANT O: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, a forme ganglio-pulmonaire associee a une lesion cutanee ulcereuse, ayant evolue rapidement vers la guerison. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, in a gangliopulmonary form, associated with a cutaneous ulcerous lesion, that developed rapidly toward healing.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 3: 146-50, May-June 1943
443. CANNON AB: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 48: 552-3, Nov 1943
444. CHANIAL G, VACHON RL: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 3: 333, 1943
445. DOYLE JA: The sarcoidosis of Boeck: report of a case. *New Zeal Med J* 42: 250-3, Dec 1943
446. HARDY MK: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 47: 444, Mar 1943
447. LAMY M, TURIAF J, JAMMET ML, SCHWEISGUT O: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Presse Med* 51: 652, 1943
448. LAMY M, TURIAF J, JAMMET ML, SCHWEISGUT O: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 59: 425-6, 1943
449. RABELLO J, PORTUGAL H, DA COSTA D, ROCHE G: Sindrome de Boeck-Schaumann (2 caso). (Boeck-Schaumann syndrome; 2 cases.) *Ann Brasil*
450. SCHAEFER F: Morbus Boeck. (Boeck's disease.) *Derm Wschr* 116: *Derm Sif* 18: 47-8, 1943
- 293-4, 1943
451. VAN DER HOEVE J: Ziekte van Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 87: 1827, 1943
452. BOONE JA, COLEMAN RR: Sarcoid of Boeck; case. *Southern Med J* 37: 477-81, Sept 1944
453. DEVILLE PM: Sarcoidosis. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 38: 336, 1944-45
454. EVANS H: Boeck's sarcoidosis. *Trans Med Soc Lond* 64: 310, 1944-46
455. MILLER JL: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 50: 54-5, July 1944
456. ROBLEDO A: Linfogranulomatosis benigna (enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann) con motivo de una observacion personal. (Lymphogranulomatosis benigna, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; with report of personal observation.) *Acta Dermosif* 35: 722-3, Apr 1944
457. SCHWARTZ R, LEVINE J: Boeck's sarcoid. *Med Bull Veterans Admin* 20: 445-8, Apr 1944
458. SILVERMAN M: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 49: 208-9, Mar 1944
459. STUART BM: Sarcoidosis of Boeck; metabolic study of 3 cases. *Amer J Med Sci* 208: 717-27, Dec 1944
460. BRIGGS JF: Systemic sarcoidosis. *Minnesota Med* 28: 452-4, June 1945
461. LANDAU A: Fall av lymphogranulomatosis benigna. (A case of benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Nord Med* 25: 616-8, Mar 23, 1945
462. NETHERTON EW, HUBLER WR: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 51: 219, March 1945
463. BLOOM D: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 54: 602-3, Nov 1946
464. CHANIAL G: Un cas curieux de maladie de Besnier-Boeck. (A curious case of Besnier-Boeck disease.) *J Med Lyon* 27: 616, 1946
465. ELLIOTT WG: Sarcoidosis: report of a case. *J Med Ass Georgia* 35: 115-7, Apr 1946
466. FLANDIN C, RABEAU H, BASSET A: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 53: 835-6, 1946
467. HUBLER WR: Sarcoidosis with ulceration. *Arch Derm Syph* 54: 631-2, Nov 1946
468. MACHACEK GF: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 53: 210-11, Feb 1946
469. MANN M, BARTLEY MD, DUKES JE: Boeck's sarcoid. *J Indiana Med Ass* 39: 97-9, Mar 1946
470. MAURICE L, HINKLE CL: Sarcoidosis. Report of two cases. *Bull US Army Med Dept* 6: 617-22, Nov 1946

471. NETHERTON EW: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 54: 630-1, Nov 1946
472. NETHERTON EW: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 54: 632-4, Nov 1946
473. BEHAEGEL T: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck. (Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Arch Belg Derm Syph* 3: 500-3, Nov 1947
474. KOGOL, JAKAC: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoid u obliku malh cvorova. (Sarcoid—Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Liječn Vjesn* 69: 196, 1947
475. MILLER JL: Boeck's sarcoid. *Arch Derm Syph* 55: 153, Jan 1947
476. PAUTRIER LM: A propos des frontieres et formes anormales de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Abnormal forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Presse Med* 55: 293-4, 1947
477. PENSKY N: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 55: 421-2, Mar 1947
478. CHAMBERS GA: Possible sarcoidosis of Besnier and Boeck. *Med J Aust* 2: 167, Aug 7, 1948
479. GREEN B, MCKEAN CWF: Sarcoidosis. *Brit J Derm* 60: 24, Jan 1948
480. HOLSTEIN T. Boeck's sarcoidosis. *Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly* 27: 558-60, Dec 1948
481. HURST WW: Boeck's sarcoid: a case illustrating several typical manifestations. *Rocky Mountain Med J* 45: 43-6, Jan 1948
482. PAULICA F: K pathologiere anatomili a etiologii morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Pathologic anatomy and etiology of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Cas Lek Cesk* 87: 654-8, May 28, 1948
483. PIAGGIO BLANCO RA, CETRANGOLO R, PASEYRO P, GROSSO OR: Sarcoidosis. *An Fac Med Montev* 33: 81-100, 1948
484. PIERARD J, VAN KEYMEULEN R: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Arch Belg Derm Syph* 4: 21-2, 1948
485. RAYNAUD M, HADIDA E: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Algerie Med* 51: 397-8, 1948
486. ROSEN I: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 58: 610-11, Nov 1948
487. SANTI M: Reticulosis epiteliode diffusa: linfogranuloma benigno, malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Diffuse epithelioid reticulosis: benign lymphogranulomatosis—Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Minerva Med* 2: 751-6, Dec 22, 1948
488. CUMMER CL, LAROCO CG, RAMBOUSEK ES: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 49: 446, June 1949
489. JAEGER H: Morbus Boeck-Schaumann. (Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Dermatologica (Basel)* 98: 328-9, 1949
490. KUSKE H: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Dermatologica (Basel)* 98: 305-12, 1949
491. KUTA: Sarkoid Boeck. (Boeck's sarcoid.) *Cesk Derm* 24: 310, 1949
492. PARMLEY JB: Boeck's sarcoid. *Memphis Med J* 24: 73-6, Apr 1949
493. VEJROSTA Z: Nemoc Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannova. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Lek Listy* 4: 541-4, 1949
494. CERRUTI M, CETRANCOLO R: Sarcoid de Boeck. (Boeck's sarcoid.) *Prensa Med Argent* 37: 1918-24, Aug 18, 1950
495. EPSTEIN N: Boeck's sarcoid. *Arch Derm Syph* 61: 509, Mar 1950
496. EPSTEIN E: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 61: 511-4, Mar 1950
497. LOMINACK RW: Sarcoidosis: a case report. *J S Carolina Med Ass* 46: 3-4, Jan 1950
498. MACHACEK GF: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 61: 350-2, Feb 1950
499. VAN RIJSEL T: Over de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Besnier-Boeck's disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 94: 3517-20, Dec 2, 1950
500. WATRIN J, MERAND A, MOUGEOLLE J: Reticulose orthoplastique a architecture histologique de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Orthoplastic reticulosis with the histologic structure of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 57: 456-7, June 17, 1950

501. WAUCHOPE GM: Sarcoidosis. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 43: 896-7, 1950
502. WILLIAMS RM: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 61: 508-9, 1950
503. AGREST A, MURATORIO POSSE RE, RONCORONI AJ: Sarcoidosis. *Rev Asoc Med Argent* 65: 715-7, Dec 15-30, 1951
504. AUGUSZTIN V: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann betegseg. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Orv Hetil* 92: 1669-70, Dec 23, 1951
505. FEIWEL M: Sarcoidosis. *Brit J Derm* 63: 154-6, Apr 1951
506. FERRADAS JB: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Argent Tisiol* 27: 1-16, 1951
507. KRAKOWKA P, KWIEKOWA A: Trzy przypadki choroby Besnier-Boeck-Schaumanna. (Three cases of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Gruzlica* 19: 660-6, Sept-Oct 1951
508. LENT W, GREEVEN H: Beitrag zur Boeckschen Erkrankung. (Boeck's disease.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 105: 477-82, 1951
509. RUTOWITSCH M, COELHO B: Sarcoidose (Boeck-Schaumann). (Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis.) *An Brasil Derm Sif* 26: 47-9, Mar 1951
510. WEBSTER J, BLUEFARB S, SICKLEY JF: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 64: 658-9, Nov 1951
511. BARKER LP: Boeck's sarcoid. *Arch Derm Syph* 66: 656-7, Nov 1952
512. CORRALES H: Sarcoidosis. *Rev Med Hondur* 20: 212-9, Sept-Oct 1952
513. CURTIS GH: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 66: 532, Oct 1952
514. EGELI ES, ERGUN S, KOCAN N: Sarkoidozis. (Sarcoidosis). *Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)* 15: 15-35, 1952
515. HODGSON-JONES JS, NICOL CS: Sarcoidosis. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 45: 103-4, Mar 1952
516. HODGSON-JONES JS, NICOL CS: Sarcoidosis. *Brit J Derm* 64: 198-200, May 1952
517. LUCIUS K: Zwei schwere verlaufsformen von morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Two severe cases of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 13: 121-8, Aug 15, 1952
518. PAUTRIER LM, ULLMO A: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 59: 187-9, Mar-Apr 1952
519. COLLODI G: Studio anatomico e clinico della sarcoidosi di Boeck. (Anatomical and clinical study of Boeck's sarcoidosis.) *Omnia Med* 31: 329-66, Sept-Dec 1953
520. GHOSE BC, CHAKRAVARTI G: Sarcoidosis. *Indian J Pediat* 20: 280-4, Nov 1953
521. GUARIGLIA OO, GHEZAN JR: Enfermedad de Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann: consideraciones sobre un caso visceral puro. (Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann disease: considerations of a pure visceral case.) *Prensa Med Argent* 40: 3388-91, 1953
522. THOROCZKAY N: Lymphogranulomatose benigne a petits nodules (maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (Benign lymphogranulomatosis with small nodules: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 80: 48-50, Jan-Feb 1953
523. VALDES RUIZ M: Estudio de la enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Studies on Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Med Esp* 29: 371-83, May 1953
524. CACHAY DIAZ H: Sarcoidosis. Enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Sarcoidosis. Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rev Peru Pediat* 13: 1-12, July-Dec 1954
525. CORDONNIER MV, DAVID P, LAMBERT J, DEBEER P: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *J Sci Med Lille* 72: 372-3, Aug-Sept 1954
526. GARDELLA G, GHISLANZONI R: La malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Minerva Med* 45: 181-6, July 21, 1954

527. POULSEN PA: Om Boeck's sarcoid. (Boeck's sarcoid.) *Manedssk Prakt Laegegern* 32: 452-62, Nov 1954
528. REYNAERS H: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Forme: sarcoides a petits nodules. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: sarcoidosis with small nodules.) *Arch Belg Derm Syph* 10: 202-3, July 1954
529. SHIRAKABE K: Zarukoido zisu no ichirei. (A case of sarcoidosis.) *Rin-shoto-kenkyu* 31: 1211, 1954
530. VAYRE J, DALMAIS J: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 61: 49, Jan-Feb 1954
531. VERSTRAETEN JM: Besnier-Boeck (Sarcoidosis). *Belg T Geneesk* 10: 415-20, Apr 15, 1954
532. VERSTRAETEN JM: Sarcoidosis of ziekte van Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Sarcoidosis or Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Belg T Geneesk* 10: 917-36, Oct 1, 1954
533. GILSTON RJ: Sarcoidosis. *GP* 12: 74, Oct 1955
534. KAZUYUKI N: Sarcoidosis. *Chiryo (Tokyo)* 37: 752-9, 1955
535. LADJIMI, KHALFAT A, GORDEEFF: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: presentation des malades. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: case reports.) *Tunisie Med* 43: 473-81, May 1955
536. PFLANZ M: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (sarcoidose). (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: sarcoidosis.) *Deutsch Med J* 6: 125-6, Feb 15, 1955
537. RUTKOWSKI J, ADAMSKI S, STADNICKI J, WOZNIEWSKI A: Choroba Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Pol Tyg Lek* 10: 305-9, Mar 7, 1955
538. SMITH JC, DERIFIELD RS: Sarcoidosis: case report and review. *J Mich Med Soc* 54: 585-90, May 1955
539. VRIES A DE: Enkele waarnemingen bij de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Observations on Besnier-Boeck's disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 99: 231-2, Jan 15, 1955
540. DE ANGELIS C: Su un caso di malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (A case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *G Med Milit* 106: 431-8, May-June 1956
541. ESTEVES A DE V: A proposito de um caso de doenca de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (A case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *J Med (Porto)* 30: 805-13, Aug 25, 1956
542. KINACIGIL RT: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Forum Med (Istanbul)* 2: 294-6, July-Aug 1956
543. MIKOL C: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *France Med* 19: 5-8, June 1956
544. MOCZKO W, MOCZKO S: Choroba Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Polski Przegl Radiol* 20: 27-36, Jan-Feb, 1956
545. BARANETCHI C, VAIDA F: Consideratiuni in legatura cu maladia Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rev Med Chir* 61: 479-82, 1957
546. BEROVIC R, KONECNI J, BUGARSKI M: Sarkoidoza. (Sarcoidosis.) *Srpski Arh Celok Lek* 85: 196-210, Feb 1957
547. BIAVATI C, MORELLO F: Malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: contributo casistico. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: case report.) *Bull Sci Med (Bologna)* 129: 26-38, Jan-Mar 1957
548. COVISA S: Enfermo de sarcoidosis. (A case of sarcoidosis.) *Acta Dermosif (Madr)* 48: 44-5, Jan 1957
549. DUPERRAT B, DE SABLET: Du maladie de Schaumann extraordinaire. (Extraordinary case of Schaumann's disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 64: 663-5, Nov 14, 1957
550. LISSAC J, GROSGOGEAT Y: La maladie Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Vie Med* 38: 131-2, Feb 1957
551. MIKOL C: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *France Med* 20: 5-15, June-July 1957

552. VAN DORSELAER W, WILLEMOT: Enkele gegevens betreffende de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Reports on cases of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Acta Belg Arte Med Pharm Milit* 110: 175-84, June 1957
553. BERRE A: A propos de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Poumon Coeur* 14: 815-7, Sept-Oct 1958
554. FANINGER A, ISVANESKI M: Prilog poznavanju Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann-ove bolesti. (Studies on Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Srpski Arhiv Celok Lek* 86: 511-5, Apr 1958
555. FUCHS J: Kasuistischer beitrage zum morbus Boeck. (Case report on Boeck's disease.) *Med Wschr* 12: 382-4, June 1958
556. YOEL J, FLEIDERMAN L: Sarcoidosis de cara y cuello; enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Sarcoidosis of the face and neck; Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Prensa Med Argent* 45: 3217-22, 1958
557. ANDREEV I, ORESHKOV V: Zurkhu edin sluchai na vistseralna sarkoidoza. (On a case of visceral sarcoidosis.) *Suvr Med (Sofia)* 10: 117-20, 1959
558. BARCELO P, SANTAMARIA A: A proposito de uno caso de sarcoide de Besnier-Boeck. (Report of a case of Besnier-Boeck sarcoid.) *Rev Esp Reum* 8: 216-21, July 1959
559. BORDA JM: Sarcoidosis. *Dia Med* 31: 1789-99, Sept 17, 1959
560. LENG-LEVY, DAVID-CHAUSSE J, BIGEAU, VITAL: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: localisations cutanees, salivaires et pulmonaires. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: cutaneous, salivary and pulmonary localizations.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 67: 43-5, Oct 17, 1959
561. OKINAKA S: Sarukoido-jisu. (Sarcoidosis.) *Shindan-to-Chiryō* 47: 676, 1959
562. PAVLOVIC J; STAMENKOVIC P: Prilog proucavanju sarkoidoze: provodom jednog antipicnog oblika. (Considerations on sarcoidosis: report of an atypical observation.) *Vojnosanit Pregl* 16: 241-7, Mar 1959
563. REFVEM O: Om sarcoidose. (Sarcoidosis.) *Laegeforen* 79: 1435-8, Dec 15, 1959
564. SARIC, LEURET JP, FORCE L, AU-BERTIN J: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: localisations cutanee, salivaire et paralysie faciale. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: skin, salivary gland and facial paralysis localizations.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 67: 43, Oct 17, 1959
565. HAINUT J, DRUEZ G: La maladie de Besnier-Boeck: relation de trois cas. (Besnier-Boeck disease: report of three cases.) *Acta Clin Belg* 15: 152-60, Mar-Apr 1960
566. ALT J, MERIAN E: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 68: 323-4, Feb 25, 1961
567. FRANCO MANERA R, HAGE MADE A, GONZALEZ MARTINEZ A: Sarcoidosis. (Sarcoidosis.) *Rev Clin Esp* 82: 40-5, July 15, 1961
568. GRAVES S JR: Pulmonary sarcoidosis. *J Kentucky Med Ass* 59: 1163-7, Dec 1961
569. NICOLINI E: Considerazione su tre casi di sarcoidosi. (Malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (Considerations on three cases of Sarcoidosis: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Haematologica* 46: 377-90, 1961
570. OIKAWA M, YOSHIDA T: Sarukoido-jisu no ichirei. (Case report of sarcoidosis.) *J Jap Soc Intern Med* 50: 262-8, June 10, 1961
571. BENDIXEN G: Sarcoidosis. (Sarcoidosis.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 124: 785-96, May 25, 1962
572. BRODKIN RH: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm (Chicago)* 85: 415-6, Mar 1962
573. CHANTRAINE R, LAPIERE M: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Arch Belg Derm Syph* 18: 53-4, May 1962
574. COMINARDI AT: Considerazione clinico-istologiche su tre casi di sarcoidosi. (Clinico-histological considerations on three cases of sarcoidosis.) *Chir Ital* 14: 363-78, June 1962

575. KUBOSAWA H: Hai sarukoido-jisu no ichirei. (A clinical case of pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *Iryo* 16: 127-30, Feb 1962

576. MATHUS-GIELEN D: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Arch Belg Derm Syph* 18: 53, May 1962

577. NIKLY J, VILLEMOT P: Bilans fonctionnels au cours de l'évolution de deux cas de B.B.S., a forme pulmonaire. (Functional balance in the course of the evolution in two cases of pulmonary sarcoidosis: B.B.S. disease.) *Bull Soc Med Passy* 28: 301-12, 1962

578. OKAMOTO S, FURUMORI T, UEDA G: Haigata sarukoido-jisu no i chirei. (A case of sarcoidosis of the lungs.) *Rinsho Hoshu* 7: 443-50, July 1962

579. TAN T: Sarkoidoz (Bir vak'a munasebetile). (Sarcoidosis: appropos of a case.) *Turk Tip Cem Mec* 28: 154-8, Mar 1962

580. VASAVADA PS, RANGAM CM, MOTT-WALE AC, GURNANI MT, MUKERJI DP: Sarcoidosis. Review and case report. *Indian J Med Sci* 16: 149-54, Feb 1962

581. WALTER HH: Kasuistischer beitrag zum fruhstadium des lungen: Boeck. (Early stage of pulmonary localization of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Fortsch Roentgenstr* 96: 686-9, May 1960

582. WRONA-KUCZYDOWA M: Choroba Besniera-Boeck-Schaumana. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Klin Oczna* 32: 81-3, 1962

583. BEUMER HM: Een atypisch geval van het syndroom van Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Atypical case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann syndrome.) *Nederl Milit Geneesk T* 16: 15-8, Jan 1963

Also see: 851, 878, 885, 900, 905, 1003, 1130, 1131, 1273, 1661, 1671, 1870, 1938, 2219, 2289 2334, 2360, 2367, 2372, 2399, 2400, 2406, 2410, 2496, 2624, 2814, 2856, 3027, 3209

CASE REPORTS (FOUR TO TWENTY)

584. HALKIN H: Quelques cas de sarcoïdes. (Some cases of sarcoidosis.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1021-7, 1934

585. PAUTRIER LM: Cinq cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck, lymphogranulomatose benigne de Jorgen Schaumann; (sarcoïdes dermiques disseminées, a gros nodules avec lésions ganglionnaires et pulmonaire). (Five cases of Besnier-Boeck disease, benign lymphogranulomatosis of Jorgen Schaumann; disseminated skin sarcoids with large nodules and with glandular and lung lesions.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1054-1102, June 1934

586. SALVESEN HA: The sarcoid of Boeck, a disease of importance to internal medicine: report of four cases. *Acta Med Scand* 86: 127-51, 1935

587. LEDER M: Katamnestiche untersuchungen bei 13 fallen von Boeckschem sarkoid. (Study of 13 cases of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Dermatologica (Basel)* 80: 142-63, Sept 1939

588. REISNER D: Boeck's sarcoid and systemic sarcoidosis. *Trans Nat Tuberc Ass* 35: 107-13, 1939

589. BERNSTEIN SS, OPPENHEIMER BS: Boeck's sarcoid; a report of six cases with one necropsy. *J Mount Sinai Hosp NY* 9: 329-43, Nov-Dec 1942

590. NIELSEN B: Nogle tilfaelde af Boecks sygdom. (Some cases of Boeck's disease.) *Nord Med* 14: 1232-4, Apr 25, 1942

591. NIELSEN OL: Lymfogranulomatosis benigna (Schaumann) som intern sygdom. (Benign Schaumann's lymphogranulomatosis as an internal disease.) *Nord Med* 16: 3283-8, Dec 5, 1942

592. PAUTRIER LM: Quatre nouveaux cas de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Four new cases of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 58: 153-5, June 30, 1942

593. THOMAS CC: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* 47: 58-73, Jan 1943

594. HOGAN GF: Sarcoidosis: a report of five cases with one autopsy. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 54: 166-78, Aug 1946

595. ANGLIN A: Sarcoidosis. *Canad Med Ass J* 56: 177-83, Feb 1947

596. BATES GS, WALSH JM: Boeck's sarcoid: observations on 7 patients, one autopsy. *Ann Intern Med* 29: 306-7, Aug 1948

597. MILLER OO: Boeck's sarcoidosis. *Kentucky Med J* 46: 277-82, July 1948
 598. ROBINSON B: Sarcoidosis. *Med J Aust* 1: 25-6, Jan 3, 1948
 599. CALMETTES, DEODATI, GARRIPUY: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a propos de quatre cas. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: four cases.) *Bull Soc Ophthal Franc* 62: 400-4, 1949
 600. NADLER WH: Sarcoidosis. *J Iowa Med Soc* 39: 367-71, Aug 1949
 601. NESTMANN RH: Sarcoidosis. A review of eleven cases, including two autopsies. *W Virginia Med J* 45: 240-6, Sept 1949
 602. NORMAN I, SHOEMAKER W: Sarcoidosis: report of six cases. *US Naval Med Bull M* 49: 407-22, May 1949
 603. CONSTANTIN STAVROPOULOS P: Sur cinq cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Five cases of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 7: 356-62, 1935
 604. BENDA R, FRANCHET F, FREY N, MORELEC R: A propos de six observations de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Six cases of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 9: 698-9, 1955
 605. GOLAY M, PAILLARD R, JADASSOHN W: Quatre cas de sarcoïde de Boeck. (Four cases of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Dermatologica (Basel)* 110: 31-8, Jan 1955
 606. FULLER J, HIRSCHBOECK FJ: Sarcoidosis: report of eighteen cases. *Minnesota Med* 40: 141-3, Mar 1957
 607. GUERRA A, BRAMEZZA M: Su alcuni casi di sarcoidosi linfoghiandolare. (Some cases of lymphoglandular sarcoidosis.) *Friuli Med* 12: 721-40, July-Aug 1957
 608. LUKAVSKY J, HANUSOVA S, HORNSTEIN Q, WINTER W: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Cas Lek Cesk* 96: 9-12, Jan 4, 1957
 609. SOBEL L: Devat pripadov morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Nine cases of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rozhl Tuberc* 18: 439-47, June 1958
 610. PUTNIK D, MARTINIS U, JEREMIC D: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann ova bolesni; (Povodom 5 slucaiev). (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: report of 5 cases.) *Med Glas* 14: 421-5, Sept 1960
 611. VALENZUELA RG, GRANELLO MZ: Sarcoidosis (enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (Sarcoidosis: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Enfermedad Torax Tuberc* 25: 144-56, 1960
- Also see: 851, 878, 885, 900, 905,
1003, 1032, 1130, 1131,
1273, 1661, 1671, 1870,
1938, 2219, 2289, 2334,
2360, 2367, 2372, 2399,
2400, 2406, 2410, 2496,
2624, 2814, 2856, 3027,
3209

CASE REPORTS (TWENTY TO FIFTY)

612. REISNER D: Boeck's sarcoid and systemic sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease). A study of 35 cases. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 49: 289-307; 437-462, 1944
613. OPPENHEIM A, POLLACK RS: Boeck's sarcoid (sarcoidosis). *Amer J Roentgen* 57: 28-35, Jan 1947
614. TORNELL E: Lymphogranulomatose benigna et tuberculose. (Lymphogranulomatosis benigna and tuberculosis.) *Poumon Coeur* 5: 109-21, 1949
615. VIVAS JR: Sarcoïde de Boeck. Analisis de 20 casos estudiados. (Boeck's sarcoid. Analysis of 20 cases.) *Rev Tuberc (Lima)* 9: 27-35, 1949
616. VIVAS JR, SMITH HA, JACOBS EC: Sarcoidosis: a review of 20 cases. *Bull U.S. Army Med Dept* 9: 829-37, Oct 1949
617. HUNNICUTT TN JR, NUSHAN H, MILLER B: Sarcoidosis. *Virginia Med Monthly* 77: 401-9, Aug 1950
618. MOYER JH: Sarcoidosis: a generalized systemic disease. *TuberculoLOGY* 11: 33-47, Mar 1950
619. OBLATH RW, FARBER SM: Sarcoidosis. *Dis Chest* 18: 198-214, Sept 1950
620. ROBINSON B, POUND AW: Sarcoidosis: a survey with report of 30 cases. *Med J Aust* 2: 568-82, Oct 14, 1950

621. WEEDEN WF, BECKH W: Sarcoidosis: a review of 34 cases. *Stanford Med Bull* 10: 39-44, Feb 1952

622. VAN DER STRAETEN M: Sarcoidose. (Sarcoidosis.) *Belg T Geneesk* 13: 235-46, Feb 15, 1957

623. FERGUSON RH, PARIS J: Sarcoidosis: a study of 29 cases, with a review of splenic, hepatic, mucous-membrane, retinal and joint manifestations. *AMA Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 101: 1065-84, June 1958

624. MACKAY JB: Sarcoidosis: a report of thirty-four cases. *New Zeal Med J* 57: 581-8, Dec 1958

625. FLOYSTRUP T: Studies on sarcoidosis. *Acta Tuber Scand (Suppl)* 47: 98-103, 1959

626. HITCHCOCK HT: Sarcoidosis. *Irish J Med Sci* 406: 444-55, Oct 1959

627. OTT F: Ergebnisse katamnestscher untersuchungen bei 28 patienten mit morbus Boeck. (Studies of 28 patients with Boeck's disease.) *Dermatologica (Basel)* 118: 94-108, Feb 1959

628. SINGER EP, HENSLEY NM, FLYNN PF: Sarcoidosis: an analysis of 45 cases in a large military hospital. *Amer J Med* 26: 364-75, Mar 1959

629. CHAKRAVORTY R, LUOMANEN KJ: Sarcoidosis. *New York J Med* 60: 657-8, Mar 1, 1960

630. SIMONIN P, LAMY P, BRIQUEL P, HUTTIN R, ANTHOINE D: Etude analytique de 24 observations originales de syndrome de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Analytical study of 24 original cases of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann syndrome.) *Rev Med Nancy* 85: 724-34, Aug-Sept 1960

631. GUPTA SK: A survey of sarcoidosis. *J Indian Med Ass* 37: 116-20, Aug 1, 1961

Also see: 283, 883, 888, 896, 1022, 1301, 1901, 2546, 2609, 2768, 2557

CASE REPORTS (FIFTY OR MORE)

632. LOMHOLT S: Sarcoid (Boeck) oder lymphogranulomatosis (Schaumann). Eine kurzer ubersicht auf der grundlage von 60 fallen. (Sarcoid, Boeck, or benign lymphogranulomatosis, Schaumann: a short review based on 60 cases.) *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 18: 49, Apr 1937

633. ELSHOUT C: De ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 86: 1473-9, 1942

634. FISCHER AM: Some clinical and pathological features observed in sarcoidosis. *Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass* 59: 58-74, 1947

635. RICKER W, CLARK M: Sarcoidosis: a clinico-pathologic review of 300 cases including twenty-two autopsies. *Amer J Clin Path* 19: 725-49, Aug 1949

636. BARNWELL JB: A new look at sarcoidosis: review of clinical records of 160 patients with a diagnosis of sarcoidosis. *Southern Med J* 50: 1141-6, Sept 1957

637. ISRAEL HL, SONES M: Sarcoidosis: clinical observation on 160 cases. *AMA Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 102: 766-76, Nov 1958

638. ISRAEL H, SONES M: Sarcoidose: etude clinique de 160 cas. (Sarcoidosis: a clinical study of 160 cases.) *Rev Prat (Paris)* 9: 2227-31, July 11, 1959

639. WELCH CC, CANADA RO: Sarcoidosis, experience at a naval hospital. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 81: 271-4, Feb 1960

640. BACHARACH T: Sarcoidosis: a clinical review of 111 cases. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84: 12-6, July 1961

641. DOUGLAS AC: Sarcoidosis in Scotland. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (Part 2): 143-7, Nov 1961

642. ZOEREN M VAN: De ziekte van Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann bij militairen. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in soldiers.) *Nederl Milit Geneesk T* 15: 243-52, Aug 1962

643. MAYOCK RL, BERTRAND P, MORRISON CE, SCOTT JH: Manifestations of sarcoidosis. Analysis of 145 patients, with a review of 9 series selected from the literature. *Amer J Med* 35: 67-89, July 1963

Also see: 120, 718, 892, 955, 1143, 1362, 1399, 1404, 1414, 1460, 1436, 1990, 2019, 2243, 2332, 2606, 2607, 2617, 2619, 2701, 2826, 2827, 3412, 3551

CASE REPORTS, DISSEMINATED DISEASE

644. LENARTOWICZ J, ROTHFELD J: Ein fall von hautsarkoiden (Darier-Roussy) mid identischen veränderungen im gehirn und den inneren organen. (Case of skin sarcoid, Darier-Roussy, with identical changes in the brain and internal organs.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 16: 504-19, 1930
645. COMBES FC: Sarcoid: report of an unusual case of the disseminate type. *Arch Derm (Chicago)* 27: 821-4, May 1933
646. PAUTRIER LM: Sarcoides de Boeck generalisees. (Generalized Boeck's sarcoid.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 40: 1540-2, 1933
647. PAUTRIER LM, ULLMO A: Sarcoides demiques desseminees de la face et des bras. Lymphogranulomatose benigne de Joergen. Lesions ganglionnaires et lesions pulmonaires. (Disseminated skin sarcoid of the face and arms. Benign lymphogranulomatosis of Joergen. Glandular and pulmonary lesions.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 621-5, Jan 1934
648. PAUTRIER LM: Cas extraordinaire de sarcoides dermiques noueuses disseminees du cuir chevelu, da la face, de tout le tronc, a evolution rapide, s'accompagnant d'adenopathies generalisees, de lesions pulmonaires osseuses d'hypertrophie de la rate et du foie. Mort en moins de deux ans. Nouveau type possible de reticulo-endotheliose. (Extraordinary case of nodular disseminated skin sarcoid of the scalp, the face, and the trunk, with rapid course, accompanied by generalized adenopathy, pulmonary and bone lesions, enlargement of the spleen and liver. Death in less than two years. New type, possibly, of reticuloendotheliosis.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1233-52, June 1934
649. PAUTRIER LM: La maladie de Besnier-Boeck. Ses manifestations cutanees, ganglionnaires, pulmonaires, osseuses, viscerales, nasales et conjunctivales. (Besnier-Boeck disease: skin, glandular, pulmonary, bone, visceral, nasal and conjunctival manifestations.) *Presse Med* 43: 146-9, Jan 26, 1935
650. CARAVEN, MOULONGUET, LAFITTE: Les lesions osseuses ganglionnaire et cutanees de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck; la polydactilite de Jungling. (Bone, glandular and skin lesions in Besnier-Boeck disease; with Jungling's polydactylitis.) *Mem Acad Chir* 63: 1085-93, Oct 27, 1937
651. JORDON JW, OSBORNE ED: Besnier-Boeck's disease: report of two cases of extensive involvement. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 35: 663-84, Apr 1937
652. WITH TK, HELWEG-LARSEN P: Et tilfaelde af lymfogranulomatosis benigna (Sarcoid Boeck-Schaumann) i lymfeglandler, tonsiller og spytkirtler, meu uden paaviselig Hud-, slimhinde- eller knogleaffection; complication med lungetuberculose (Primaer?). (Case of lymphogranulomatosis benigna, Boeck-Schaumann's sarcoid, in lymph glands, tonsils, and salivary glands, but without demonstrable lesions of skin, mucous membrane or bones. Pulmonary tuberculosis as complication.) *Ugesk Laeg* 99: 763-9, July 15, 1937
653. LEIFER W: Sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's syndrome) involving the skin, the lymph nodes, the bones and the tendon sheaths. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 38: 457-60, Sept 1938
654. TROISIER J, BARIETY M, HAUTEFOUILLE E, ORTHOLAN J: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a precession pulmonaire. Apparition ulterieure de determination oculaires, cutanees et ganglionnaires. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, appearing first in the lung. Ultimately, in the eye, skin and glands.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 54: 111-7, Jan 24, 1938
655. FRISSEL LF, MEDL WT: Report of a case of Boeck's sarcoid with constitutional symptoms, eye, glandular, pulmonary and skin lesions. *New York J Med* 39: 124-7, Jan 15, 1939
656. SEZARY A, RABUT R, RICHET G: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann avec elephantiasis, lesions nasales et nerures. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with elephantiasis, nasal and nerve lesions.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 57: 247-50, 1941
657. WALZER A: Sarcoidosis (skin, bones, liver, glands, lung, eye and brain.) *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 44: 1128-30, Dec 1941

658. WALZER A: Sarcoidosis (gland, liver, lung and skin). *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 44: 1130-1, Dec 1941
659. MYCKA A: Przypadek srodpiersiowo-plucnej ziarnicy dobrotliwej Schaumanna (Choroba Besnier-Boeck) z niedowladem nerwu twarzowego i zajeciem obwowego wezla limfatycznego. (Case of mediastinal pulmonary miliary benign Schaumann's Besnier-Boeck's, disease, with facial nerve and peripheral lymphatic node involvement.) *Pol Tyg Lek* 1: 698-701, 1946
660. TURIAF J, CARLOTTI J, BLANCHON P, HERRAULT A: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a localisation faciale, oculaire et ganglio-pulmonaire. Meningite subaigüe inaugurale, tuberculose pulmonaire terminale. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease localized in the facial, ocular and ganglio-pulmonary regions. Initial subacute meningitis and finally, pulmonary tuberculosis.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 1: 195-200, 1947
661. TURIAF J, CARLOTTI J, BLANCHON P, HERRAULT A: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a localisation oculaire, faciale et ganglio-pulmonaire. Reaction meningee inaugurale. Tuberculose pulmonaire terminale. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with lesions of the eyes, face and pulmonary lymph glands. Initial meningeal reaction. Finally, pulmonary tuberculosis.) *Sem Hop Paris* 23: 1475, 1947
662. LEVINE B, SCHOENBERG IL, PERSKY B: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 58: 562-3, Nov 1948
663. OLIVER EA, BLUEFARB SM: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 57: 475, Mar 1948
664. EPSTEIN E: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 60: 1058-9, Nov 1949
665. MEIRA JA, FERREIRA JM, JAMRA MA: Sarcoidose (molestia de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann) um caso com localizacoes ganglionares, pulmonares, pleurais, esplenicas e hepaticas: esplenectomia. (Sarcoidosis, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, in a case with glandular, pulmonary, pleural, splenic and hepatic localization: splenectomy.) *Rev Med Cir S Paulo* 9: 1-60, 1949
666. HARVIER P, TURIAF J, CLAISSE R, ROSE Y: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann febrile a localisations multiples: bronchique, pulmonaire, pleurale, thyroïdienne, splénique. Echec de la streptomycine. Guérison spontanée. (Febrile Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with multiple localization: bronchial, pulmonary, pleural, thyroid, spleen. Failure of streptomycin. Spontaneous recovery.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 66: 192-7, Feb 10, 1950
667. ROBERT P: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (disseminierte, grossknotige form in ruckbildung mit ulcerationen an den unteren extremitäten. Involutive, histologische veränderungen: hyaline sklerose, nekrobiose, xanthomisierung, verkalkungen). (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, disseminated large node form with degeneration and ulceration of lower extremities. Involutive, histologic changes, hyaline sclerosis, necrobiosis, xanthoma changes, calcification.) *Dermatologica (Basel)* 101: 259-63, 1950
668. DEOREO GA: Sarcoidosis: 1. Pulmonary tuberculosis with tuberculous adenitis? Tubercular peritonitis? 2. Generalized sarcoidosis (Boeck) with involvement of the skin, lungs, hilar lymph nodes, axillary nodes and abdominal viscera, with peritonitis? *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 66: 532-4, Oct 1952
669. GRUNEBERG: Morbus Boeck: grossknotiges miliar-lupoid mit lungenveränderungen und starker peripher lymphoknotenbeteiligung. (Boeck's disease: nodular miliar lupoid with pulmonary changes and severe involvement of peripheral lymph nodes.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 12: ix, Feb 1952
670. MOLINARI R: Su un caso di sarcoido di Boeck con insolite ed estese ulcerazioni cutanee e con grave interessamento degli apparati scheletrico e respiratorio. (A case of Boeck's sarcoid with unusual and extensive cutaneous ulcerations and marked involvement of skeletal and respiratory systems.) *Arch Ital Derm* 25: 337-48, 1952-1953

671. BAPTISTA L, YAMANISHI R: Sobre uma forma tuberomiliar-circinada da sarcoidose (consideracoes immunobiologicas). (On a tubero-miliar-circinate form of sarcoidosis; immunobiologic considerations.) *Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo* 10: 357-67, 1955

672. GERLIAX JP: Syndrome de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a forme mediastino-broncho-pulmonaire et encephalique. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann syndrome: mediastinal-broncho-pulmonary and encephalic forms.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 6: 688, 1955

673. KUSKE H: Morbus Boeck de haut, der lymphdrusen, der milz, her gehirne und des ruckenmarkes. (Boeck's sarcoid of the skin, lymph nodes, spleen, brain and spinal cord.) *Dermatologica (Basel)* 112: 503-5, Apr-June 1956

674. AYKAN F: Bazi hususiyetler gosteren bir generalize sarcoidosis vak'asi. (Case of generalized sarcoidosis with peculiar characteristics.) *Turk Tip Cem Mec* 23: 420-3, Aug 1957

675. POLSTORFF F: Beitrag zur Boeck-schen sarkoidose. (A study of Boeck's sarcoidosis). *Munschen Med Wschr* 100: 1827-9, Nov 21, 1958

676. RYLOVA GI, MOLDAVSKAIA BI, DMITRIEVA AM: Sluchai sarkoidoza (Bolezn Benie-Beka-Schaumana) s porajeniem koji lekhkikh i kostei. (A case of sarcoidosis—Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann—with lesions of the skin, lungs and bones.) *Vestn Rentgen Radiol* 34: 79, July-Aug 1959

Also see: 1777, 3284

CASE REPORTS, EYE

See also: Eye.

677. SCHOEPPE H: Ein beitrag zur frage der augenveranderungen beim Boeck-schen lupoid (soq. "benignes miliarlupoid"). Eye changes in Boeck's lupoid: benign miliarlupoid). *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 65: 812-27, 1920

678. SEEFELDER R: Ein fall von Boeck-schem sarkoid mit beteiligung des auges. (Case of Boeck's sarcoid with involvement of the eyes.) *Arch Augenheilk* 105: 664-73, 1932

679. COPPEZ H, DUJARDIN B: Un cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck ou lymphogranulomatose benigne de Schaumann, a manifestations oculaires. (A case of Besnier-Boeck; Schaumann's benign lymphogranulomatosis with ocular manifestations.) *Bull Soc Belg Ophthal* 75: 39-49, 1937

680. GORDON H: Benign lymphogranulomatosis with ocular symptoms. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 30: 1057-8, 1937

681. HOLM E: A case of sarcoid of Boeck. *Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)* 15: 235-8, 1937

682. COPPEZ H, DUJARDIN B: Un cas de Besnier-Boeck ou lymphogranulomatose benigne de Schaumann, a manifestations oculaires. (A case of Besnier-Boeck disease or benign lymphogranulomatosis of Schaumann, with ocular manifestations.) *Arch Ophthal (Paris)* 2: 497-505, 1938

683. SRINIVASAN EV: A case of Boeck's sarcoidosis. *Brit J Ophthal* 25: 493-5, Oct 1941

684. VEJDOVSKY V: Ocní priznaky Besnierovy, Boeckovy-Schaumannovy choroby. (Ocular signs of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Cesk Oftal* 4: 264-9, 1948

685. TIONG YK: Een geval van Boeck's sarcoid van het oog. (A case of Boeck's sarcoid of the eye.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 93: 1643-4, 1949

686. TIONG YK: Case of Boeck's sarcoid of the eye. *Ophthalmologica (Basel)* 118: 1033-4, Dec 1949

687. FRIEDMAN HS: Boeck's sarcoid: a review and report of a case demonstrating multiple iris nodules, acute secondary glaucoma and keratopathy. *Amer J Ophthal* 34: 1126-36, Aug 1951

688. ALAJOUANINE T, FERREY D, HOUDART R, ARDOUIN M: Forme neuro-oculaire pure de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann; amblyopie rapide par atteinte successive des deux nerfs optiques a un an de distance. (Pure neuro-ocular form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: rapid amblyopia caused a year later by successive involvement of both optic nerves.) *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 86: 255-7, 1952

689. LAVAL J: Ocular sarcoidosis. *Amer J Ophthal* 35: 551-4, Apr 1952

690. OZAZEWSKI JC, BENNETT V: Ocular sarcoidosis: report of three cases. *Amer J Ophthal* 35: 547-50, Apr 1952

691. DEGOS R, DELZANT O, CONTAMIN F, PERNOT JM: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann avec manifestations oculaires et nerveuses centrales. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with ocular and central nervous manifestations.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 62: 478-80, Nov-Dec 1955

692. MORAX PV: Les localisations neuroculaires de la reticuloendothéliose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Neuro-ocular localization of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann reticuloendotheliosis.) *Ann Oculist (Paris)* 189: 73-91, Jan 1956

Also see: 1194, 1555, 1556, 1569, 2458

CASE REPORTS, PULMONARY

See also: Glandulopulmonary. Pulmonary disease.

693. HELD: Die epiditheloidzellige tuberkulose der lungen. (Epitheloid cell tuberculosis of the lung.) *Roentgenpraxis* 3: 927-32, 1931

694. RIST, SEZARY, BLANCHY, REYT: Sur un cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck. (A case of Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 52: 402-4, Mar 16, 1936

695. NICOLAS J, ROUSSET J: Nouveau cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck. Radiographies osseuses et pulmonaires. (A new case of Besnier-Boeck disease. X-Rays of the bones and lungs.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 44: 84-8, 1937

696. STOLL HF: A case presenting pulmonary and osseous lesions, presumably due to sarcoid. *Ann Intern Med* 10: 1588-94, Apr 1937

697. BARDER ER: Sarcoid (a case with lung involvement). *J Med* 20: 115-6, May 1939

698. SCHMIDT H: Ein fall von sogenannten Boeckschen sarkoid der lunge. (A case of so-called Boeck's sarcoid of the lung.) *Deutsch Tuberk* 14: 189-91, 1940

699. HAGN-MEINCKE F: Om Boeck's sarcoid (lymphogranulomatosis benigna) i lungerne. (Boeck's sarcoid, benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Nord Med* 16: 3288-91, Dec 5, 1942

700. HARPOTH H: To tilfaelde af lungeligidelse (Lymfogrulomatosis benigna Boeck. Tuberculose med negativ tuberculinreaktion) (Case of pulmonary involvement: Boeck's benign lymphogranulomatous tuberculosis with negative tuberculon reaction.) *Nord Med* 16: 3331-3, Dec 5, 1942

701. SPECTOR HI: Sarcoidosis: report of two cases with pulmonary involvement. *J Missouri Med Ass* 39: 29-33, Feb 1942

702. MCKINLAY CA: Variable pulmonary infiltration associated with Boeck's sarcoid: case report. *J Lancet* 63: 185, June 1943

703. REGNIER J: Ein fall von Boeckscher lungenkrankung. (A case of Boeck's disease.) *Wien Med Wschr* 97: 502, Nov 22, 1947

704. RETIEF F: Pulmonary sarcoidosis. *Proc Transv Mine Med Off Ass* 27: 111-3, 1947-8

705. WETTENDORF J: La maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, a forme pulmonaire. (Pulmonary type of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Rev Belg Tuberc* 34: 314, 1947

706. GORDON H: Pulmonary infiltration with adenopathy. *Postgrad Med* 4: 438-42, Nov 1948

707. REGNIER J: Ein fall von Boeckscher lungenkrankung. (A case of Boeck's lung disease.) *Wien Klin Wschr* 60: 178, Apr 30, 1948

708. BONHAG H: Ueber die Boecksche krankheit: ein isolierter fall von Boeckscher krankheit der lunge. (On Boeck's disease: an isolated case of Boeck's disease of the lung.) *Med Klin* 44: 301-4, Mar 11, 1949

709. VILLAFANE A: Sarcoidosis pulmonar o enfermedad de Boeck-Schaumann-Besnier. (Pulmonary sarcoidosis of Boeck-Schaumann-Besnier disease.) *Clin Torax* 1: 269-71, 1949

710. FERRADAS JB: Sarcoidosis. *Publ Cent Invest Tisiol (B Aires)* 15: 25-38, 1951

711. ROLLAND J, ELIET G: Affection gangliopulmonaire chronique de nature indeterminée, chez une jeune fille de 16 ans, peut-être Besnier-Boeck, a localisation strictement thoracique. (Chronic ganglio-pulmonary lesion of undetermined nature, in a 16 year old girl; possibly Besnier-Boeck disease with thorax involvement.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 6: 259-62, 1952

712. GADRAT MJ: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a determinations et localisation pulmonaire: (infiltrats en nappes). (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with pulmonary localization: sheetlike infiltrates.) *Presse Med* 66: 1344, Oct 12, 1953

713. HOMMA H, YAMAMOTO H, OTSUKI K, MIKAMI R: Sarcoidosis. Report of a case with pulmonary manifestations and review of literature. *Saishin-Igaku* 9: 1201, 1954

714. DELEOBARDY J, MONTAZEAU M: En marge des formes mediastinales de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. A propos de deux curieuses pneumopathies. (Border-line mediastinal forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. Two curious pneumopathies.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 9: 635-8, 1955

715. MOLE A, ROUSSET M: Un case d'atresie fibro-musculaire de l'antrum: un forme mediastinale isolee de Besnier-Boeck. (A case of fibromuscular atresia of the antrum: isolated mediastinal form of Besnier-Boeck disease.) *J Radiol Electrol* 39: 62-4, Jan-Feb 1958

716. SATO H, SAITO N: A case of sarcoidosis (pulmonary type). *Nippon Rinshokekkaku* 17: 488-95, 1958

717. POPPER M, KAUFMAN S, KAPLAN C, LUNGESCU V: Sarcoidoza pulmonara. (Pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *Med Intern (Bucur)* 12: 1217-22, Aug 1960

718. BEHRENS W SR: Bemerkungen zur lungensarkoidose (morbus Boeck). (Observations on pulmonary sarcoidosis: Boeck's disease.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 91: 1029-33, Sept 2, 1961

719. PECHOVA L: Endotorakalni u ctrnactilete pacientky overena kveimovym testem a histologicky z uzliny. (Endothoracic sarcoidosis in a girl of 14 years, confirmed by Kveim's test and lymph node histology.) *Rozhl Tuberk* 22: 133-7, 1962

720. GRAU J, CORBALAN G, LARRAIN S, OLGUIN I: Sarcoidosis pulmonar. Revision de 5 casos. (Pulmonary sarcoidosis. Review of 6 cases.) *Rev Med Chile* 91: 130-5, Feb 1963

Also see: 2648, 2675, 2678, 2689, 2754

CASE REPORTS, SKIN

See also: Skin.

721. POLLITZER S: Note on a case of sarcoid. *J Cutan Dis* 26: 15-8, Jan 1908

722. NOBL G: Boecksches sarkoid. *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 98: 129, 1909

723. GALEWSKY: Multiples benignes sarkoid. (Multiple benign sarcoid.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 104: 288, 1910

724. FOX GH, WILE UJ: Sarcoid tumors of the skin, with report of a case of the Boeck type. *J Cutan Dis* 29: 375-82, July 1911

725. SWEITZER SE: Sarcoid of Boeck. *JAMA* 63: 991-6, Sept 19, 1914

726. ZEISLER J: An uncommon case of multiple benign sarcoid of the skin. *JAMA* 65: 764-7, Aug 28, 1915

727. CRAWFORD: Benign sarcoid of Boeck (large nodular type). *Arch Derm (Chicago)* 4: 854, Dec 1921

728. PAUTRIER LM, LEVY G: Lupus tuberculeux de la face, lesions ulcereuses en placards infiltrés a type de sarcoides de la paroi abdominales et du dos. (Tuberculous lupoid of face, ulcerated lesions of scalp, tuberculous lesions in infiltrated plaques in the abdominal wall and back: Boeck's type.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 31: 47-53, 1924

729. MARGET: Demonstrationen: circinares und serpiginoses Boecksche. (Demonstrations: circinuous and serpiginous Boeck's disease.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 15: 34, 1925

730. RUSCH: Cutane und subcutane sarkoide tumoren. (Cutaneous and subcutaneous tumors.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 17: 131-2, 1925

731. BERNSTEIN M: Boeck's sarcoid of the skin, with constitutional symptoms. *Atlantic Med J* 30: 284-5, Feb 1927
732. FUNK CF: Boecksches sarkoid, lupus pernio and lungenbeteiligung. (Boeck's sarcoid, lupus pernio and involvement of the lungs.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 167: 560-77, 1933
733. GOUGEROT H, LORTAT-JACOB C: Sarcoides lupoides dermiques cliniquement atypiques. (Clinically atypical lupoid skin sarcoids.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1525-6, 1934
734. NICOLAS J, PETOURAUD C, DUGOIS P: Eruption secondaire a elements sarcoidaux et lymphomateux. (Secondary eruption with sarcoid and lymphomatous elements.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1409-10, 1934
735. DAFONSECA BICUDO J JR: Um caso de lupoide cutaneo de Boeck (forma em placa). (Case of Boeck's cutaneous lupoid; plaque form.) *Rev Ass Paul Med* 8: 243-50, 1936
736. EICHENLAUB FJ, SANDLER IL: Boeck's sarcoid: report of a case and brief review of the literature. *Amer J Roentgenol* 29: 596-600, Apr 1938
737. SEMMOLA L: Considerazioni sopra un caso di sarcoide nodoso disseminato (tuberculosi indurativa ipodermica). (Considerations on a case of disseminated nodular sarcoid; hypodermic indurative tuberculosis.) *Dermosiflografo* 13: 526-48, Sept 1938
738. SEZARY A, HOROWITZ A, MASCHAS H: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck a elements papulo-cyanotiques generalises. (Besnier-Boeck disease with generalized papulo-cyanotic elements.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 45: 247-50, 1938
739. TAPPEINER: Kleinpapel disseminiertes; miliar Boeck. (Disseminated small papules; miliar Boeck.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 59: 373, 1938
740. CORNBLEET T, RATTNER H, SCHORR HC: Schaumann's disease. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 40: 311-2, Aug 1939
741. GROSS P, SCHWARZSCHILD L: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 40: 339-40, Aug 1939
742. SCHEER M: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 41: 591, Mar 1939
743. WEBER FP, LAUBER HK: Rosacea-like type of cutaneous sarcoidosis. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 32: 1024-5, 1939
744. BRUNNER MJ, ROBIN M: Lichen-scrofulosorum-like lesions associated with sarcoidosis; report of a case. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 60: 1212-4, Dec 1940
745. COMBES FC: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 41: 793-4, Apr 1940
746. EDELHOFF E: Vorstellung eines zwanzigjahren patienten mit einem Boeckschen sarkoid der haut. (Presentation of a 20-year-old patient with Boeck's sarcoid of the skin.) *Deutsch Med Wschr* 66: 1119, Oct 4, 1940
747. SILVER H: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 42: 522-3, Sept 1940
748. APPEL B: Sarcoid. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 43: 172-3, 1941
749. CANNON AB: Sarcoid. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 44: 1131, Dec 1941
750. MILLER JL: Boeck's sarcoid. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 46: 893-4, Dec 1942
751. O'LEARY PA, MONTGOMERY H, BRUNSTING LA: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 47: 729, May 1942
752. ROBINSON SS: Sarcoidosis cutis. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 45: 170-1, Jan 1942
753. OWENS DV, OWENS HD, OTSUKA M: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 50: 59, July 1944
754. FUENTE JJ, REY JC, VIVOLI D: Enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann con manifestaciones cutaneas y pulmonares. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with cutaneous and pulmonary manifestations.) *An Cat Pat Tuberc (B Aires)* 7: 176-82, June 1945
755. GREEN B, MCKEAN CWF: Sarcoidosis. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 40: 704-5, 1946-7
756. OST NA: Boeck's sarcoid. *Canad Med Ass J* 54: 272-3 Mar 1946
757. FUENTE JJ, REY JC, VIVOLI D: Enfermedad di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with skin and pulmonary manifestations.) *Medicina (B Aires)* 6: 511-7, Aug 1946

758. HILL WR JR: Sarcoidosis of the skin. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 55: 711, May 1947

759. MIEDZINSKI: Sarcoidosis cutis. (Skin sarcoidosis.) *Przegl Derm Wener* 35: 437, 1948

760. LYNCH FW: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 59: 361, Mar 1949

761. MADDEN JF: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 59: 361, Mar 1949

762. ROTHMAN S, LADEN EL: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 60: 887-9, Nov 1949

763. RINGROSE E: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 61: 509-11, Mar 1950

764. BORRIE PF: Sarcoidosis. *Brit J Derm* 63: 70-2, Feb 1951

765. OLIVETTI L, LEVI L: Su di in caso di malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann con manifestazioni cutanee e polmonari. (Case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with cutaneous and pulmonary manifestations.) *G Ital Derm Sif* 94: 425-30, Sept-Oct 1953

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

See also: Meningitis. Meningoencephalitis. Nervous system. Neurologic signs. Pituitary. Psychosis. Spinal cord.

766. ROOS B: Cerebral manifestations of lymphogranulomatosis benigna (Schaumann) and uveoparotoid fever (Heerfordt). *Acta Med Scand* 104: 123-40, 1940

767. ZOLLINGER HU: Groszellig-granulomatose lymphangitis cerebri (morbus Boeck) unter dem bilde einer multiplen sklerose verlaufend. (Giant-cell granulomatous lymphangitis of the brain: Boeck's disease presenting a clinical picture of multiple sclerosis.) *Virchow Arch Path Anat* 307: 597-615, Apr 1941

768. ERICKSON TC, O'DON G, STERN K: Boeck's disease (sarcoid) of the central nervous system: report of a case with complete clinical and pathologic study. *Arch Neurol Psychiat (Chicago)* 48: 613-21, Oct 1942

769. ZOLLINGER HU, MEYERBURG V: Ober elgartige perivaskulaere granulomatose des gehirns. (On a peculiar perivascular granulomatosis of the brain.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 72: 825-6, 1942

770. ZOLLINGER HU: 2 Falle von groszellig-sklerosierender lymphangitis cerebri (morbus Boeck) (Two cases of large cell sclerosing cerebri lymphangitis; Boeck's disease.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 72: 1136, 1942

771. TERPSTRA JJ: Cerebrale stoornissen big de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Cerebral disturbance in Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 88: 476-9, 1944

772. EVERTS WH: Sarcoidosis with brain tumor. *Trans Amer Neurol Ass* 72: 128-30, 1947

773. MATTOS PIMENTA A DE, OLIVEIRA BASTOS F DE, EDGARD MAFFEI W: Sarcoidose de Boeck. A proposito de um caso neurocirurgico. (Neuro-surgical case of Boeck's sarcoidosis.) *An Paul Med Cir* 60: 193-6, 1950

774. WALTHER-BUEL H: Ein fall von morbus Besnier-Boeck mit wahrscheinlicher cerebraler lokalisation. (A case of Besnier-Boeck disease with probable cerebral localization.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 80: 410-2, Apr 22, 1950

775. WILLIAMS D: Boeck's sarcoidosis of the central nervous system. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 43: 253-4, Apr 1950

776. BERGER H: Morbus Boeck des gehirns und meningitis tuberculosa. (Boeck's disease of the brain and tuberculous meningitis.) *Ann Paediat (Basel)* 176: 346-53, May 1951

777. ESSELLIER AF, KOSZEWSKI BJ, LUTHY F, ZOLLINGER HU: Die zentralnervosen erscheinungsformen des morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Central nervous system manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 81: 376-82, Apr 21, 1951

778. PENNELL WH: Sarcoidosis with involvement of the central nervous system. *AMA Arch Neurol Psychiat (Chicago)* 66: 655-6, Nov 1951

779. PENNELL WH: Boeck's sarcoid with involvement of the central nervous system. *AMA Arch Neurol Psychiat (Chicago)* 66: 728-37, Dec 1951

780. ASZKANAZY CL: Sarcoidosis of the central nervous system. *J Neuropath Exp Neurol* 11: 392-400, Oct 1952

781. KAHAN A: Sarcoidosis with involvement of the central nervous system. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 45: 509, Aug 1952

782. PENNELL WH: Boeck's sarcoid with involvement of the central nervous system. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 115: 451-3, May 1952

783. LEONI G: Malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann con localizzazioni atipiche polmonari e craniche: descrizioni di un caso clinico. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with atypical pulmonary and cranial localizations: description of a clinical case.) *G Clin Med* 34: 172-88, Feb 1953

784. WALTHER-BEUL H: Zur frage der cerebralen lokalisation in einem falle von morbus Boeck. (Cerebral localization in a case of Boeck's disease.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 83: 677, July 18, 1953

785. HOWELL RG: Sarcoidosis with involvement of the central nervous system. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 47: 1065-6, Dec 1954

786. MATTOS PIMENTA A DE, OLIVEIRA BASTOS F DE, EDGARD MAFFEI W: Die Boecksche krankheit. Bericht uber einen neurochirgischen fall. (Boeck's disease: report on a neurosurgical case.) *Acta Neurochir (Wien)* 4: 261-76, Apr 22 1955

787. ROSS JA: Uveoparotid sarcoidosis with cerebral involvement. A case report. *Brit Med J* 2: 593-6, Sept 3, 1955

788. KRAEMER W, PAARMANN HF: Beitrag zur cerebralen form der Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannschen krankheit; unter beruchtsichtigung hypothalamischer regulationsstorungen. (Study of cerebral form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease, with special reference to hypothalamic regulatory disorders.) *Nervenarzt* 27: 160-5, Apr 20, 1956

789. MORITZ R: Beteiligung des zentralnervensystems und der skelettmuskulatur bei morbus Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann. (Central nervous and skeletal muscular involvement in Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann disease.) *Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)* 8: 121-5, Apr 1956

790. FITZPATRICK DP, EWART GE: Central nervous system sarcoidosis successfully treated with prednisone. *AMA Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 100: 139-42, July 1957

791. GARCIN R, MARQUEZY RA, LAPRESLE J, BACH C, DAYRAS JC: Sur un cas de sarcoidose du system nerveux centrale: etude anatomo-clinique. (A case of sarcoidosis of the central nervous system: anatomico-clinical study.) *Presse Med* 83: 1926-30, Nov 1957

792. FENYES G, KEPES J: Uber einen operierten fall von zerebralem Boeck-sarkoid. (An operated case of cerebral Boeck's sarcoidosis.) *Zbl Neurochir* 19: 338-46, 1959

793. RABER A, KOESS HG: Morbus Boeck des ZNS und intrathekale corticoidtherapie. (Boeck's sarcoidosis of CNS and intrathecal corticoid therapy.) *Ther Umsch* 16: 168-9, May 1959

794. CARNIELLI P: Sindrome del foro lacero posteriore da sarcoidosi. (Syndrome of the foramen lacerum posterius, caused by sarcoidosis.) *Friuli Med* 15: 1511-21, Nov-Dec 1960

795. HOFMANN A: Uber die beteiligung des zentralnervensystems bei der Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann krankheit. (On involvement of the central nervous system in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 137: 571-80, 1960

796. POPPER JS, BINGHAM WG, ARMSTRONG FS: Sarcoid granuloma of the cerebellum. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 10: 942-6, Oct 1960

797. JANICKE K: Zur klinik und morphologie des morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann mit befall des zentralnervensystems. (On clinical studies and morphology of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with involvement of the central nervous systems.) *Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol* (Leipzig) 13: 164-9, May 1961

798. KAEMMERER E, SCHEICHER-GOTTRON E: Beitrag zur klinischen symptomatologie und pathologischen histologie des kombinierten befalls von haut und gehirn bei der Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann erkrankung. (Contribution to the clinical symptomatology and pathological histology of the combined involvement of the skin and brain in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Derm Wschr* 144: 1397-404, Dec 16, 1961

799. VIC-DUPONT, MARGAIRAZ A, WITCHITZ S: Sarcoidose du systeme nerveux central avec meningite chronique, hyperalbuminorachie et association diabete insipide-hypopituitarisme anterieur. (Sarcoidosis of the central nervous system with chronic meningitis, hyperalbuminorachia, and associated with diabetes insipidus and anterior hypo-pituitarism.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 77: 582-92, May 12-19, 1961

800. WALKER AG: Sarcoidosis of the brain and spinal cord. *Postgrad Med J* 37: 431-6, July 1961

801. BUSCH G: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann als ursache des kleinhirnbruckenwinkelsyndroms. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease as a cause of cerebellopontine angle syndrome.) *Nervenarzt* 33: 410-1, Sept 1962

802. CAMP WA, FRIERSON JG: Sarcoidosis of the central nervous system. A case with post-mortem studies. *Arch Neurol* (Chicago) 7: 432-41, Nov 1962

803. CASTORINA G, SILIPO P, PETIZIOL A: Aracnoidite ottico-chiasmatica e sarcoidosi cerebrale. (Optico-chiasms arachnoiditis and cerebral sarcoidosis.) *Riv Neurol* 32: 125-41, Mar-Apr 1962

804. RESKE-NIELSEN E, HARMSSEN A: Periangitis and parangitis as a manifestation of sarcoidosis of the brain: report of a case. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 135: 399-412, Nov 1962

805. ROBERT F: Sarcoidosis of the central nervous system. Report of a case and review of the literature. *Arch Neurol* (Chicago) 7: 442-9, Nov 1962

806. BERG O, HENRIKSSON KG, NILSSON O: A case of sarcoidosis of the central nervous system. *Acta Neurol Scand* 39: 224-36, 1963

807. FINE RD, GAYLOR JB, ADAMS JH: Sarcoid granuloma of the brain. *Med J Aust* 50: 856-60, June 8, 1963

Also see: 675, 691, 692, 903, 1025, 1069, 1168, 1169, 1172, 1176, 1367, 1831, 1845, 2161, 2368, 3130, 3534

CEREBELLUM (See Central nervous system)

CHAULMOOGRA OIL

808. LOMHOLT S: Uber die behandlung des Boeckschen sarkoids mit antileprol. (Treatment of Boeck's sarcoid with antileprol.) *Derm Z* 70: 57-75, Oct 1934

809. ORMSBY OS: Sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph* (Chicago) 48: 223-4, Aug 1943

810. PRESS P: Essai de traitement de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (BBS) par l'huile de chaulmoogra. (Attempted treatment of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with chaulmoogra oil.) *Rev Med Suisse Rom* 73: 556-63, June 1953

CHELATING AGENTS

811. RUKAVINA JG, OAKIN M, LYNCH FW: The effect of an intravenous chelating agent, edathamil disodium (Na 2-Edta) in 3 cases of sarcoidosis. *J Invest Derm* 31: 259-62, Nov 1958

812. RUKAVINA JG, DAHLEN RF: Chelation: experimental, biological and clinical studies in dermatology. *Univ Minn Med Bull* 30: 277-88, Mar 1959

813. JOHNSON SAM: Use of the chelating agent edathamil disodium in acrosclerosis, sarcoidosis and other skin conditions, with comments on tryptophan metabolism in sarcoidosis. *Wisconsin Med J* 59: 651-5, Oct 1960

CHILDHOOD

See also: Familial. Siblings. Twins.

814. TURK N: Über winem fall des multiplen benignen sarkoid bei einem saugling. (Case of multiple benign sarcoid in a suckling.) *Derm Wschr* 89: 1756-61, Nov 2, 1929

815. POLLAND R: Multiplex benignes sarkoid bei einem saugling. (Multiple benign sarcoid in a suckling.) *Derm Z* 61: 360-5, 1931

816. DEBRE R, LELONG M: La granulie froide chez l'enfant (tuberculose pulmonaire ambulatoire a lesions finement nodulaire). (Cold granuloma in a child; ambulatory pulmonary tuberculosis with fine nodular lesions.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 50: 922-31, 1934

817. DUFOUR H: Image ganglionnaire exceptionnelle, sus-bronchique droite, chez un enfant: avant et apres traitement par le seromedicament. (Exceptional lymphadenopathy picture beneath the right bronchus in a child: before and after treatment with serologic medication.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 51: 1080-3, 1935

818. GOLDSCHLAG F, GROER F, MEISELS E: Przypadek izolowanej choroby Besniera-Boecka w plucach u 13-letniej dziewczynki. (Case of isolated Besnier-Boeck disease of the lungs in a 13-year-old girl.) *Przegl Derm* 31: 384-95, Dec 1936

819. GOLDSCHLAG F, GROER F, MEISELS E: Ein fall isolierter lokalisation der Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannschen krankheit in der lunge, bei einem 13-jährigen madchen. (A case of isolated pulmonary localization of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in a 13 year old girl.) *Z Kinderheilk* 59: 505-19, 1938

820. BIERING A: Lymfogranelomatosis benigna som intern sygdom; medellelse om tilfaelde hos en 10 aars dreng, klinisk diagnosticeret hitologisk verificeret ved biopsi. (Benign lymphogranulomatosis as internal disease. Report of a case observed in a 10 year old boy, with clinical diagnosis, confirmed at biopsy.) *Nord Med* 4, 3361-4, 1939

821. NEWNS GH, HARDWICK C: Besnier-Boeck's disease in an infant. *Arch Dis Child* 14: 78-83, 1939

CHILDHOOD, OCCURRENCE IN

822. POSNER I: Sarcoidosis: case report. *J Pediat* 20: 486-95, Apr 1942

823. SOHIER R, CHON A, DELBOSC A: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann decouverte fortuitement a son debut chez un enfant. Evolution pratiquement latente et guerison spontanee. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease discovered, fortuitously, at onset, in a child. Latent evolution and spontaneous cure.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 60: 137-41, 1944

824. GLANZMANN E: Die viscerale form der Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannschen krankheit beim kind. (Visceral form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease in children.) *Ann Paediat (Basel)* 165: 125-41, 1945

825. BUWALDA JM: Een geval van de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck bij een kind, met eenige beschouwingen over de aetiologie. (Etiologic study of case of Besnier-Boeck's disease in a child.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 90: 703-5, June 22, 1946

826. CASTELLANOS A, GALAN E: Sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease): report of a case in a child, simulating Still's disease. *Amer J Dis Child* 71: 513-29, May 1946

827. CHARGIN L: Generalized sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 57: 594-6, Mar 1948

828. GUARDABASSI L: Contributo alla conoscenza della sindrome di Besnier-Schaumann-Boeck. (Contribution to knowledge of the Besnier-Schaumann-Boeck syndrome.) *Radiol Med (Torino)* 35: 948-53, 1949

829. SONES M: Sarcoidosis. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 42: 85, 1949

830. DUBOEUF C, BONNAYME C: Sarcoides dermiques de Boeck chez un enfant de un an. (Boeck's skin sarcoid in a one-year-old infant.) *Pediatric* 40: 1028-9, 1951

831. AUDOYE, BOISOT, BOUVET DE LA MAISONNEUVE, BRISOU, CONSTANS, DEGUILHEM, HEBRAUD Y: Sur un cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a forme gangliopulmonaire diagnostiquee au bout de six ans. (A case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease of gangliopulmonary form, diagnosed at the age of six years.) *Marseille Med* 91: 152-4, 1954

832. HOOFT C, CARPENTIER G, DELBEKE MJ: Ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Mschr Kinder-geneesk* 22: 26-34, Jan 1954

833. KORDINA J, GERNY E: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Cesk Stomat* 4-5: 193-8, July 1955

834. ANDERSEN H: Sarcoidosis (Boeck) in a child treated with cortisone and ACTH. *Acta Paediat (Uppsala)* 45: 343-7, July 1956

835. MANDE R, BASSET A: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann de l'enfant de 7 mois. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in a 7-month-old infant.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 65: 237-8, June-July 1958

836. DOOSE H, BENDERLI C: Beitrag zur kenntnis der Boeckschen erkrankung im kindesalter. (Contribution to symptomatology of Boeck's disease in children.) *Mschr Kinderheilk* 107: 218-27, Apr 1959

837. BULYCHEVA GF, KALINICHEVA VI, VAISBERG AD: K voprossu o sarkoidose u deter. (Problems of sarcoidosis in children.) *Vop Okhr Materin Dets* 6: 81-5, May 1961

838. ILLIG R, FANCONI G: Über einen fall von sarcoidosis in kindesalter mit ungewöhnlichen haut und augenveränderungen sowie einer calciumstoffwechselstörung. (A case of sarcoidosis in children, with unusual skin and eye changes as well as calcium metabolism disorders.) *Helv Paediat Acta* 16: 211-25, July 1961

839. JAMES DG: Sarcoidosis in children. *Postgrad Med J* 37: 592-3, Oct 1961

840. KENDIG EL JR: Sarcoidosis in children. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84: 49-51, Nov 1961

841. SEAL RM: Sarcoidosis in children. *Postgrad Med J* 35: 593-5, Oct 1961

Also see: 192, 216, 711, 1122, 1195, 1219, 1382, 1662, 1935, 2274, 2323, 2921, 2928, 3369, 3370

CHILDHOOD, REVIEW

842. CANELLI AF: Contributo allo studio dei cosiddetti sarcoidi "ipodermici di Darier e Roussy" in pediatria. (Contribution to the study of so-called "hypodermic sarcoid of Darier and Roussy" in pediatrics.) *Pediatria (Napoli)* 34: 1001-13, Sept 15, 1926

843. LUPATELLI G: Contributo alla conoscenza di sarcoidi fibrosi nell'infanzia. (Contribution to knowledge of fibrous sarcoid of infancy.) *Pediatria (Napoli)* 34: 485-8, May 1, 1926

844. ROOS B: Über das vorkommen der Schaumannschen benignen lymphogranulomatose (des Boeckschen benignen miliarlupoids) bei kindern. (Occurrence of Schaumann's benign lymphogranulomatosis, Boeck's benign miliar lupoid, in children.) *Z Kinderheilk* 59: 280-302, 1937

845. BUJAK W: Die Besnier-Boecksche krankheit (granuloma benignum, Sunderlin). (Besnier-Boeck disease: benign granuloma, Sunderlin.) *Mschr Kinderheilk* 74: 200-8, 1938

846. NAUMANN O: Kasuistischer beitrug zur kenntnis der Schaumannschen "benignen granulomatose" (morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (Contribution to knowledge of Schaumann's benign lymphogranulomatosis: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Z Kinderheilk* 60: 1-8, 1938

847. RIX E: Akute retikulose im kindesalter. (Acute reticulosis in children.) *Z Kinderheilk* 62: 541-60, 1941

848. VIETHEN A, WINKLER R: Über die Besnier-Boecksche krankheit im kindesalter. (Besnier-Boeck disease in children.) *Arch Kinderheilk* 124: 98-104, 1041

849. SOHIER R, DELBOSC A: La maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann chez l'enfant et l'adolescent. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in the child and in the adolescent.) *J Med Lyon* 26: 617-26, Oct 5, 1945

850. FAIREN GUILLEN M: El síndrome uveoparotideo de Heerfordt y la reticuloendoteliosis de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, en la infancia epiteliada. (Heerfordt uveoparotid syndrome and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann epithelioid reticuloendotheliosis in children.) *Rev Esp Pediat* 2: 645-65, Sept-Oct 1946

851. CONE RB: A review of Boeck's sarcoid with analysis of twelve cases occurring in children. *J Pediat* 32: 629-40, June 1948

852. REEVES RJ, BAYLIN GJ, JONES PA: Boeck's sarcoid in children. *Southern Med J* 41: 295-302, Apr 1948

853. SCHMID F: Die klinischen Erscheinungsformen der epitheloidzelligen granulomatose im kindesalter. (Clinical manifestations of epitheloid cell granulomatosis in children.) *Mschr Kinderheilk* 98: 489-94, Dec 1950

854. GLANDER R: Zur frage des morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann im kindesalter. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in children.) *Mschr Kinderheilk* 102: 267-74, May 1954

855. MCGOVERN JP, MERRITT DH: Sarcoidosis in childhood. *Advances Pediat* 8: 97-135, 1956

856. HAGER-MALECKA B: Czy choroby Besnier-Boeck Schaumann jest rzadka choroba wieku dziecięcego? (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease as a rare disease in childhood.) *Pediat Pol* 33: 337-46, Mar 1958

857. DE BELLIS U: La malattia de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann nell'infanzia. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in childhood.) *Pediatria (Napoli)* 67: 334-42, Mar-Apr 1959

858. ZWEYMUELLER E, KICKSKO L: Klinische und pathologisch-anatomische beobachtungen bei einer sarkoidose im kleinkindesalter. (Clinical and pathological-anatomical notes on sarcoidosis in early childhood.) *Z Kinderheilk* 82: 77-94, 1959

859. KENDIG EL JR, WILEY EJ: Sarcoidosis in children. *Postgrad Med J* 37: 590-5, Oct 1961

860. KENDIG EL JR: Sarcoidosis among children. *J Pediat* 61: 269-78, Aug 1962

861. GERMAIN D: La maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann chez l'enfant. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in children.) *Med Enfant (Paris)* 70: 351-9, June-July 1963

Also see: 901

CHLOROQUINE

862. FULD H: Sarcoidosis treated with chloroquine. *Lancet* 2: 1029-30, Nov 5, 1960

863. HIRSCH JG: Experimental treatment with chloroquine. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 52-8, Nov 1961

864. MORSE SI, COHN ZA, HIRSCH JG, SCHAEGLER RW: The treatment of sarcoidosis with chloroquine. *Amer J Med* 30: 779-84, May 1961

865. DAVIES D: Sarcoidosis treated with chloroquine. *Brit J Dis Chest* 57: 30-6, Jan 1963

CHOROIDITIS

866. MONTAUFFIER R, CAMO R: Manifestations choroidiennes bilaterales particulièrement intenses au cours d'une sarcoidose. (Particularly severe bilateral choroidal manifestations during the course of sarcoidosis.) *Bull Soc Ophthal Franc* 7: 665-8, July-Aug 1956

867. STRZYZESWIKI K: Przypadek zapalenia naczyniaki na tle choroby Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Case of choroiditis in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Pol Tyg Lek* 11: 461-2, Mar 5, 1956

CHROMOGENIC ORGANISMS (See Tubercle bacilli)

CLAY

868. COMSTOCK GW, KELTZ H, SENCER DJ: Clay eating and sarcoidosis: a controlled study in the state of Georgia. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 130-4, Nov 1961

Also see: 1400

CLINICAL ASPECTS

See also: Case reports. Course. Discussion and comment. Prognosis. Review.

869. HALLOPEAU H, ECK: Contribution a l'etude des sarkoides de Boeck. (Contribution to the study of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 3: 985-92, 1902

870. LIEBNER E: Beitrag zur klinik der sarcoide. (Clinical aspect of sarcoid.) *Derm Wschr* 91: 1743-6, Nov 29, 1930
871. KISSMEYER A: Bidrag til det Boecksche sarkoids klinik og aetiologi. (Clinical aspect and etiology of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Hospitalistende* 74: 1047-79, Nov 5, 1931
872. BEINTEMA K: Quelques observations concernant les sarcoides de Boeck. (Observations concerning Boeck's sarcoid.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1112-22, June 1934
873. KISSMEYER A: Contribution a l'etude clinique des sarcoids. (Contribution to clinical study of sarcoids.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1102-9, 1934
874. ROOVERS JJCPA: De ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 79: 5541-7, Nov 30, 1935
875. POMEN AWM: Die ziekte van Besnier-Boeck Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 80: 3409-15, 1936
876. NIEUWENHUIJSE P: De ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 82: 3060-4, June 18, 1938
877. USTVEDT HJ: Omkring det Boeck'ske sarkoids nosografi og diagnose. (Nosography and diagnosis of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Norsk Mag Laegevid* 2: 1677-85, June 3, 1939
878. HARRELL GT: Generalized sarcoidosis of Boeck: a clinical review of eleven cases, with studies of the blood and the etiological factors. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 65: 1003-34, 1940
879. RICHTER R, RICHTER W: Beitrag zur klinik der Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannschen erkrankung. (Clinical aspects of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Derm Wschr* 113: 797-802, Sept 27, 1941
880. CAMERON CC, DAWSON EK: Sarcoidosis: a review based on a case of the disease. Part I. Case history and clinical data. *Edinburgh Med J* 49: 737-42, Dec 1942
881. CAMERON C: The clinical aspects of sarcoidosis. *Brit J Tuberc* 41: 88-92, Oct 1947
882. DIMSDALE LJ: Clinical review and case presentation. *J Iowa Med Soc* 37: 52-6, Feb 1947
883. MCCORT JJ, WOOD RH, HAMILTON JB, ERLICH DE: Sarcoidosis: a clinical and roentgenologic study of 28 proved cases. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 80: 293-321, Sept 1947
884. DICKIE HA, MIDDLETON WS: Some clinical expressions of sarcoidosis (Boeck). *Wisconsin Med J* 48: 407-12, May 1949
885. KULWIN MH, FELDMAN WH, HINSHAW HC, MONTGOMERY H: Sarcoidosis. A clinical and laboratory study of 17 cases. *Minnesota Med* 32: 989-90, Oct 1949
886. MEIRA JA: Aspectos clinicos mais importantes de sarcoidose de Boeck. (Important clinical aspects of Boeck's sarcoidosis.) *An Paul Med Cir* 58: 291-313, Oct 1949
887. COLENBRANDER MC: Die ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Besnier-Boeck's disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 94: 1678-85, June 17, 1950
888. MOYER JH, ACKERMAN AJ: Sarcoidosis: a clinical and roentgenological study of 28 cases. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 61: 299-322, Mar 1950
889. BERESFORD OD: The manifestations of sarcoidosis. *Canad Med Ass J* 65: 245-51, Sept 1951
890. GOODMAN HL: Sarcoidosis: clinical manifestations and diagnosis. *Med Bull US Army Europe* 9: 420-2, Oct 1952
891. CASTAIGNE P: Les diverses localisations de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (The various manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rev Prat (Paris)* 3: 303-6, Feb 11, 1953
892. LOFGREN S: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (sarcoidosis): klinik. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease—sarcoidosis: clinical aspects.) *Nord Med* 52: 976-81, July 15, 1954

893. HEILMEYER L, WURM K, REINDELL H: Klinik des morbus Boeck. (Clinical aspects of Boeck's disease.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 114: 46-75, 1955

894. KLIMA M: Klinicke a morfologicke poznanky k Besnierove-Boeckove-Schaumannove choroby. (Clinical and morphological aspects of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Cesk Oftal* 11: 276-83, 1955

895. BUSCHMANN O: Zur klinik und therapie des morbus Boeck. (Clinical aspects and therapy of Boeck's disease.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 115: 203-10, 1956

896. BEDELL H, PALEY SS: Sarcoidosis: a ubiquitous disease. A clinical review of 23 cases. *Harlem Hosp Bull* 10: 98-105, Mar 1958

897. GRAVESEN PB: Clinical features of sarcoidosis: its initial stage, active phases, healing or hyalinization, prognosis and differential diagnostic considerations in the pulmonary lesion. *Acta Tuberc Scand (Suppl 45)*: 33-7, 1959

898. KALKOFF KW: Problematik und klinik der sarkoidose (morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (Problems and clinical picture of sarcoidosis; Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 121: 246-9, 1959

899. LEE KB: Klinische beobachtungen und therapeutische erfahrungen bei morbus Boeck (sarcoidose). (Clinical observations and therapeutic experiences in Boeck's disease: sarcoidosis.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 120: 388-407, 1959

900. MICHON P, LARCAN A, STREIFF F, HURIET C: Aspects cliniques et evolutifs de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: a propos de 16 observations. (Clinical and developmental aspects of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: presentation of 16 cases.) *Rev Med Nancy* 85: 735-44, Aug-Sept 1960

901. WALTER HH: Zum bilde des lungen-Boeck bei kindern und jugendlichen. (On the clinical aspects of Boeck's disease of the lung, in children and adolescents.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 14: 828-43, Dec 1960

902. COHEN S, ALBINE MJ, ABED D: Sarcoidosis: clinical and thoracic roentgen features. *Dis Chest* 39: 412-20, Apr 1961

903. JAENICKE K: Zur klinik und morphologie des morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann mit befall des zentralnervensystem. (Clinical aspects and morphology of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with involvement of the central nervous system.) *Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)* 13: 164-9, May 1961

904. JAMES DG: Clinical concepts of sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 14-19, Nov 1961

905. PLUMER JN, JACKSON A: Sarcoidosis. The clinical picture of sarcoidosis: a report on 8 proved cases. *J Kansas Med Soc* 62: 429-31, Oct 1961

906. CHAUVET M: Les formes cliniques de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck. (Clinical forms of Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Praxis* 51: 1172-5, Nov 15, 1962

907. MICHAEL M JR: Sarcoidosis. *Med Sci* 11: 652-64, Apr 25, 1962

908. OGER O: Beobachtungen zum morbus Boeck. (Observations on Boeck's disease.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 125: 241-59, July 4, 1962

Also see: 106, 184, 215, 229, 836, 853, 1056, 1407, 1772, 1774, 1901, 2084, 2180, 2246, 2341, 2999

CLINICOPATHOLOGIC CONFERENCE

909. CASE RECORDS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. Case 28161. *New Engl J Med* 226: 657-9, 1942

910. CASE RECORDS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. Case 30331. *New Engl J Med* 231: 268-71, 1944

911. SARCOIDOSIS. *Proc Profes Staff Brooke Gen Hosp* 2,1: 3-9, June 1, 1946

912. CASE RECORDS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. Case 33412. *New Engl J Med* 237: 555-7, 1947

913. A CASE HISTORY OF THE CLINICAL PATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCE OF THE PHILADELPHIA GENERAL HOSPITAL. *Phila Med* 45: 65-75, Aug 27, 1949

914. CLINICO-PATHOLOGIC CONFERENCE. *Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland* 36: 184-90, Oct 1951

915. CLINICAL PATHOLOGIC EXERCISE. *J Maine Med Ass* 42: 369-71, Dec 1951

916. CASE RECORDS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. Case 38082. *New Engl J Med* 246 305-9, Feb 21, 1952

917. CLINICOPATHOLOGIC CONFERENCE. *J Tennessee Med Ass* 45: 97-103, Mar 1952

918. CLINICAL PATHOLOGIC CONFERENCE. *J Iowa Med Soc* 42: 222-8, May 1952

919. SILVA MS, VIDAL N: Sessao clinicopatologica No. 5. (Clinicopathological conference No. 5.) *Rev Brasil Tuberc* 21: 863-74, Sept-Oct 1953

920. CASE RECORDS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. Case 39532. *New Engl J Med* 249: 1121-4, Dec 31, 1953

921. CASE RECORDS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. Case 44022. *New Engl J Med* 258: 93-6, 1958

922. CLINICOPATHOLOGIC CONFERENCE. *Geriatrics* 13: 758-64, Nov 1958

923. CASE RECORDS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. Case 45421. *New Engl J Med* 261: 806-13, Oct. 15, 1959

924. CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCE. Een patiente met de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck en met tuberkelbacterien in sputum en urine, (A patient with Besnier-Boeck disease; with tubercle bacilli in the sputum and urine.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 103: 2612-20, Dec 19, 1959

925. CLINICOPATHOLOGIC CONFERENCE. *New Physician* 9: 83-7, Jan 1960

926. CLINICOPATHOLOGIC CONFERENCE. *Geriatrics* 15: 61-7, Jan 1960

927. CLINICOPATHOLOGIC CONFERENCE. *Geriatrics* 15: 718-25, Oct 1960

928. CASE RECORDS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. Case 35-1961. *New Engl J Med* 264: 1047-53, May 18, 1961

929. CASE RECORDS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. Case 51-1961. *New Engl J Med* 265: 35-40, July 20, 1961

930. CASE RECORDS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. Case 33-1963. *New Engl J Med* 268: 1081-5, May 9, 1963

931. CLINICOPATHOLOGIC CONFERENCE. *New York J Med* 63: 1540-6, May 15, 1963

932. CASE RECORDS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. Case 44-1963. *New Engl J Med* 268: 1470-4, June 1963

Also see: 331

COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS

See also: Fungus disease.

933. ELLIS FW: Coexistent arrested disseminated coccidioidomycosis and Boeck's sarcoid. *Calif Med* 82: 400-4, May 1955

934. BACHRACH T, ZALIS EG: Sarcoid syndrome associated with coccidioidomycosis. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 88: 248-51, Aug 1963

COEXISTENCE, SARCOIDOSIS AND TUBERCULOSIS

See also: Miliary tuberculosis. Sarcoidosis following tuberculosis. Tuberculosis following sarcoidosis.

935. STUMPKE G: Boeck'sches sarkoid bei ausgedehnter allgemeintuberkulose. (Boeck's sarcoid with extensive generalized tuberculosis.) *Derm Z* 20: 199-212, 1913

936. SCHREIBER H: Sarkoid bei organ-tuberkulose und sarkoide unwandlung eines lupus vulgaris (mit bemerkungen uber die spezifische anergie). (Boeck's sarcoid with organ tuberculosis and sarcoid transformation of lupus vulgaris: remarks on specific anergy.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 164: 365-74, 1931

937. REES WE: Mikulicz' syndrome in association with tuberculosis. *Lancet* 2: 749-51, Oct 6, 1934

938. WISEMAN RH: Multiple benign sarcoid and tuberculous ulceration. *Brit Med J* 1: 673-4, Mar 26, 1923

939. EPSTEIN S: Tuberculosis of the lungs in patients with sarcoidosis, granuloma annulare and lupus erythematosus: a comparison based on roentgenologic statistics, with its incidence in patients with proved tuberculosis of the skin and with different stages of syphilis. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 42: 1-10, July 1940
940. KRAVITZ D: Boeck's sarcoid. *Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 26: 102-7, July 1941
941. EHLERTSEN CF: Et tilfaelde of lymphogranulomatosis benigna generalisata og tuberculoses. Generalizes benign lymphogranulomatosis and tuberculosis. (Generalized benign lymphogranulomatosis and tuberculosis.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 105: 1039, Oct 7, 1943
942. DORGELOH JR, TULLY PW: Relationship of Boeck sarcoid and tuberculosis: report of a case in which tuberculosis of lymph nodes was associated with features highly suggestive of sarcoid. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 40: 309-11, Nov-Dec 1945
943. ROBERT P: Kolliquierende, tuberkelbazillen enthaltende hauttuberkulose und Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann'sche krankheit beim selben patienten. (Cutaneous tuberculosis containing tubercle bacilli and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease in the same patient.) *Dermatologica (Basel)* 91: 236-40, 1945
944. COSTELLO MJ: Tuberculous adenitis with sarcoidosis-like lesions in the skin. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 54: 733-4, Dec 1946
945. FLYNN JE: Caseous tuberculosis of the adrenals with sarcoidosis of other viscera. *J Iowa Med Soc* 36: 245-8, June 1946
946. BJONSTAD R: Progressive Boeck's sarcoid associated with protracted destructive tuberculosis. *Acta Tuberc Scand* 22: 142-53, 1948
947. GERNEZ-RIEUX C, BRETON A, BONTE G, DELWAULLE P: Syndrome of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann avec lesions osseuses typiques et diabete insipide, associe a une tuberculose a localisations multiples: Action remarquable de la streptomycine. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with typical bone lesions and diabetes insipidus associated with miliary tuberculosis; remarkable effects of streptomycin.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 2: 376-87, 1948
948. OMENS D, OMENS H, GRAFFIN J: Boeck's sarcoidosis with active pulmonary tuberculosis. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 58: 509-10, Nov 1948
949. ABEL, FLORENTIN, MELNOTTE P, HEULLY, LOUYOT: Polymorphisme lésionnel dans un cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a localisations multiples. (Polymorphism of the lesions in a case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with multiple localizations.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 57: 460-3, June 17, 1950
950. DE ALMEIDA EA: Sarcoidose de Boeck-Schaumann (um caso desta síndrome, com determinacoes cutaneas, osseas, ganglios mediastinais, e comprovacao cultural de tuberculose. (Sarcoidosis of Boeck-Schaumann; case of this syndrome, with cutaneous, osseous and mediastinal lymph node determination and cultural proof of tuberculosis.) *An Brasil Derm Sif* 29: 169-90, Sept 1954
951. KERBRAT G, CELLERIER R: Alternance d'une tuberculose pulmonaire et d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Alternation of pulmonary tuberculosis and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 8: 266-70, 1954
952. SCHIAPPER K: Morbus Boeck und tuberkulose. (Sarcoidosis and tuberculosis.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 112: 53-63, Jan 1954
953. TAYLOR AJ: The association of sarcoidosis, active pulmonary tuberculosis and insensitivity to tuberculin. *Brit J Tuberc* 52: 70-3, 1958
954. SIMONIN P, LAMY P, HUTTIN R, BAILLON R, JACQUIN B: Sarcoidose endothoracique et tuberculose pulmonaire: discussion a propos de deux observations. (Intrathoracic sarcoidosis and pulmonary tuberculosis: discussion of two cases.) *Rev Med Nancy* 85: 748-61, Aug-Sept 1960
955. TEN HAVE H, ORIE NGM: Tuberculosis and asthmatic bronchitis in sarcoidosis: some observations on 150 cases of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. *Dis Chest* 39: 42-9, Jan 1961

Also see: 113, 115, 194, 207, 652, 776, 924, 1427, 1428, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2287, 2471, 3248, 3277, 3587

COLCHICINE (See Arthritis.
Treatment)

COLD GRANULOMA

956. BURNAND R, SAYE L: Granulies froides et granulies chroniques. (Cold granuloma and chronic granuloma.) *Ann Med (Paris)* 15: 365-86, 1924

957. RIST E, ROLLAND J, JACOB P, HAUTEFEUILLE E: Quelques cas de granulie froide et de granulie chronique. (Some cases of cold granuloma and chronic granuloma.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 50: 934-44, 1926

958. AMEUILLE P: Le probleme des granulies froides. (Problem of cold granuloma.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 50: 886-9, 1934

959. BEZANCON MF: La notion de granulie froide et l'interpretation de "l'aspect granuleux et trabeculaire." (Notion of cold granuloma with interpretation of granular and trabecular aspects.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 50: 953-7, 1934

960. DUFOURT A, BRUN J: Etude critique de syndrome de granulie pulmonaire froide. (Critical study of the pulmonary cold granuloma syndrome.) *Presse Med* 42: 433-5, 1934

961. ORTHOLAN J: Le diagnostic de certaines "granulies froides" avec la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Diagnosis of certain cold granulomas with Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Gaz Med France* 48: 307-8, 1943

962. COULAUD E: Granulie froide meconnue et non traitee pendant quatre ans du fait d'une cutireaction negative. (Unrecognized cold granuloma, not treated for four years because of negative skin reaction.) *Rev Tuberc (Paris)* 15: 752-6, 1951

COLON

963. HART JA: Ulcerative colitis with sarcoid-like lesions treated by total colectomy; report of a case. *Texas J Med* 50: 101-3, Feb 1954

964. MACFARLAND DA: Intestinal sarcoidosis. *Brit J Surg* 42: 639-42, May 1955

965. AARONSON HG, MEIER JH, ULIN AW: A case of sarcoidosis of the colon. *J Einstein Med Cent* 6: 14-6, Dec 1957

966. GOUREVITCH A, CUNNINGHAM IJ: Sarcoidosis of the sigmoid colon. *Postgrad Med J* 35: 689-91, Dec 1959

CONFERENCE REPORT

See also: Reviews.

967. REUNION DERMATOLOGIQUE DE STRASBOURG. Seance speciale du 13 May, 1934, consacree a l'etude des sarcoides. (Dermatology meeting of Strasbourg. Special session of May 13, 1934, dedicated to the study of sarcoids.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 995-1392, June 1934

968. CASES FROM THE MEDICAL GRAND ROUNDS: Massachusetts General Hospital. "A diagnostic problem: Boeck's sarcoid." *Amer Pract* 3: 663-7, Aug 1952

969. DISCUSSAE DE CASOS CLINICOS. Case No 19. Sarcoidose ganglionar. (Discussion of clinical cases. Case No. 19. Lymphatic sarcoidosis.) *Arq Brasil Med* 43: 381-4, Sept-Oct 1953

970. SARCOIDOSIS: weekly case conference. *Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)* 12: 253-65, Dec 1956

971. CLINICAL CONFERENCE ON SARCOIDOSIS. *J Mount Sinai Hosp NY* 25: 548-74, Nov-Dec 1958

972. SARCOIDOSIS: clinical staff conference at the National Institutes of Health. *Ann Intern Med* 51: 1356-70, Dec 1959

973. CHEST CONFERENCE. University of California, School of Medicine. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 82: 727-30, Nov 1960

974. PROCEEDINGS OF THE INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON SARCOIDOSIS. June 1-3, 1960. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 1-183, Nov 1961

Also see: 986, 1248

CONGENITAL (See Pregnancy)

CONJUNCTIVA

975. IGERSCHEIMER: Symmetrische bindehautsgeschwulst bei Boeckschem sarkoid. (Symmetrical conjunctiva in Boeck's sarcoid.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 74: 518, 1925

976. BLEGVAD O: Boeck's sarcoid der conjunctiva. (Boeck's sarcoid of the conjunctiva.) *Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)* 9: 180-99, 1931

977. MORAX PV: Un cas de lesion conjonctivale avec adenopathie d'etiology imprecisee. Ses rapports avec la lymphogranulomateuse benigne de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (A case of conjunctival lesion with adenopathy of unknown origin: its relationship to benign lymphogranulomatosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann.) *Bull Soc Ophthal Franc* 50: 436-42, Oct 1938

978. FOLK MR: Boeck's sarcoid of the palpebral conjunctiva. *Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 24: 462-6, Sept 1940

979. HALDIMANN C: Hornhaut- und bindehautveränderungen bei Boeckscher krankheit. (Changes in the cornea and conjunctiva in Boeck's disease.) *Ophthalmologica (Basel)* 102: 138-45, Sept 1941

980. CORDIER J: Proliferation conjonctivales et maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Conjunctival proliferation in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Ophthal Franc* 59: 244-5, Mar-Apr 1947

981. KRUMMEL H: Epitheloidzellige granulomatose (Boecksches sarkoid) an der bindehaut. (Epitheloid cellular granulomatosis, Boeck's sarcoid, of the conjunctiva.) *Ophthalmologica (Basel)* 126: 193-208, Oct 1953

Also see: 1186, 2264, 2936

CONJUNCTIVAL BIOPSY (See Diagnostic procedures)

CORNEA (See Eye)

COR PULMONALE

See also: Cardiac involvement.
Pulmonary disease.

982. DESSERTENNE F, WIART JP: Le coeur pulmonale chronique de la sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Chronic cor pulmonale in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Presse Med* 70: 181-4, Jan 24, 1962

CORTICOIDS

See also: Treatment.

983. CARSTENSEN B: Therapy of sarcoidosis. *Acta Tuberc Scand (Suppl 45)*: 44, 1949

984. CARSTENSEN B, NORVIIT L: ACTH und cortisone bei sarcoidosis. (ACTH and cortisone in sarcoidosis.) *Acta Soc Med Upsal* 56: 197-208, 1951

985. LOVELOCK FJ, STONE DJ: Cortisone therapy in Boeck's sarcoid. *JAMA* 147: 930-2, Nov 3, 1951

986. MICHAEL M JR: Symposium on cortisone and ACTH: the treatment of sarcoidosis with cortisone. *Trans Nat Tuberc Ass* 47: 65-8, 1951

987. RONCHESE F: Annular sarcoidosis, treated with cortisone. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 64: 806, Dec 1951

988. SILTZBACH LE, POSNER A, MEDINE MM: Cortisone therapy in sarcoidosis: effect in a case with virtual blindness. *JAMA* 147: 927-9, Nov 3, 1951

989. SMALL MJ: Favorable response of sarcoidosis to cortisone treatment. *JAMA* 147: 932-7, Nov 3, 1951

990. SONES M, ISRAEL HL, DRATMAN MB, FRANK JH: Effect of cortisone in sarcoidosis. *Trans Coll Physicians Phila* 18: 143, Feb 1951

991. SONES M, ISRAEL HL, DRATMAN MB, FRANK JH: Effect of cortisone in sarcoidosis. *New Engl J Med* 244: 200-13, Feb 8, 1951

992. BENARD H, RAMBERT P, HABIB G: Action de l'ACTH sur les lesions cutanees et ganglionnaires dans un cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Action of ACTH on skin and glandular lesions in case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 68: 49-52, Jan 11-18, 1952

993. BRUN J, VIALIER J, PERRIN L: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Formes infiltratives et emphysema-teuses. Leur traitement par le corti-sone. (Infiltrative and emphysematous types of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann dis-ease: their treatment with cortisone.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 6: 278-83, 1952
994. CARSTENSEN B, NORVIIT L: ACTH und cortisone bei sarcoidosis. (ACTH and cortisone in sarcoidosis.) *Acta Soc Med Upsal* 56: 197-208, 1952
995. DOLPHIN A, HEATHFIELD KWG: Sarcoidosis treated with cortisone: re-port of a case. *Lancet* 2: 1160-2, Dec 13, 1952
996. KAMINSKY A, KAPLAN H, SEVIN-SKY B: Enfermedad de Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann tratada con cortisona. (Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann disease treated with cortisone.) *Arch Argent Dermat* 2: 384-6, Oct 1952
998. KOFOD O: Adrenocorticotropin og cortison ved Heerfordt's syndrom. (ACTH and cortisone in therapy of Heerfordt's syndrome.) *Nord Med* 48: 1308, Sept 19, 1952
999. MILLER MA, BASS HE: Effect of acthar-C (ACTH) in sarcoidosis. *Ann Intern Med* 37: 776-84, Oct 1952
1000. REFVEM O: Boecks sykdom (lum-phogranulomatosis benigna) behandlet med ACTH og cortison. (Boeck's syn-drome, benign lymphogranulomatosis, treated with ACTH and cortisone.) *Nord Med* 47: 124-5, Jan 25, 1952
1001. SCHERLER M: Au sujet de trois cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schau-mann traites par l'acetate de Desoxy-corticosterone. (Three cases of Bes-nier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, treated with desoxycorticosterone acetate.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 82: 768-70, July 26, 1952
1002. SHULMAN LE, SCHOENRICH EH, HARVEY AM: The effects of adreno-corticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone on sarcoidosis. *Bull Hopkins Hosp* 91: 371-415, Nov 1952
1003. SILTZBACH LE: Effects of corti-sone in sarcoidosis. *Amer J Med* 12: 139-60, Feb 1952
1004. ALIMURUNG MM, GRAJO MZ: ACTH in the treatment of sarcoidosis. *S Tomas J Med* 8: 376-83, 1953
1005. BARKER LP: Sarcoidosis treated with cortisone. *Arch Derm Syph (Chi-cago)* 67: 334-5, Mar 1953
1006. CARSTENSEN B, NORVIIT L: Corti-cotropin (ACTH) och cortison vif sar-coidosis. (Corticotropin, ACTH, and cortisone therapy of sarcoidosis.) *Nord Med* 49: 299-300, Feb 20, 1953
1007. CARSTENSEN B, NORVIIT L: ACTH und cortison bei sarcoidosis (Pralim-inar rapport). (ACTH and cortisone in sarcoidosis; preliminary report.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 108: 150-2, 1953
1008. DAHLENE O: Sarcoidosis treated with cortisone. *Amer J Ophthal* 36: 1291-2, Sept 1953
1009. DANBOLT N: Boeck's sarcoid treated with ACTH. *Acta Dermatov-ener (Stockholm)* 33: 428, 1953
1010. DUPERRAT B, BASSET A: Effect de la cortisone sur les lesions cutanees pulmonaires osseuses de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Effect of cortisone on cutaneous, pulmonary and osseous le-sions in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann dis-ease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 60: 158-60, Mar-Apr 1953
1011. KASS I, JACKSON A, SLAVIN M: The treatment of sarcoidosis with corti-sone. A discussion as to its mode of action. *Amer Pract* 4: 503-9, Aug 1953
1012. KOSZALKA MF, FORTNEY AC: Sar-coidosis: treatment with cortisone, ACTH and urethane. *Dis Chest* 23: 444-51, Apr 1953
1013. LOVELOCK FJ, STONE DJ: The therapy of sarcoidosis. *Amer J Med* 15: 477-83, Oct 1953
1014. PHILLIPS RW: Hypercalcemia of sarcoid corrected with cortisone. *New Engl J Med* 248: 934-6, May 28, 1953
1015. SCHMID EU: Sarkoid van Boeck behandel met kortison. (Cortisone treatment of Boeck's sarcoid.) *S Afr Med J* 27: 781-3, Sept 12, 1953
1016. SULLIVAN RD, MAYOCK RL, JONES R Jr: Local injection of hydrocortisone and cortisone into skin lesions of sar-coidosis. *JAMA* 152: 308-12, May 23, 1953

1017. TURIAF J, MARLAND P: Le traitement ambulatoire par la cortisone buccale des formes pulmonaires de la sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Oral cortisone in ambulatory therapy of pulmonary forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 7: 195-201, 1953
1018. ANDERSON J, DENT CE, HARPER C, PHILPOT GR: Effect of cortisone on calcium metabolism in sarcoidosis with hypercalcemia; possibly antagonistic actions of cortisone and vitamin D. *Lancet* 2: 720-4, Oct 9, 1954
1019. BOGART A, DANIEL DD JR, FOSTER KG: Cortisone treatment of sarcoidosis. *Dis Chest* 26: 224-8, Aug 1954
1020. GILLIAR E: Zur cortisonbehandlung des morbus Boeck. (Cortisone treatment of Boeck's disease.) *Med Klin* 49: 1876-8, Nov 19, 1954
1021. HURIEZ C, DESMONS F: A propos de deux observations de malades atteints de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann traités par les hormones corticotropes. (Two observations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann patients treated with corticotropic hormones.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 61: 502-5, Nov-Dec 1954
1022. ISRAEL HL, SONES M, HARRELL D: Cortisone treatment of sarcoidosis: experience with 36 cases. *JAMA* 156: 461-6, Oct 2, 1954
1023. KAY S, ROYSTER HP: The use of cortisone in the treatment of sarcoidosis of the spleen prior to splenectomy. *Surgery* 36: 798-803, Oct 1954
1024. LANE TJD: Sarcoidosis of the kidney treated by cortisone. *Urologia (Treviso)* 21: 238-43, Apr 20, 1954
1025. GARAIX JP: Syndrome de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, a forme mediastino-broncho-pulmonaire et encephalique: traitement par la cortisone. (Mediastino-broncho-pulmonary and encephalic form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann syndrome: treatment with cortisone.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 9: 688-95, 1955
1026. HORVATH M: Pulmonalis Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann betegseg kezelese exactinnal. (Exactin therapy of pulmonary Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Orv Hetil* 96: 1052-4, Sept 1955
1027. LOVELOCK FJ: Cortisone therapy for sarcoidosis. *JAMA* 159: 69, Sept 3, 1955
1028. MARSHALL J: The effect of ACTH on sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). *Med Ill (Lond)* 9: 101, Feb 1955
1029. SERDAREVIC H: Sjucaj morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann lijecen cortizonom. (A case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease treated with cortisone.) *Med Arch* 9: 65-71, Mar-Apr 1955
1030. SOMMER E: Zur cortisonbehandlung der Boeckschen sarcoidosis der lungen. (Cortisone therapy of Boeck's sarcoidosis of the lungs.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 85: 215-22, Mar 5, 1955
1031. SOMMER E: Zur cortisonbehandlung der pulmonalen Boeckschen krankheit. (Cortisone treatment of pulmonary Boeck's disease.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 114: 91-101, 1955
1032. TURIAF J, BRUN J, JEANJEAN Y: Le traitement de la sarcoidose pulmonaire par la cortisone: a propos de huit observations nouvelles. (Treatment of pulmonary sarcoidosis with cortisone: 8 new cases.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 9: 587-95, 1955
1033. TURIAF J, BRUN J, JEANJEAN Y: Nouveaux cas de sarcoidose pulmonaire traites par la cortisone: a propos de 8 observations personnels. (A new case of pulmonary sarcoidosis treated with cortisone: concerning 8 personal observations.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 71: 991-1005, Oct 28-Nov 4, 1955
1034. DEENSTRA H, ROOSENBURG JG: De invloed van cortison en ACTH op de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Effects of cortisone and ACTH on Besnier-Boeck's disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 100: 158-62, Jan 21, 1956
1035. KUHN RA: Beobachtungen am fett-, eiweiss- und mineralhaushalt waehrend der cortisonbehandlung der Boeckschen erkrankung. (Observations on fat, protein and mineral metabolism during cortisone therapy of Boeck's disease.) *Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med* 62: 489-93, 1956

1036. PHILLIPS RW, FITZPATRICK DP: Steroid therapy of hypercalcemia and renal insufficiency in sarcoidosis. *New Engl J Med* 254: 1216-22, June 28, 1956
1037. SALOMON A, APPEL B, COLLINS SF, HERSCHFUS JA, SEGAL MS: Sarcoidosis: pulmonary and skin studies before and after ACTH and cortisone therapy. *Dis Chest* 29: 277-91, Mar 1956
1038. WURM K, REINDELL H, HEILMEYER L: Erfahrungen mit der corticoidtherapie bei lungenboeck. (Corticoid therapy in pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med* 62: 301-10, 1956
1039. ZASLAWSKI M, ZIMMERLI E: Die streitfrage um das wesen der Boeckschen sarkoidose und die hormontherapie ohne abschirmung. (Controversy on the nature of Boeck's sarcoidosis and hormone therapy without protective measures.) *Praxis* 45: 8-12, Jan 5, 1956
1040. GROBLI CW, RUBINSTEIN P, HOWARD A: Hormonoterapia esteroide suprarrenal en el tratamiento de la forma gangliopleuro-broncho-pulmonar de la enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Adrenal steroid hormone therapy in the treatment of pulmonary broncho-pleuro-lymph node form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Prensa Med Argent* 44: 1509-24, May 17, 1957
1041. HEWER TF: Sarcoidosis treated with cortisone. *Med J Southwest* 72: 101-5, 1957
1042. KOSTER L, VALKENBURG HA, VERSCHOOF KJH, HOUTSMULLER AJ: Sarcoidosis, hypercalcemie en de behandeling met cortison. (Sarcoidosis, hypercalcemia and cortisone therapy.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 101: 1166-71, June 22, 1957
1043. SCHOLZ DA, POWER MH, DEARING WH: Metabolic effects of cortisone in a case of sarcoidosis with hypercalcemia and renal insufficiency. *Proc Mayo Clin* 32: 182-7, Apr 17, 1957
1044. SOUDERS CR, AFFOLTER HP: Steroid therapy in pulmonary sarcoidosis. *Lahey Clin Bull* 10: 178-89, Oct-Dec 1957
1045. THOMPSON JQ: Sarcoidosis: treatment with ACTH and cortisone. *US Armed Forces Med J* 8: 157-65, Feb 1957
1046. DUROUX A, PERALDI J, BLONDEAU M: Le traitement hormonal du B.B.S. pulmonaire: son interet diagnostique. (Hormone therapy of pulmonary BBS disease: diagnostic importance.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 12: 205-9, 1958
1047. JOSELEVICH M, KABANCHIK M: Accion de los corticoesteroides en las formas endotoracicas de las sarcoidosis. (Action of corticosteroids in endothoracic forms of sarcoidosis.) *Prensa Med Argent* 45: 3932-8, 1958
1048. KUHN RA: Stoffwechselbeeinflussung bei morbus Boeck durch steroidtherapie. (Metabolic effects of steroid therapy in Boeck's disease.) *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 52: 754-7, Sept 1, 1958
1049. MELO A DA S, SOUZA RB DE: Sarcoidose de Boeck: relato de caso tratado pela prednisona. (Boeck's sarcoidosis: report of a case treated with prednisone.) *Rev Med Aero (Rio)* 10: 102-9, Jan-June 1958
1050. WEHRMACHER WH: Sarcoidosis: its course and modification with adrenal steroids. *Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch* 32: 291-6, Fall 1958
1051. SCHAPER PH, SCHNELL H: Ein beitrag zur prednison therapie des morbus Boeck. (Contribution to the prednisone therapy in Boeck's disease.) *Medizinische* 52: 2575-9, Dec 26, 1959
1052. TURIAF J, MARLAND P, JEANJEAN Y: Les rechutes apres corticotherapie de la sarcoidose pulmonaire et leur traitement. (Relapses following corticotherapy of pulmonary sarcoidosis and their treatment.) *Rev Tuberc (Paris)* 23: 669-84, July 1959
1053. TURIAF J, MARLAND P, JEANJEAN Y: Les rechutes de la sarcoidose pulmonaire traitee par les derive de la cortisone. (Recurrence of pulmonary sarcoidosis treated with derivatives of cortisone.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 75: 678-85, June 19-26, 1959
1054. TURIAF J, MARLAND P, JEANJEAN Y: Les rechutes apres corticotherapie de la sarcoidose pulmonaire et leur traitement. (Recurrence of pulmonary sarcoidosis after corticotherapy and its treatment.) *Schweiz Z Tuberc* 23: 669, 1959

1055. BUTT H: Kasuistischer beiträg zur behandlung eines falles von lungen-sarkoidose mit 9a-fluor-16a hydroxy-prednisolon (Delphocort). (Contribution to the therapy of a case of pulmonary sarcoidosis with delphicort.) *Wien Med Wschr* 110: 791-2, Sept 24, 1960

1056. COVIC V: Sarkoidoza sa bizarnim klinickim manifestacijama i nasa iskustva u njenom liječenju. (Sarcoidosis with bizarre clinical manifestations: experience with treatment of this disease.) *Tuberkuloza* 12: 176-85, Apr-June 1960

1057. GOETZ AA: Effect of cortisone on hypercalcemia in sarcoidosis. Relief of gastrointestinal, dermatological and renal symptoms with steroid therapy. *JAMA* 174: 380-4, Sept 24, 1960

1058. KOCHNOWSKI G, WISNIEWSKI J: Pomyslny wynik leczenia glikokortykoidami plucnej postaci choroby Besnier-Boeck-Schaumanna. (Favorable results of glucocorticoid therapy in pulmonary form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Pol Tyg Lek* 15: 1071-3, July 11, 1961

1059. MINETTO E, GALLI E, FAZIO M, LOMBARDO V: Sulla sarcoidosi ilare; rilievo clinici e funzionali e risultati del trattamento cortisonico. (On hilar sarcoidosis: clinical and functional observations and results of cortisone treatment.) *Minerva Med* 51: 4103-10, Dec 5, 1960

1060. NAGELE E, MEYHOFER W: Über den verlauf des morbus Boeck an der haut und an den lungen unter der kortikosteroid-therapie. (Course of skin and lung manifestations of Boeck's disease, under the influence of corticosteroids.) *München Med Wschr* 102: 1678-85, Sept 2, 1960

1061. PELTOLA P, KOSKIMIES A: Effect of long-term cortisone therapy on pulmonary sarcoidosis. *Ann Med Intern Fenn* 49: 100-10, 1960

1062. WURM K, MEIER G: Therapeutische erfahrungen mit dexamethason bei lungen-sarkoidose (morbus Boeck). (Therapeutic results with dexamethasone in pulmonary sarcoidosis, Boeck's disease.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 123: 98-110, 1960

1063. BROCARD H, BRINCOURT J, VANNIER R, GALLOUEDEC C: Le traitement cortisonique de la sarcoidose mediastinale. (Cortisone treatment of mediastinal sarcoidosis.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 16: 285-90, Nov 19, 1961

1064. COURTOIS-ANDRE L, GOISSE J, DARQUENNE R: Efficacite de la corticotherapie dans un cas grave evolutif de BBS disease. (Effectiveness of corticotherapy in a grave evolutive case of pulmonary Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bruxelles Med* 41: 381-9, Mar 19, 1961

1065. LANSDALE B: Traitement cortisonique de la sarcoidose mediastinale. (Cortisone treatment of mediastinal sarcoidosis.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 16: 375-7, Dec 10, 1961

1066. PECAK W, KUBIT S: Przyczynk do leczenia sarcoidosis pluc prednisonem. (Contribution to the treatment of pulmonary sarcoidosis with prednisone.) *Gruzlica* 30: 57-66, Jan 1962

1067. CHARPIN J, GUIGOU G: Sensibilite a la cortisone des lesions pulmonaires de la sarcoidose. (Cortisone sensitivity of the pulmonary lesions of sarcoidosis.) *Marseille Med* 100: 140-2, 1963

1068. HOUK VN, MOSER KM: Corticosteroid therapy for Boeck's sarcoid. Correlation of functional and radiographic evidence of improvement. *JAMA* 185: 973-5, Sept 21, 1963

Also see: 54, 62, 166, 790, 793, 834, 1082, 1086, 1106, 1304, 1385, 1577, 1732, 1842, 1843, 1848, 1849, 1853, 1870, 1940, 2103, 2225, 2435, 2469, 2569, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2737, 2774, 2812, 3018, 3067, 3069, 3079, 3081, 3571, 3575

COURSE

See also: Prognosis. Treatment.

1069. LEWIS GE: Sarcoidosis: some speculations as to stages of infection in general. *Brit Med J* 1: 552-4, 1941

1070. ARNAUD J, TULON: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a forme granulique pure. Regression complete avec apparition concomitante de l'allergie tuberculinique. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease of pure granuloma form. Complete regression with the concomitant appearance of tuberculin allergy.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 59: 146-7, 1943

1071. ANGAMMARE: Un case de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a evolution particulierement rapide et favorable. (A case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with particularly rapid and favorable course.) *J Radiol Electrol* 29: 142-3, 1948

1072. BROCARD H, RENAULT P, HERMAN J: Poussee evolutive subaigue de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Sudden evolution of subacute Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 64: 1020-7, Oct 29, 1948

1073. VOEGTLIN R, RUYSSSEN G, ROWILLARD JM: Fugacite de certaines manifestations de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck. A propos d'un observation. (Transitory nature of certain manifestations of Besnier-Boeck disease; an observation.) *Strasbourg Med* 108: 212-4, July 5, 1948

1074. PEER H, KWERCH H: Bemerkenswerte symptomatologie und verlaufsform eines falles von morbus Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann. (Remarkable symptomatology and development of a case of Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann disease.) *Klin Med (Wien)* 7: 34-8, 1952

1075. ZOBISCH CG: Beobachtungen uber den verlauf der Boeckschen krankheit. (Observations on the development of Boeck's disease.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 114: 105-7, Sept 3, 1955

1076. GILG I: Klinische untersogelser over Boeck's sarcoid (sarcoidose): behandling og forlob. (Clinical studies on Boeck's sarcoid: treatment and course of disease.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 118: 46-7, Jan 12, 1956

1077. SCHEU H: Langjahrige beobachtungen bei patienten mit morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Long observation of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 116: 158-78, 1956

1078. DRESSLER M: Besondere verlaufsformen der Boeckschen krankheit. (Unusual course in cases of Boeck's disease.) *Schweiz Z Tuberk* 14: 158-78, 1957

1079. SCHONHOLZER G: Verlauf und prognose der morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Development and prognosis in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Praxis* 46: 738-40, Aug 22, 1957

1080. JAMES DG, THOMSON AD: The course of sarcoidosis and its modification by treatment. *Lancet* 1: 1057-61, May 23, 1959

1081. THOMPSON JR, POPPER H: Evolution of pulmonary sarcoidosis as revealed in a case followed over a six-year period. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 80: 71-7, July 1959

1082. HAAS-ERNST HG: Akuter morbus Boeck. (Acute case of Boeck's disease.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 90: 568-71, May 21, 1960

1083. SONES M, ISRAEL HL: Evolucion y prognostica de la sarcoidosis. (Evolution and prognosis of sarcoidosis.) *Torax* 9: 166-77, Sept-Dec 1960

1084. CARDIS F: De la sarcoidose. (On sarcoidosis.) *Praxis* 51: 826-8, Aug 1962

Also see: 199, 203, 208, 225, 263, 287, 648, 654, 666, 688, 702, 897, 900, 1050, 1099, 1151, 1752, 1755, 1756, 1822, 1826, 1928, 2212, 2243, 2247, 2336, 2641, 2669, 2672, 2690, 2722, 2731, 2790, 2794, 3027, 3542, 3551

CRANIAL NERVE

See also: Eye.

1085. REIS W, ROTHFELD J: Tuberkulide des senerven als komplikation von hautsarkoiden vom typus Darier-Roussy. (Tubercloid of the optic nerve as complication of skin sarcoid of Darier-Roussy type.) *Graefe Arch Ophthal* 126: 357-66, 1931

1086. FREEMAN I: Cortisone treatment of ocular palsy in sarcoidosis. *Ann Intern Med* 40: 356-61, Feb 1954

1087. WILSON HL: Facial paralysis in the uveoparotid fever of Boeck's sarcoid. *Ann Otol* 66: 164-72, Mar 1957

1088. GRISTWOOD RE: Nerve deafness associated with sarcoidosis. *J Laryng* 72: 479-91, June 1958

1089. ROUGIER J, ROYER J: Neuro-papillite au cours d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Neuropapillitis in the course of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Ophthal Franc* 3: 241-2, Mar 1958

Also see: 564, 659, 688, 2254, 2567, 2671, 3366, 3390, 3429

CRYOGLOBULINEMIA

1090. BJORNESJO KB, SODERSTROM N: Some observations in two cases of cryoglobulinemia. *Acta Soc Med Upsal* 64: 168-76, 1959

CRYPTOCOCCOSIS

1091. CURTIS GH, CHIRELLI GD: Sarcoidosis and cryptococcosis. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 66: 531-2, Oct 1952

1092. HELLER S, McLEAN RA, CAMPBELL CG, JONES IH: A case of coexistent, non-meningitic, cryptococcosis and Boeck's sarcoid. *Amer J Med* 22: 986-94, June 1957

1093. LEITHOLD SL, REEDER PS, BAKER LA: Cryptococcal infection treated with 2-hydroxystilbamidine in a patient with Boeck's sarcoid. *AMA Arch Intern (Chicago)* 99: 736-43, May 1957

1094. LEPOW H, RUBENSTEIN L, CHU F, SHANDRA J: A case of cryptococcus neoformans meningoencephalitis complicating Boeck's sarcoid. *Pediatrics* 19: 377-86, Mar 1957

1095. SHIELDS LH: Disseminated cryptococcosis producing a sarcoid type reaction; the report of a case treated with amphotericin B. *AMA Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 104: 763-70, Nov 1959

1096. BERNARD LA, OWENS JC: Isolated cryptococcosis associated with Boeck's sarcoid. Report of a case treated with amphotericin B. *AMA Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 106: 101-11, July 1960

DARIER-ROUSSY DISEASE (See Subcutaneous form)

DEAFNESS

1097. HEDGES TR JR, CARDOSO DE MELO OC: Corneal and auditory findings in Boeck's sarcoid. *Amer J Ophthal* 47: 673-7, May 1959

1098. BALDAN G: Considerazioni sui rilievi audiometrici nella sindrome di Heerfordt (descrizione di un caso). (Considerations on audiometric observations in Heerfordt's syndrome.) *Arch Ital Otol* 73: 607-22, Sept-Oct 1962

Also see: 1088

DEATH FROM SARCOIDOSIS

See also: Autopsy. Clinicopathologic conference.

1099. COURMONT P, GATE J, GARDERE H: Pathogenie de la maladie de B-B-S. Etude clinique, anatomique, bacteriologique, et experimentale d'un cas a marche infectieuse, rapide, avec lesions pulmonaire necrosantes, nephite speciale, mort par hemoptysie. Microbe pathogene speciale. (Pathogenesis of B.B.S. disease. Clinical, anatomical, bacteriological and experimental study of a case with rapid extension and with necrotic pulmonary lesions, nephritis. Death by hemoptysis.) *J Med Lyon* 20: 547-57, 1939

1100. TAICE F, SWEANEY HC: A fatal case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with autopsy findings. *Ann Intern Med* 15: 597-609, Sept 1941

1101. WINCKLER M: Uber zwei todlich verlaufene falle von sarkoid Boeck. (Two fatal cases of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Dermatologica (Basel)* 97: 125-34, 1948

1102. ANDERSEN SR, CHRISTENSEN E, KJEMS H: Lethal lymphogranulomatosis benigna. (Fatal benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Nord Med* 41 463-6, Mar 11, 1949

1103. HARTWEG H: Uber die todesursachen bei morbus Boeck. (Causes of death in Boeck's disease.) *Med Welt* 20: 1604-6, Dec 15, 1951

1104. VOSBEIN E: Causes of death in cases of Boeck's sarcoid. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 32: 437-9, 1952

1105. GILG I: A clinical study of the causes of death in sarcoidosis. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 34: 47-50, 1954

1106. LAMACHE A, CHEVREL MI, BOUREL M, RICHIER JL: Poussee maligne mortelle (apres traitement cortisonique) au cours d'une reticulose a type de sarcoidose. (Fatal malignant onset, after cortisone treatment, during the course of the reticular type of sarcoidosis.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 70: 1070-80, Nov 5-12, 1954

1107. KELLEY ML JR, MCHARDY RJ: An unusual case of fatal hepatic sarcoidosis. *Amer J Med* 18: 842-50, May 1955

1108. SCHOURUP K, VIMTRUP B: Sudden natural death caused by haemoptysis in Boeck's sarcoid; a case report. *Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)* 9: 261-8, 1956

1109. MORIYAMA IM: Mortality from sarcoidosis in the United States. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 116-9, Nov 1961

Also see: 306, 307, 308, 309, 318, 320, 323, 337, 342, 648, 1499, 1865, 1973, 2159, 2435, 2571, 2748, 2783, 3291

DERMATOMYOSITIS

1110. MUCHA V, ORZECOWSKI K: Ein fall von tuberkuloser dermatomyositis (typus Boeck). (Case of tuberculous dermatomyositis: Boeck's type.) *Wien Klin Wschr* 32: 25-30, 1919

1111. MUCHA V, ORZECOWSKI K: Ein fall von tuberkuloser dermatomyositis (typus Boeck). (A case of tuberculous dermatomyositis of Boeck's type.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 137: 330, 1921

DIABETES INSIPIDUS

See also: Pituitary.

1112. LESNE E, LAUNAY C, SEE G: Diabete insipide au cours d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck. (Diabetes insipidus during the course of Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 51: 1137-46, July 8, 1935

1113. LESNE E, LAUNAY C, SEE G: Diabete insipide au cours d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck. (Diabetes insipidus during the course of Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 42: 1671, Dec 1935

1114. TILLGREN J: Diabetes insipidus as a symptom of Schaumann's disease. *Brit J Derm* 47: 223-9, June 1935

1115. FLANDIN C, PARAT M, POUMEAU-DELILLE G: Sarcoides noueuses disseminees avec diabete insipide associe. (Nodular disseminated sarcoids associated with diabetes insipidus.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 52: 1423-6, 1936

1116. FLANDIN C, POUMEAU-DELILLE G, OLIVIER J: A propos d'un cas de sarcoides noueuses disseminees avec diabete insipide associe. (A case of disseminated nodular sarcoidosis associated with diabetes insipidus.) *Paris Med* 103: 65-68, Jan 16, 1937

1117. JERSILD M: Diabetes insipidus som følge af Boeck's sarcoid. (Diabetes insipidus as a sequel to Boeck's sarcoid.) *Nord Med* 1: 743-4, Mar 18, 1939

1118. JERSILD M: Diabete insipidus au cours de sarcoide de Boeck. (Diabetes insipidus during the course of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 10: 641-3, 1939

1119. LEITNER SJ: Diabetes insipidus bei der epitheloidzelligen granulomatose. Zugleich ein beitrag zur tuberkulosen aetiologie des morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Diabetes insipidus in epithelioid granulomatosis. Contribution to tuberculous etiology of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 75: 511-20, 1945

1120. SOHIER R, GREGOIRE J, DELBOSC A: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann avec diabete insipide chez un syphilitique. (Sarcoidosis with diabetes insipidus in a syphilitic.) *Lyon Med* 174: 41-4, 1945

1121. BOMAN A: Diabetes insipidus vid lymphogranulomatosis benigna. (Diabetes insipidus in benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Nord Med* 47: 675, May 16, 1952

1122. DE TONI E JR: Un caso di diabete insipido con nanismo causato de malattia de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Case of diabetes insipidus with dwarfism, caused by Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Minerva Pediat* 9: 1009-22, Oct 19, 1957

1123. SEKI M, MORI H, OSAWA N, MIKAMI R: Nyo-ho-sho-tomonata sarukoido-jisu no ichirei. (A case of sarcoidosis with diabetes insipidus.) *J Jap Soc Intern Med* 51: 125-30, Apr 10, 1952

1124. TESSIER R, MARTRE P, CHEVAIS R, DAVID-CHAUSSE F, CHOMY H, LACUT J, PELLEGRIN R: Association d'une sarcoidose avec diabete insipide et d'une tuberculose pulmonaire (observations-commentaires). (Association of a sarcoidosis with diabetes insipidus and pulmonary tuberculosis, observations and comments.) *J Med Bordeaux* 139: 177-90, Feb 1962

Also see: 799, 947, 1867, 1870, 2425, 3291

DIABETES MELLITUS

See also: Pancreas.

1125. DELORE P, CHAPUY A: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann avec diabete sucre. (Sarcoidosis with diabetes mellitus.) *Lyon Med* 175: 360-2, 1946

DIAGNOSIS

See also: Diagnosis, errors in. Diagnostic procedures. Differential diagnosis.

1126. MAUDERLI H: Bemerkungen zur diagnose Boecksche krankheit der lungen. (Remarks on diagnosis of Boeck's disease of the lungs.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 73: 1393-4, Nov 20, 1943

1127. COSTE F: Criteres et frontieres de la maladie de Schaumann. (Criteria and borders in Schaumann's disease.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 5: 6-17, 1945

1128. COSTE F: Criterium diagnostique dans la maladie de Schaumann. (Diagnostic criterion in Schaumann's disease.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 5: 109-24, 1945

1129. COSTE F: Criteres et frontieres de la maladie de Schaumann. (Criteria and borders of Schaumann's disease.) *Presse Med* 53: 178, 1945

1130. DOUMER E, VERHAEGHE A, LORRI-AUX A, LEMAITRE J: Maladie de B.B.S.: discussion diagnostique a propos de six observations. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: diagnostic discussion concerning six observations.) *Echo Med Nord* 16: 106-7, Jan-Mar 1945

1131. STUBBE W: Zur diagnose und prognose der Boeck-Besnier-Schaumannschen erkrankung im rahmen der tuberkulose. Beobachtungen an 18 eigenen faellen. (Diagnosis and prognosis of sarcoidosis with reference to tuberculosis. Observations in 18 cases.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 102: 446-86, 1949

1132. LEITNER SJ: Diagnose, atiologie und therapie der epitheloidzelligen granulomatose (morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (Diagnosis, etiology and therapy of epitheloid-cell granulomatosis, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Neue Med Welt* 1: 1044-8, Aug 12, 1950

1133. ROBINSON B: Sarcoidosis: diagnosis and management. *Med J Aust* 2: 959-61, Dec 30, 1950

1134. ROMUALDI G, TORRINI A: Il ruolo della reattivita tissulare nei determinismo della malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (The role of tissue activity in determining Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *G Clin Med* 31: 1386-1401, Nov 1950

1135. WOLFSOHN H: Pyrexia with pulmonary infiltration. Sarcoidosis? *Proc Roy Soc Med* 44: 147-8, Feb 1951

1136. DALTON SE: Boeck's sarcoid; diagnosis and treatment: case report. *Quart Rev Surg Obstet Gynec* 9: 202-5, Dec 1952

1137. HASERICK JR, ROGERS FJ: Case for diagnosis: sarcoidosis with hypoparathyroidism? *AMA Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 66: 537-9, Oct 1952

1138. PIERARD J: Cas pour diagnostic: maladie de Besnier-Boeck? (Case for diagnosis: Besnier-Boeck disease?) *Arch Belg Derm Syph* 8: 138-9, Apr 1952

1139. TURIAF J: Sarcoidose de B.B.S. (Diagnostic biologic et traitement). (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis; biologic diagnosis and treatment.) *Rev Prat (Paris)* 5 (Suppl): 163-7, Nov-Dec 1952

1140. BANERJEE KS: The diagnosis of sarcoidosis. *Indian J Med Ass* 23: 21-2, Oct 1953
1141. PAUTRIER LM: A propos du diagnostic des formes pulmonaires pures de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Diagnosis of pure pulmonary forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 69: 270-5, Feb 20-27, 1953
1142. TURIAF J: Le diagnostic et les rapports avec la tuberculose de la sarcoidose pulmonaire de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Diagnosis and relationship to tuberculosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *Rev Prat (Paris)* 3: 223-7, Feb 1, 1953
1143. COWDELL RH: Sarcoidosis: with special reference to diagnosis, and prognosis. *Quart J Med* 23: 29-55, Jan 1954
1144. HODGSON CH, WOOLNER LB: Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary sarcoidosis. *Med Clin N Amer* 38: 997-1008, July 1954
1145. ROUX-BERGER J, LE BRIGAND H, RENAULT P, TIBERI G: Un diagnostic difficile de sarcoidose mediastino-broncho-pulmonaire; thoracotomie exploratrice. (Difficult diagnosis of mediastino-bronchopulmonary sarcoidosis: exploratory thoracotomy.) *J Franc Med Chir Chir Thorac* 9: 651-62, 1955
1146. ZELDENRUST J, DRUKKER S: Ziekte van Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann? (Questionable case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 99: 2364-70, Aug 6, 1955
1147. ISRAEL HL, SONES M: Diagnosis and treatment of sarcoidosis. *Penn Med J* 59: 220-4, Feb 1956
1148. JAMES DG: Diagnosis and treatment of sarcoidosis. *Brit Med J* 2: 900-4, Oct 20, 1956
1149. RAY ES: Sarcoidosis: its diagnosis and management. *W Virginia Med J* 52: 200-2, July 1956
1150. LOFGREN S: Diagnosis and incidence of sarcoidosis. *Brit J Tuberc* 51: 8-13, 1957
1151. JAMES DG: The early diagnosis of sarcoidosis. *Postgrad Med J* 34: 240-4, May 1958
1152. ABRATE M, CHIANALE G: Osservazioni diagnostiche e terapeutiche sulla malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Diagnostic and therapeutic observations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Minerva Med* 50: 1049-56, Apr 11, 1959
1153. BARLING B, FEIWEL M: Pituitary exophthalmos. Sarcoidosis? *Proc Roy Soc Med* 52: 554-5, July 1959
1154. CARSTENSEN B: Diagnosis of sarcoidosis. *Acta Tuberc Scand* (Suppl 45): 38-9, 1959
1155. DORSCHIED HO, RZEPKA H, HEGER H: Zur diagnostik des morbus Boeck. (Diagnosis of Boeck's disease.) *Mtschr Tuberkulosebekaempfung* 2: 373-96, Dec 1959
1156. LOFGREN S: Definition and diagnostic criteria of sarcoidosis. *Acta Tuberc Scand* (Suppl 45): 15-7, 1959
1157. RABEN AS: Diagnostika i lechenie sarkoidoza. (Diagnosis and therapy of sarcoidosis.) *Klin Med (Moskva)* 38: 136-40, 1960
1158. SCHWARZ E, WILHELM H: Zur diagnostik des morbus Boeck. (Diagnosis of sarcoidosis.) *Praxis* 49: 228, Mar 1960
1159. GARTMANN JC: Diagnostische probleme des morbus Boeck. (Diagnostic problems in Boeck's disease.) *Med Thorac* 19: 62-9, 1962
1160. LEBACQ E, VERHAEGEN H, GYSELEN A: Le diagnostic de la sarcoidose. Revue de 87 cas histologiquement prouves. (The diagnosis of sarcoidosis. Review of 87 histologically verified cases.) *Acta Tuber Belg* 53: 221-31, July-Aug 1962

Also see: 877, 890, 968, 1401, 1498, 1562, 1781, 1902, 1903, 1978, 1982, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2004, 2016, 2078, 2079, 2089, 2092, 2446, 3554

DIAGNOSIS, ERRORS IN

1161. PAUTRIER LM, WORINGER F: Lympho-sarcome developpe chez un malade presente anterieurement pour lesions dermohypodermiques disseminees ressemblant cliniquement a des sarcoides hypodermiques et constituees histologiquement par des elements de la lignee lymphoblastique. (Development of lymphosarcoma in a patient previously presented as disseminated dermohypodermic lesions with clinical resemblance to hypodermic sarcoids and histologic structure of lymphoblastic type.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 42: 836-41, June 1935

1162. PAUTRIER LM: Mycosis fungoide en tumeurs du nez, ayant ete diagnostique intialement lupus erythemateux, puis sarcoide de Besnier-Boeck. (Mycosis fungoides in tumors of the nose, having been diagnosed initially as lupus erythematosus and then as Besnier-Boeck sarcoid.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 45: 1924-31 1938

1163. NEWMAN B, POPE RH: A case of intestinal lipo-dystrophy (Whipple's disease) simulating Boeck sarcoid. *Gastroenterology* 11: 120-6, July 1948

1164. PARKER JG: Generalized sarcoidosis with uremia due to congenital single fused polycystic kidney. Necropsy findings in a case previously reported as renal sarcoidosis. *Dis Chest* 18: 49-56, July 1950

1165. SALMÓN HW, MEYNELL GG: Primary hyperparathyroidism (adenoma) simulating sarcoidosis; report of a case. *Brit Med J* 2: 1440-2, Dec 15, 1951

1166. PAESI AM, GROPPI C: Su di un caso di una particolare forma tuberculare polimacroadenomegalica con disseminazione miliarica simulante una malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (A case of a special form of extensive lymph node tuberculosis with miliary dissemination, simulating Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Osped Maggiore* 41: 134-7, Mar 1953

1167. ROUJEAU J, SORS C: Les diagnostics abusifs de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a localisation mediastinale, pulmonaire ou mediastino-pulmonaire. (Erroneous diagnoses of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease of mediastinal, pulmonary or mediastino-pulmonary localizations.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 7: 141-7, 1953

1168. CHRISTENSEN E, FOG M: A case of Schilder's disease in an adult, with remarks on the etiology and pathogenesis. *Acta Psychiat Scand* 30: 141-54, 1955

1169. SKILLICORN SA, GARRITY RW: Intracranial Boecks sarcoid tumor resembling meningioma. *J Neurosurg* 12: 407-13, July 1955

1170. KULEY M, OZCAN N: Sarkoidozu teklit eden bir maligne tumor vak'asi. (Case of malignant tumor mistaken for sarcoidosis.) *Turk Tip Cem Mec* 22: 591-7, Nov 1956

1171. TAPIE J, PLANQUES J, LAPORTE J, LE TALLEC, BOULLINELLI R, KARKOUS: Sarcoidose pulmonaire a forme pseudo-tumorale, consideree a tort comme une silicose. (Pseudo-tumorale form of pulmonary sarcoidosis, falsely diagnosed as silicosis.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 73: 1068-74, Dec 6, 1957

1172. GOODMAN SS, MARGULIES ME: Boeck's sarcoid simulating a brain tumor. *AMA Arch Neurol Psychiat (Chicago)* 81: 419-23, Apr 1959

1173. RICHTSMEIER AJ: The symptoms of hypercalcemia associated with sarcoidosis, masquerading as peptic ulcer. *Ann Intern Med* 51: 1371-8, Dec 1959

1174. MILIAVSKII AI, PASHKOVA VS: Neurilemoma lobnoi oblasti simulirvashaia sarkoid beka. (Neurilemoma of frontal region, simulating Boeck's sarcoid.) *Vestn Derm Vener* 34: 68-9, Apr 1960

1175. GOLDSTEIN J, BURNE JC: Lymphoma of lung, masquerading as sarcoidosis. *Tubercle* 42: 507-11, Dec 6, 1961

1176. THOMPSON JR: Sarcoidosis of the central nervous system: report of a case simulating intracranial neoplasm. *Amer J Med* 31: 977-80, Dec 1961

Also see: 767, 826, 962, 1238, 1757, 1792, 1838, 1858, 1926, 2066, 2067, 2375, 2395, 2486

DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES

See also: Bone marrow. Bronchoscopy. Diagnosis. Kveim reaction. Liver biopsy. Lung biopsy. Muscle biopsy. Serum protein. Tuberculin skin test. X-Ray aspects. Lung.

1177. BLOCK M: Sarcoid diagnosed by needle biopsy of the spleen: report of a case. *JAMA* 149: 748-50, June 21, 1952

1178. PITTS CRICK R, HOYLE C, MATHER G: Conjunctival biopsy in sarcoidosis. *Brit Med J* 2: 1180-1, Nov 12, 1955

1179. PITTS CRICK R: Diagnostic conjunctival biopsy in sarcoidosis. *Trans Ophthal Soc UK* 76: 403-12, 1956

1180. COHEN W: Boeck's sarcoid: report of two cases diagnosed by different techniques. *Northwest Med* 56: 1171-5, Oct 1957

1181. BEYREDER J, RIEDER H: Die bedeutung der laparoskopie und der gezielten leberbiopsie zur diagnose der Boeckschen sarkoidose. (Importance of laparoscopy and precise liver biopsy in the diagnosis of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Wien Z Inn Med* 39: 214-20, May 1958

1182. DORSCHIED HO, RZEPKA H, HEGER H: Zur diagnostik des morbus Boeck. (Diagnosis of Boeck's disease.) *Wschr Tuberkulosebekaempfung* 2: 373-96, Dec 1959

1183. MONNET P, THEVENON J: Sarcoidose a type d'adenopathies mediastinales cliniquement isolees: diagnostic assure, par la biopsie d'un ganglion inguinal et pre-scalenique droit. (Sarcoidosis with clinically isolated mediastinal adenopathy; diagnosis confirmed by biopsy of inguinal and right pre-scalene lymph node.) *Lyon Med* 210: 191-5, Feb 1959

1184. LABRAM C: Les examens complementaires dans diagnostic de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Complementary examinations in the diagnosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Concours Med* 82: 2257-62, Apr 30, 1960

1185. BONNET I: La biopsie dans les manifestations oculaire de la maladie de B-B-S. (Biopsy in ocular manifestations of B-B-S disease.) *Bull Soc Ophthal Franc* 5: 398-9, May-June 1961

1186. BORNSTEIN JS, FRANK MI, RADNER DB: Conjunctival biopsy in the diagnosis of sarcoidosis. *New Engl J Med* 267: 60-4, July 12, 1962

1187. BERNIER J, CHARBONNEAU R: Interet de la biopsie bronchique dans l'etude et la manifestations pulmonaires de la sarcoidose. Rapport de deux observations. (Importance of bronchial biopsy in the study and diagnostic confirmation of the pulmonary manifestations of sarcoidosis. Report of 2 cases.) *Un Med Canada* 92: 645-9, June 1963

1188. KLEIN G, PRIMER G, QUARZ W: Zur diagnostik de lungensarkoidose unter besondere berucksichtigung der mediastinoskopie. (On the diagnosis of pulmonary sarcoidosis with special reference to mediastinoscopy.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 17: 217-26, Apr 1963

Also see: 139, 141, 262, 1947, 2509, 2774, 2779

DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS

See also: Diagnosis.

1189. SCHAUMANN J: Sur quelques dermatoses non attribuable a la lymphogranulomatose benigne. (Certain dermatoses not attributable to benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1322-7, June 1934

1190. GRSCHEBIN S: Concerning the identity of sarcoid Boeck, sarcoids Darier-Roussi, erythema induratum Bazin, and lupus pernio. *Urol Cutan Rev* 39: 477-81, July 1935

1191. SLOTTY G: Zur differentialdiagnose der ostitis fibrosa und ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides, zugleich ein beitrag zur genese der ostitis fibrosa. (On differential diagnosis of osteitis fibrosa and osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides, and a contribution to the genesis of osteitis fibrosa.) *Roentgenpraxis* 10: 73-7, 1938

1192. MACVICAR D: A case for diagnosis: sarcoidosis? Tuberculoid leprosy? *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 45: 824-7, Apr 1942

1193. RATTNER H, RODIN HH: A case for diagnosis (sarcoid?). *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 57: 461, Mar 1948

1194. GIFFORD B, KRAUSE AC: Differential diagnosis of Boeck's sarcoid. Report of 10 cases with ocular involvement. *Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 41: 667-96, June 1949

1195. KNUTH K: Differentialdiagnose der Boeckschen krankheit. (Differential diagnosis of Boeck's disease.) *Z Kinderheilk* 68: 318-27, 1950

1196. AUBERTIN E, DE ROSNAY DP, GEGER: Silicose, granulie froide or maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann? (Silicosis, miliary tuberculosis or Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease?) *Med Bordeaux* 129: 1198-1200, Dec 1952

1197. MACHADO FILHO J, DUQUE B, DE ABREAU MSF, ESCOBAR A: Consideracoes em torno das localizacoes pulmonares des certas linfogranulomatoses de etiologia desconhecida. (Considerations of pulmonary localizations of certain lymphogranulomatoses of uncertain etiology.) *Rev Brasil Tuberc* 22: 23-66, Jan-Feb 1954

1198. NEWTON PA: Sarcoidosis: a diagnostic problem. *Calif Med* 81: 93-4, Aug 1954

1199. HERING H: Beitrag zur differentialdiagnose des lungen-Boeck. (Differential diagnosis of Boeck's disease of the lungs.) *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 5-10, Jan 1, 1955

1200. HARDY HL: Differential diagnosis between beryllium poisoning and sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 74: 885-96, Dec 1956

1201. PETTIT HS: Pulmonary manifestations of some systemic diseases (lupus erythematosus, polyarteritis nodosa, scleroderma, erythema nodosum and sarcoidosis). *W Virginia Med J* 52: 138-43, May 1956

1202. WARNER NE, Friedman NB: Lip-granulomatous pseudosarcoid. *Ann Intern Med* 45: 662-73, Oct 1956

1203. KOROVINA IP: K differentsial'noi diagnostike sarkoidoza Beka. (Differential diagnosis of Boeck's sarcoidosis.) *Probl Tuberk* 36: 36-43, 1958

1204. SIGACHEV VF: K differentsialnoi diagnostike bolesni Benie-Beka-Schaumana. (On differential diagnosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease). *Vestn Rentgen Radio* 36: 36-41, May-June 1961

Also see: 12, 160, 164, 253, 254, 897, 1046, 1704, 1806, 1830, 1857, 2131, 2493, 2681, 3177, 3555, 3570, 3578

DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS, SKIN

1205. VIGNOLO-LUTATI C: Contributo allo studio critico dei cosiddetti tumori cutanei sarcoidi, pseudoleucemia e sarcoide di Boeck. (Contribution to the critical study of so-called sarcoid skin tumors, pseudoleukemia and Boeck's sarcoid.) *G Ital Mal Vener* 51: 108-39, 1916

1206. BOSELLINI PL: Per la conoscenza dei tumori sarcoidi cutanei nel loro rapporto con gli stati pseudoleucemici. (On the knowledge of cutaneous sarcoid tumors and their relationship with the pseudoleukemic state.) *Policlinico* 26: 147-51, Apr 1919

1207. ACTON HW: Acquired angiomata or sarcoids. *Indian J Med Res* 15: 355-60, Oct 1927

1208. HAGEN: Lupus pernio, erythema induratum Bazin der arme. (Lupus pernio, erythema induratum, Bazin, of the arm.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 21: 684, 1927

1209. BERTACCINI G: Ovservation sur un cas douteux: erytheme indure ou sarcoides hypodermiques. (Observation on a doubtful case: erythema induratum or hypodermic sarcoid.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1362-6, 1934

1210. CASAZZA R: Tre linfogranulomatosi della moderna dermatologia. (Three lymphogranulomatoses in modern dermatology.) *Gazz Osped Clin* 61: 203-8, Mar 10-17, 1940

1211. GOUGEROT H, MEYER J, DUPERRAT B, WAL: Sarcoide dermique lyphocyti-quw. Est-ce une maladie de Schaumann? (Dermal lymphotic sarcoid. Is this Schaumann's disease?) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 5: 309-10, 1945

1212. STRAUCH J, COLIMODIO S: Sarcoidosis: tuberculoid leprosy? Late latent syphilis (treated). *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 52: 413-4, Nov-Dec 1945

1213. COUPERUS M: Erythema induratum and sarcoidosis (with erythema-annulare-like lesions.) *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 56: 397-8, Sept 1947

1214. KELLNER H: Zur frage der zusammenhänge zwischen lipophager granulombildung und erythema induratum, sarcoid Darier-Roussy und panniculitis nonsuppurativa nodularis rezidivans. (Relationship of lipophagic granuloma formation and erythema induratum. Darier-Roussy sarcoid and relapsing non-suppurative nodular panniculitis.) *Hautarzt* 2: 299-301, July 1951

1215. KROBER F: Zur differentialdiagnose der lymphatischen leukemie der haut un des morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Differential diagnosis of lymphatic leukemia of skin from Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Derm Wschr* 128: 762-7, 1953

1216. KUSKE H: Zwischen-und ubergangsformen zwischen morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann und hauttuberkulose. (In-between and transition forms between morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann and cutaneous tuberculosis.) *Dermatologica (Basel)* 110: 59-61, Jan 1955

1217. COTTINI GB, SAPUPPO A: Handelt es sich bei der disseminierten symmetrischen steatonekrose ein sarcoid Darier-Roussy oder eine lipogranulomatosis subcuranea Rothman-Makai? (Disseminated symmetrical steatonecrosis: a question of whether Darier-Roussy sarcoid or subcutaneous lipogranulomatosis of Rothman-Makai?) *Hautarzt* 11: 249-54, June 1950

Also see: 1234, 1235, 1708, 2321

DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS, TUBERCULOSIS

See also: Tuberculous etiology.

1218. LELONG JP, MEYER L, PRESSAT C: Un diagnostic difficile de tuberculose: pulmonaire et oculaire; periode precoc de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann? (Difficult diagnosis of tuberculosis, pulmonary and ocular: unusual period for Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease?) *Rev Tuberc (Paris)* 4: 912-6, Oct 1938

1219. CLEMENS G: Über zystische knochen tuberkulose bei einem saugling unter besonderer beruchtsichtigung der differential diagnose. (Hematogenic cystic tuberculosis in an infant, with special reference to differential diagnosis.) *Beitr Klin Chir* 173: 319-33, 1942

1220. RAKOV HL, TAYLOR JS: Sarcoidosis: a consideration of the clinical and histologic criteria differentiating sarcoidosis from tuberculosis. *J Lab Clin Med* 27: 1284-93, July 1942

1221. VIDAL J, GUIBERT HL, GIRARD M: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Lesions cutanees et pulmonaires d'apparence tuberculeuse. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: cutaneous and pulmonary lesions resembling tuberculosis.) *Rev Tuberc (Paris)* 8: 58-9, 1943

1222. LEVER WF: A case for diagnosis (sarcoidosis of the cheeks and forehead: tuberculosis luposa?) *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 53: 179-80, Feb 1946

1223. STRUYVENBERG FMJ: Ziekte van Besnier Boeck de tuberculose. (Sarcoidosis and the differential diagnosis of tuberculosis.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 91: 2251-8, Aug 16, 1947

1224. CORNBLEET T, SHORR H, BAKER NL: Sarcoidosis? (tuberculosis?) of the skin, in a Negro woman. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 58: 537-8, Nov 1948

1225. HADLEY GD, EMANUEL RW: Diagnostic problems: No 3. Tuberculosis and sarcoidosis? *Arch Middlesex Hosp* 1: 288-91, Oct 1951

1226. REINDELL, BEGEMANN, BERG W: Zur differentialdiagnose der intrathorakalen lymphogranulomatose und lungentuberkulose. (Differential diagnosis of intrathoracic lymphogranulomatosis and tuberculosis of the lymph nodes and lungs.) *Med Mschr* 5: 682-92, Oct 1951

1227. GRUNEBERG T: Zur differentialdiagnostischen abgrenzung des sarcoiden bzw. tuberrulinnegativen lupus vom morbus Boeck. (Differential diagnostic separation of sarcoid and tuberculin negative lupus from sarcoidosis.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 200: 400-3, 1955

1228. LOFGREN S: Some aspects of the relationship between sarcoidosis and tuberculosis. *Tuberc Commonwealth* 4: 78-83, June 21, 1955

1229. SHERMAN ASK: Differentzial'noi diagnostike mezhdru sarkoidozom i tuberkulezom. (Differential diagnosis of sarcoidosis from tuberculosis.) *Probl Tuberk* 36: 92-3, 1958

1230. BERGMANN L: Beitrag zur frage der beziehungen zwischen lateraler halssyste, tuberkulose und sarkoidose. (Contribution to the problem of relations between lateral cervical cysts, tuberculosis and sarcoidosis.) *Z Tuberk* 114: 142-8, 1960

1231. HAGER-MALECKA B: Sarkoioza oskrzeli i jej roznicowanie z gruzlica. (Bronchial sarcoidosis and its differentiation from tuberculosis.) *Otolaryng Pol* 14: 159-63, 1960

Also see: 90, 250, 2249, 2278, 3262, 3548, 3560

DIGITS

See also: Hand.

1232. HABERMANN R: Uber ungewohnliche paronychieartige lokalisation Boeckscher sarkoide an den nagelphalangen. (Unusual paronychial-like localization of Boeck's sarcoid of the nail phalanges.) *Derm Wschr* 87: 1259-63, Sept 15, 1928

1233. GOTTRON H: Sarkoiderkrankung (paronychieartisches sarkoid). (Sarcoid disease: paronychial-like sarcoid.) *Derm Z* 57: 69-73, 1930

1234. WOLTER A: Die daktylitis bzw. phalangitis bei syphilis, tuberkulose, den, "sarkoiden im weiteren sinne" nach Darier (lupus pernio und sarkoid Boeck), framboesie und lepra. Eine rontgenologische und histologische betrachtung. (Dactylitis or phalangitis in syphilis, tuberculosis and sarcoidosis in the broadest sense, according to Darier, lupus pernio and Boeck's sarcoid, frambesia and leprosy. Roentgenologic and histologic study.) *Klin Wschr* 13: 811-6, 1934

1235. WOLTER A: Die daktylitis bzw. phalangitis bei syphilis, tuberkulose, den, "Sarkoiden im weiteren sinne" nach Darier (lupus pernio und sarkoid Boeck), framboesie und lepra. Eine rontgenologische und histologische betrachtung. (Dactylitis or phalangitis in syphilis, tuberculosis and "sarcoid", in the broadest sense, according to Darier, lupus pernio and Boeck's sarcoid, frambesia and leprosy. A roentgenologic and histologic study.) *Klin Wschr* 13: 846-52, 1934

1236. KLIEGEL: Sarkoid Boeck der fingerknochen mit elephantsiascher verdickung der finger. (Boeck's sarcoid of the finger bones with elephantitic thickening of the finger.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 67: 126, 1941

1237. RAMEL E: Sarcoide de Besnier-Boeck (Schaumann) de variete annulaire avec osteoarthrites specifiques multiples des doigts. (Besnier-Boeck, Schaumann sarcoid of annular type with specific osteoarthritis of the digits.) *Dermatologica (Basel)* 83: 114, 1941

1238. SEZARY A, RAHUT R, BOULENGER P: Forme mutilante (polydactylite ulcerreuse) de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann simulant la maladie de Morvan. (Mutilating form, ulcerative polydactyl, of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann simulating Morvan's disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 48: 656-61, 1941

1239. LIEVRE JA: Tumeur benigne du doigt et maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Benign tumor of the finger and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rev Rhum* 19: 1036-8, Dec 1952

Also see: 29, 223, 2921

DISCIFORM GRANULOMATOSIS

1240. TAPPEINER S: Zur klinik und histologie der granulomatosis disciformis chronica et progressiva (Miescher); (Atypisches sarkoid). (Clinical aspects and histology of progressive chronic disciform granulomatosis: Miescher; atypical sarcoid.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 194: 341-52, 1952

DISCUSSION AND COMMENT

See also: Clinical aspects. Course. Review.

1241. STRANDBERG J: Contribution a la question de la clinique et de pathogenie de la sarcoide de Boeck. (Contribution to the clinical and pathological question of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Acta Dermatoven (Stockholm)* 2: 253-61, 1961

1242. LINDAU A: Benign lymphogranuloma. *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 5: 101-3, 1928

1243. DARIER J: Considerations sur la nature des sarcoides. (Considerations on the nature of sarcoidosis.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 999-1002, 1934

1244. GOUGEROT H: Sarcoides, syndrome et adjectif. Multiplicite des cause; frequence de la tuberculose. (Sarcoidosis, syndrome and synonyms. Many causes: frequency of tuberculosis.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1017-21, 1934

1245. NICOLAS J, GATE J: A propos des sarcoides. (Concerning sarcoids.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1011-7, 1934

1246. PAUTRIER LM: Comment doit se poser la question des sarcoides? (How can one present the question of sarcoids?) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1002-10, June 1934

1247. SALVESEN HA: Boeck's sarcoid fra indremedisinsk synspunkt: resume. (Boeck's sarcoid from the standpoint of the internist: resume.) *J Med Chir Prat* 105: 818-22, Nov 25, 1934

1248. ULLMO A: La seance speciale des sarcoides de la reunion dermatologique de Strasbourg. (Discussion of sarcoid at a special session of the Strasbourg Dermatologic meeting.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 5: 697-702, July 1934

1249. ULLMO A: La maladie de Besnier-Boeck (Lymphogranulomatose benigne de Schaumann, sarcoides benignes de Boeck, lupus pernio de Besnier-Tenneson). (Besnier-Boeck disease: benign lymphogranulomatosis of Schaumann, benign sarcoid of Boeck, lupus pernio of Besnier-Tenneson). *J Med Chir Prat* 105: 818-22, Nov 25, 1934

1250. SALVESEN HA: Boeck's sarcoid fra indremedisinsk synspunkt: resume. (Boeck's sarcoid from the standpoint of the internist: resume.) *Nord Med* 10: 1398-1400, 1935

1251. COMBY J: La maladie de Besnier-Boeck: revue generale. (Besnier-Boeck disease: general review.) *Arch Med Enf* 39: 474-9, July 1936

1252. LONGCOPE WT: The generalized form of "Boeck's sarcoid." *Trans Ass Amer Physicians* 51: 94-102, 1936

1253. WITH TK: Omlymphogranulomatosis benigna (Boeck, Besnier, Schaumann, Jungling sygdom) med saerligt henblik paa dens relation til tuberkulose of febris iveo-parotidea. (Benign lymphogranulomatosis, Besnier-Boeck, Schaumann-Jungling syndrome, with special consideration of its relationship to tuberculosis and uveoparotid fever.) *Nord Med T* 12: 1787-95, Oct 31, 1936

1254. SCHAUMANN J: Nagra ord om lymphogranulomatosa benigna. (Some words on benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Nord Med T* 13: 961-5, June 19, 1937

1255. TILLGREN J: Schaumann's disease (Lymphogranulomatosis benigna). *Acta Med Scand* 93: 189-208, 1937

1256. BERNHARDT R: Przyczynek do znajomosci choroby Besniera-Boecica. (Contribution to the knowledge of Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Prezgl Derm* 33: 574-5, Dec 1938

1257. KOWALCZYKOWA J, HIRSCH L: Przyczyn do znajomosci choroby Besnier-Boeck (lymphogranulomatosis benigna Schaumanni). (Contribution to the knowledge of Besnier-Boeck's disease: Schaumann's benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Prezgl Derm* 33: 275-92, 1938

1258. PAUTRIER LM: Nouvelles remarques sur la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, syndrome de Heerfordt, en particulier sur la variabilite des modes evolutifs, sur la veriability des guerison des lesions et sur l'etiology. (New remarks on Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, Heerfordt's syndrome; particularly on the variability of the modes of evolution, on variability of recovery of the lesions, and on etiology.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 54: 708-20, 1938

1259. BABALIAN L: Disease of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. *New Engl J Med* 220: 143-5, Jan 26, 1939
1260. CELAYA M: Enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: su estado actual. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: the exact condition.) *Rev Argent Tuberc* 6: 118-33, July-Sept 1940
1261. INGRAM JT: Schaumann's disease. *Acta Med Scand* 104: 105-7, 1940
1262. LAMBIE CG: Besnier-Boeck's disease or benign lymphogranulomatosis of Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's syndrome.) *Med J Aust* 1: 815-26, June 15, 1940
1263. LEITNER SJ: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: die chronische epitheliodzellige infectiose (Tuberkulose retikulendotheliose). (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease: chronic epithelioid cell infections, tuberculosis, reticuloendotheliosis.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 70: 411-7, May 11; 441-6, May 18; 461-4, May 25, 1940
1264. USTVEDT HJ: Boeck's sarkoid; en oversikt. (Boeck's sarcoid: a review.) *T Norsk Laegeforen* 60: 700-9, 1940
1265. DI LORENZO P: Contributo alla conoscenza della linfogranulomatosi di Schaumann. (Contribution to the knowledge of Schaumann's lymphogranulomatosis.) *Minerva Med*: 417-20, Apr 27, 1941
1266. LONGCOPE WT: Sarcoidosis or Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. *JAMA* 117: 1321-7, Oct 18, 1941
1267. BARIETY M: La maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Paris Med* 123: 88-92, Feb 10, 1942
1268. FRANCK TJF: Sarcoidosis. *Roy Melbourne Hosp Clin Rep* 13: 18-30, Dec 1942
1269. HALL WM: Boeck's sarcoidosis. *Tri State Med J* 14: 2673, Apr 1942
1270. BERBLINGER W: Die Boecksche krankheit. (Boeck's disease.) *Praxis* 32: 363-5, May 20, 1943
1271. DRESSLER M: Ueber die granulomatosis benigna (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannsche krankheit). (Benign granulomatosis: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. *Schweiz Med Wschr* 73: 859-60, 1943
1272. HARRELL GT: Generalized sarcoidosis. *J Bowman Gray Sch Med* 1: 1-4, Jan 1943
1273. KATZ S, CAKE CP, REED HR: Sarcoidosis. *New Engl J Med* 229: 498-508, Sept 23, 1943
1274. CLAUSEN N: Sarcoidosis. *Jackson Clin Bull* 6: 74-83, May 1944
1275. MEYER WL: Sarcoidosis. *Dis Chest* 10: 509-14, Nov-Dec 1944
1276. DEKEYSER L: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck. (Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Bruxelles Med* 25: 681-88, Aug 12, 1945
1277. TELLO-VAL DIVIESO F: Particularidades y problemas de la enfermedad de Schaumann. (Peculiarities and problems of Schaumann's disease.) *Rev Esp Tuberc* 15: 815-56, Nov 1946
1278. GLOCKNER E: Uber die Boecksche erkrankung. (Boeck's disease.) *Aertzl Wschr* 1: 629-32, Apr 30, 1947
1279. HALL IM: Sarcoidosis. *Postgrad Med J* 23: 233-43, May 7, 1947
1280. HOYLE C: Observations on sarcoidosis. *Brit J Tuberc* 41: 9208, 1947
1281. LEVI-LUXARDO I, FEGIZ G: Malattia di Boeck, Besnier, Schaumann. (Boeck, Besnier, Schaumann disease.) *Ann Ist Forlanini* 10: 201-20, 1947
1282. CORTELLA E, BALESTRERO I: Contributo allo studio della cosi detta "reticulosi reitedlioid" di Sezarj (malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (Contribution to the study of the so-called epithelioid reticulosis of Sezarj—Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Arch Ital Derm* 21: 251-63, 1948
1283. GRAEFLIN G: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (lymphogranuloma benignum). (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: benign lymphogranuloma.) *Dermatologica (Basel)* 96: 331-3, 1948
1284. MICHELSON HE: Sarcoidosis. A review and an appraisal. *JAMA* 136: 1034-9, Apr 17, 1948

1285. PUJOL AF: Molestia de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *An Paul Med Cir* 55: 373-8, May 1948
1286. SNAPPER I: On Boeck's sarcoid. *Conn Med J* 12: 99-105, Feb 1948
1287. RADOSEVIC Z: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Liječn Vjesn* 5: 149-55, 1949
1288. SCHUSTER H: Die Boecksche krankheit. (Boeck's disease.) *Med Mschr* 3: 335-45, May 1949
1289. FOULK R, MOSCHELLA SL: Hutchinson-Besnier-Boeck's sarcoid: report of three cases and review of the literature. *US Armed Forces Med J* 1: 527-39, May 1950
1290. FUNK CF: Boecksches sarkoid im spiegel der welddliteratur. (Boeck's sarcoid, as seen in world literature.) *Hautarzt* 1: 481-95, Nov 1950
1291. FUNK CF: Boecksches sarkoid als allgemeinerkrankung. (Boeck's sarcoid as a general disease.) *Med Mschr* 4: 721-5, Oct 1950
1292. LEITNER SJ: Boeck's sarcoidosis (chronic epithelioid-celled reticulo-endotheliosis or granulomatosis). *Tubercle* 31: 174-83, Aug 1950
1293. BANYAI AL: Sarcoidosis. *J Missouri Med Ass* 48: 613-8, Aug 1951
1294. BLOCH R: Sarcoidosis. *Illinois Med J* 99: 218-9, Apr 1951
1295. HEIDELMANN G: Die bedeutung des morbus Boeck als allgemeinerkrankung. (Significance of Boeck's disease as a general affection.) *Z Aertzl Fortbild (Jena)* 45: 86-90, Feb 15, 1915
1296. HENAO AC: Sarcoidosis. *Antioquia Med* 1: 243-57, 1951
1297. LONGCOPE WT: A note on some features of sarcoidosis. *Bull Ayer Clin Lab* 4: 7019, May 1951
1298. LONGCOPE WT: Sarcoidosis. *Veterans Adm Tech Bull TB* 10-73: 1015, May 10, 1951
1299. SADHU SP: Sarcoidosis. *Calcutta Med J* 48: 188-95, June 1951
1300. VANDERBROUCKE J, BOGAERT R, GRAEVE R DE: De ziekte van Besnier-Boeck op sarcoidosis. (Besnier-Boeck disease: sarcoidosis.) *Belg T Geneesk* 7: 97-100, Feb 1, 1951
1301. GENDEL BR, YOUNG JM, GREINER DJ: Sarcoidosis: a review of 24 additional cases. *Amer J Med* 12: 205-18, Feb 1952
1302. HANES RL: Senior thesis from the University of Kansas medical school: sarcoidosis. *J Kansas Med Soc* 53: 588-96, Dec 1952
1303. ICKERT F: Stellung und bewertung der Boeckschen krankheit in der begutachtung. (Presentation and evaluation of Boeck's disease by expert opinion.) *Oeff Gesundheitsdienst* 13: 449-52, Mar 1952
1304. ISRAEL HL, SONES M: Sarcoidosis. *Amer Pract* 3: 18-21, Jan 1952
1305. MACLEOD WM: Sarcoidosis. *Postgrad Med J* 28: 217-25, Apr 1952
1306. WEATHERILE JL: Sarcoidosis. *Alberta Med Bull* 17: 11-3, Nov 1952
1307. BLOCH RG: Sarcoidosis. *Med Clin N Amer* 37: 829-41, May 1953
1308. HEWITT J: Generalites sur la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Generalities on Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rev Prat (Paris)* 3: 261-6, Feb 11, 1953
1309. PONS S: La malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Minerva Med* 1: 550-3, June 9, 1953
1310. SALMON HW: Sarcoidosis. *Med Ill (Lond)* 7: 592-600, Aug 1953
1311. CHARR R: Comments on systemic sarcoidosis. *Dis Chest* 26: 199-204, Aug 1954
1312. DIAZ HC: Sarcoidosis (Enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (Sarcoidosis: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rev Peru Pediat* 13: 1-12, July-Dec 1954
1313. KRAUSE W: Die Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannsche krankheit (granulomatosis benigna). (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Deutsch Gesundh* 9: 1511-5, Dec 16, 1954

1314. LEROVITZ JJ: Recent concepts in sarcoidosis. *Penn Med J* 57: 815-8, Sept 1954
1315. MACLEOD WM: Sarcoidosis. *Med Press* 231: 426-30, May 12, 1954
1316. MIDDLETON WS: The riddle of sarcoidosis (Hutchinson-Boeck's granulomatosis.) *Ann Intern Med* 41: 465-78, Sept 1954
1317. MOREAU L: La maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Concours Med* 76: 1275-9, Mar 27, 1954
1318. BERBLINGER W: La maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Med Hyg (Geneve)* 13: 255, June 20, 1955
1319. DEBENEDETTI E: Sulla sarcoidosi. (Sarcoidosis.) *Rass Int Clin Ter* 35: 81-7, Feb 15, 1955
1320. HACHEZ E: Der morbus Boeck. (Boeck's disease.) *Aerztl Wschr* 10: 182-5, Feb 25, 1955
1321. HACHEZ E: Die sarcoidosis. (Sarcoidosis.) *Hippokrates* 26: 629-32, Nov 1955
1322. ISRAEL HL, SONES M: Sarcoidosis. *J Arkansas Med Soc* 52: 94-5, Sept 1955
1323. IWAN S: Boeck's sarcoid. *Univ W Ont Med J* 25: 83-93, May 1955
1324. McLAUGHLIN HM: Sarcoidosis—a review. *Med Times* 83: 57-65, Jan 1955
1325. NOQUER-MORE S: La enfermedad de Schaumann, posicion actual. (Schaumann's disease: current position.) *An Med [Espec]* 41: 107-18, June 1955
1326. SCADDING JG: Sarcoidosis. *Trans Ophthal Soc UK* 75: 173-80, 1955
1327. SOMMER E: Probleme der Boeckschen sarcoidose. (Problems of Boeck's sarcoidosis.) *Schweiz Z Tuberk* 12: 163-79, 1955
1328. ANDERSON HJ: Sarcoidosis. *Practitioner* 177: 160-9, Aug 1956
1329. JIMENEZ HC: Sarcoidosis. (Sarcoidosis.) *Bol Liga Cancer (Habana)* 31: 41-7, Apr 1956
1330. KERLEY P: Sarcoidosis. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 49: 803-6, Oct 1956
1331. SCADDING JG: Discussion on sarcoidosis. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 49: 799-802, Oct 1956
1332. SOLOV'EVA VA: Sarkoidoz (bol-ezn'Beka): obzor po materialam inostranoi periodicheskoi literatury. (Sarcoidosis, Boeck's disease: review of foreign literature.) *Sovrem Probl Tuberk* 7: 3-14, 1956
1333. NELSON CT: Sarcoidosis. *New York J Med* 57: 772-6, Feb 15, 1957
1334. FRANCAVILLA C, SAEZ GERMAIN AB: Enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: sarcoidosis. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: sarcoidosis.) *Prensa Med Argent* 45: 82-94, Jan 1958
1335. FUNK CF: Das Boecksche sarkoid, eine generalisierte systemkrankung. (Boeck's sarcoid, a generalized systemic disease.) *Wien Med Wschr* 108: 905-8, Nov 1, 1958
1336. KARANI S: Modern views on sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease). *Med Press* 239: 79-82, Jan 22, 1958
1337. MICHELSON HE: Sarcoidosis. *Postgrad Med* 23: 508-11, May 1958
1338. MYLES RK, SIEKER HO: Sarcoidosis. *Tuberculosis* 17: 42-5, May 1958 and 69-70, Sept 1958
1339. TOBIAS N: The problem of sarcoidosis. *J Philippine Med Ass* 34: 1-8, Jan 1958
1340. BORDA JM: Sarcoidosis. *Dia Med* 31: 1789-99, Sept 17, 1959
1341. PETRUNOV S, PAVLOV K: Sluchai na ekhinokok v leviia bubrek, premlinal prez peritoneuma v koremnata kukhina, i sarkom v sushchiia bubrek. (On the problem of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in recent years, 1954-1958.) *Suvr Med (Sofia)* 10: 116-9, 1959
1342. JEFFERSON M: Sarcoidosis. *Med World (London)* 90: 227-32, Mar 1959
1343. MICHAEL M JR: Sarcoidosis. *Seminar Report* 4: 2-7, Winter 1959
1344. MICHELSON HE: Zur problematik der sarkoidose. (On the problem of sarcoidosis.) *Hautarzt* 10: 147-51, Apr 1959

1345. AILLET J: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Guide Prat* 10: 119-28, Sept 1960

1346. BRUN J: La sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Considerations actuelles. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis. Current considerations.) *Lyon Med* 92: 715-39, Oct 16, 1960

1347. FIELD AS JR: Sarcoidosis. *Conn Med* 24: 369-71, June 1960

1348. GEBARA MB: Sarcoidose. (Sarcoidosis.) *Rev Paul Med* 56: 384-9, May 1950

1349. HARDEN KA: Sarcoidosis: review of the problem of some recent contributions. *Amer Pract* 11: 401-8, May 1960

1350. JAMES G: Sarcoidosis. (Sarcoidosis.) *Torax* 9: 147-54, Sept-Dec 1960

1351. MACQUET V: La maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Lille Med* 5: 272-80, Apr 1960

1352. ROOSENBURG JG: Moderne inzichten over de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Modern insights on Besnier-Boeck's disease.) *Geneesk Gids* 38: 577-83, Dec 15, 1960

1353. CESPEDES CA: Sarcoidosis. (Sarcoidosis.) *Sem Med (B Air)* 118: 1542-8, June 15, 1961

1354. FALCK I: Die sarcoidose (morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (Sarcoidosis: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 50: 357-71, May 1961

1355. GERMER WD: Infektionskrankheiten: neyerer schrifttum uber brucellose und sarkoidose. (Infectious diseases. Recent literature on brucellosis and sarcoidosis.) *Munchen Med Wschr* 103: 107-10, Jan 13, 1961

1356. JAMES DG: Sarcoidosis. *New Zeal Med J* 60: 130-3, Apr 1961

1357. LOFGREN S: Concepto sobre sarcoidosis. (Concept of sarcoidosis.) *Torax* 10: 1-3, Jan-Mar 1961

1358. LOFGREN S: Concepto sobre sarcoidosis. (Concept of sarcoidosis.) *Rev Esp Tuberc* 30: 422-6, Sept 1961

1359. THIBAUT P: La sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis.) *Presse Med* 69: 1031-2, May 13, 1961

1360. WURM K: Die sarcoidose (morbus Boeck). (Sarcoidosis: Boeck's disease.) *Tagl Prax* 2: 195-206, 1961

1361. BARNA K, BOHENSZKY G, CSERMELY F: Beobachtungen einiger brustsarkoidsefalle bei erwachsenen. (Observations on some cases of lung sarcoidosis in adults.) *Z Ges Inn Med* 17: 1111-5, Dec 15, 1962

1362. SWIERENGA J: Enkele beschouwingen betreffende diagnostiek en therapie van de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck, naar aanleiding van ongeveer 200 geobserveerde patienten, tussen de jaren 1950-1960. (Views concerning the diagnosis and therapy of Besnier-Boeck's disease, with reference to about 200 patients, observed between 1950 and 1960.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 106: 1166-8, June 2, 1962

1363. THIERS H: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: entite morbide? Reaction sarcoidosique? (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: a disease entity? A sarcoid reaction?) *Poumon Coeur* 18: 885-7, 1962

DRUG-INDUCED SARCOID (See Immunologic aspects.)

DUST (See Granuloma, Foreign body)

DYSPHAGIA

1364. SCHMIDT MR: Et tilfaelde af dysfagi med ejendommeligt aetologi. (A case of dysphagia of unusual etiology.) *Nord Med* 58: 995-6, July 4, 1957

EAR (See Otorhinolaryngeal)

EDITORIALS

See also: Discussion and comment. Reviews.

1365. SARCOIDOSIS. *JAMA* 115: 304-5, July 27, 1940

1366. BOECK'S SARCOID. *JAMA* 135: 228, Sept 27, 1947

1367. SARCOIDOSIS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. *Lancet* 1: 576, Apr 2, 1949
1368. SARCOIDOSIS. *Brit Med J* 1: 774-5, Apr 1, 1950
1369. PULMONARY SARCOIDOSIS. *Dis Chest* 18: 254-7, Sept 1950
1370. SARCOIDOSIS AND THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. *Med World (London)* 77: 368-9, Dec 5, 1952
1371. SACKS MS: Sarcoidosis: random observations. *Ann Intern Med* 37: 1290-4, Dec 1952
1372. GATE J: Reflexions sur la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Reflections on Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 9: 702-3, 1955
1373. CONSIDERAZIONI SULLA MALATTIA DI BESNIER-BOECK-SCHAUMANN: sarcoidosi-granuloma benigno. (Considerations on Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: sarcoidosis, benign granuloma.) *Policlinico (Prat)* 63: 954-6, July 2, 1956
1374. SARCOIDOSIS. *Lancet* 2: 1339-41, Dec 29, 1956
1375. SYNDROME OF SARCOIDOSIS. *Brit Med J* 2: 634-5, Sept. 14, 1957
1376. MICHAEL M JR: Sarcoidosis—disease or syndrome. *Tr Amer Clin Climat Ass* 69: 20-8, 1957
1377. SILTZBACH LE: Progress in sarcoidosis. *Amer J Med* 22: 841-7, June 1957
1378. IMMUNITY RESPONSES IN SARCOIDOSIS. *Brit Med J* 1: 1403, June 1958
1379. SARCOIDOSIS. *Pfizer Spectrum* 7: 50-2, Mar 1959
1380. SARCOIDOSIS. *Lancet* 1: 1079-80, May 23, 1959
1381. GRANULOMAS. *Lancet* 2: 607-8, Oct 17, 1959
1382. SOBRA LA ENFERMEDAD DE BESNIER-BOECK-SCHAUMANN EN LA INFANCIA. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in childhood.) *Actualid Pediat* 17: 1-11, Jan 1960
1383. SARCOIDOSIS. *JAMA* 174: 142-4, Sept 24, 1960
1384. SARCOIDOSIS. *New Engl J Med* 174: 404-5, Sept 24, 1960
1385. THE USE OF CORTICOSTEROIDS IN THE TREATMENT OF SARCOIDOSIS. A statement of the committee on therapy. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 82: 753, Nov 1960
1386. AETIOLOGY OF SARCOIDOSIS. *Brit Med J* 2: 1657-8, Dec 3, 1960
1387. SARCOIDOSIS. *Scot Med J* 6: 32-3, Jan 1961
1388. SARCOIDOSIS AND TUBERCLE BACILLI. *Tubercle* 42: 252-4, June 1961
1389. LONG ER: Sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84: 737-8, Nov 1961
1390. RECENT STUDIES IN SARCOIDOSIS. *Canad Med Ass J* 86: 35-6, Jan 6, 1962
1391. PULMONARY SARCOIDOSIS. *J Iowa Med Soc* 52: 88-9, Feb 1962
1392. THE KVEIM TEST. *Lancet* 1: 1107-9, May 26, 1962
1393. "DIAGNOSIS" OF SARCOIDOSIS. *New Engl J Med* 267: 103-4, July 12, 1962
1394. SARCOIDOSIS. *Sem Med (B. Air)* 121: 1182-3, Sept 17, 1962
1395. BRONCHIAL WALL BIOPSY IN SARCOIDOSIS. *JAMA* 183: 683, Feb 23, 1963

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

See also: Cardiac involvement.

1396. LEITNER SJ: Elektrokardiographische und spirometrische untersuchungen bei der epithelozelligen granulomatose (morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (Electrocardiographic and spirometric studies of epithelioid cell granulomatosis: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Cardiologia (Basel)* 10: 379-401, 1946
1397. FIRST SR: Electrocardiographic evaluation of Boeck's sarcoid and advanced pulmonary tuberculosis. Special reference to interpretation of the multiple uni-polar leads. *Amer J Med* 7: 760-4, 1949

Also see: 310, 335

ELECTROPHORESIS (See Serum protein)

EPIDEMIOLOGY

See also: Aged. Childhood. Familial. Geographic Distribution. Incidence. Occupation. Racial incidence.

1398. MICHAEL M JR, COLE R, BESSON PB, OLSON B: Nontuberculous diseases of the chest and related matters. Sarcoidosis: preliminary observations from an analysis of 350 cases. *Trans Nat Tuberc Ass* 46: 208-12, 1950
1399. MICHAEL M JR, COLE R, BESSON PB, OLSON B: Sarcoidosis: preliminary report on a study of 350 cases with special reference to epidemiology. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 62: 403-7, Oct 1950
1400. GENTRY JT, NITOWSKY HM, MICHAEL M JR: Studies on the epidemiology of sarcoidosis in the United States: the relationship to soil area and to urban-rural residence. *J Clin Invest* 34: 1839-56, Dec 1955
1401. WORRLIN B: Die Boecksche krankheit in fursorgerischer hinsicht. (Boeck's disease from the viewpoint of public health.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 114: 87-91, 1955
1402. CUMMINGS MM, DUNNER E, SCHMIDT RH JR, BARNWELL JB: Concepts of epidemiology of sarcoidosis. Preliminary report of 1,194 cases reviewed with special reference to geographic ecology. *Postgrad Med J* 19: 437-46, May 1956
1403. MICHAEL M JR: Epidemiology of sarcoidosis. *Ann Intern Med* 45: 151-5, July 1956
1404. BAAS MA, VAN VOORST VADER PJA: Epidemiologisch onderzoek bij het syndroom van Besnier-Boeck (sarcoidosis). (Epidemiological study on Besnier-Boeck's syndrome: sarcoidosis.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 101: 1111-6, June 15, 1957
1405. USTVEDT HJ: Det Boeck'ske sarcoids epidemiologi. (Epidemiological study of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Norsk Laegeforen* 78: 1236-7, Dec 15, 1958
1406. CLOUGH PW: Recent observations regarding the epidemiology and pathogenesis of sarcoidosis. *Ann Intern Med* 51: 174-8, July 1959
1407. CUMMINGS MM, DUNNER E, WILLIAMS JH JR: Epidemiologic and clinical observations in sarcoidosis. *Ann Intern Med* 50: 879-90, Apr 1959
1408. VAN VOORST VADER PJA: Studio epidemiologico sulla sindrome di Besnier-Boeck (sarcoidosi). (Epidemiological study of the Besnier-Boeck syndrome: sarcoidosis.) *Minerva Med* 50: 3962-6, Dec 5, 1959
1409. MORIYAMA IM: Mortalidad por sarcoidosis en los Estado Unidos. (Mortality from sarcoidosis in the United States.) *Torax* 9: 210-5, Sept-Dec 1960
1410. NOBECHI K: Tablas y cuadros sobre la epidemiologica de la sarcoidosis en Japon. (Tables and charts on the epidemiology of sarcoidosis in Japan.) *Torax* 9: 206-9, Sept-Dec 1960
1411. PARSONS V: Awareness of family and contact history of tuberculosis in generalized sarcoidosis. *Brit Med J* 2: 1756-8, Dec 17, 1960
1412. PURRIEL P, NAVARRETE E: Epidemiologia de la sarcoidosis en el Uruguay. (Epidemiology of sarcoidosis in Uruguay.) *Torax* 9: 194-9, Sept-Dec 1960
1413. PURRIEL P, NAVARRETE E: Datos epidemiologicas sobre sarcoidosis en America Latina. (Epidemiological data on sarcoidosis in Latin America.) *Torax* 9: 200-5, Sept-Dec 1960
1414. SEILER E: Uber die epidemiologie der sarkoidose (morbus Boeck) in her schweiz: statische untersuchungen uber die geographische und berufliche verteilung von 108 militatpatienten mit sarkoidose. (The epidemiology of sarcoidosis, Boeck's disease, in Switzerland. Statistical research on geographical and occupational distribution of 108 military patients with sarcoidosis.) *Schweiz Z Tuberc* 17: 205-28, 1960
1415. BUCK AA: Epidemiologic investigations of sarcoidosis. I. Introduction: material and methods. *Amer J Hyg* 74: 137-51, Sept 1961
1416. BUCK AA, SARTWELL PE: Epidemiologic investigations of sarcoidosis. II. Skin sensitivity and environmental factors. *Amer J Hyg* 74: 152-73, Sept 1961

1417. BUCK AA, McKUSICK VA: Epidemiologic investigations of sarcoidosis. III. Serum proteins: syphilis: association with tuberculosis: familial aggregation. *Amer J Hyg* 74: 174-88, Sept 1961

1418. BUCK AA: Epidemiologic investigations of sarcoidosis. IV. Discussion and summary. *Amer J Hyg* 74: 189-202, Sept 1961

1419. DUNNER E, WILLIAMS JH JR: Epidemiology of sarcoidosis in the United States. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 163-8, Nov 1961

1420. NOBECHI K: Epidemiology of sarcoidosis in Japan. Preliminary report. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 148-52, Nov 1961

1421. PURRIEL P, NAVARRETE E: Epidemiology of sarcoidosis in Uruguay and other countries of Latin America. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 155-61, Nov 1961

1422. UEHLINGER EA: Epidemiology of sarcoidosis in Switzerland. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* (5 pt 2): 153-4, Nov 1961

Also see: 1109, 1673, 1675, 1751, 2063

ERYTHEMA INDURATUM

1423. SWEITZER SE, MICHELSON HE: Sarcoid of Boeck and erythema induratum of Bazin. *J Cutan Dis* 37: 98-104, Feb 1919

1424. PAUTRIER LM: Erythrocyanose symetrique susmalleolaire coexistent avec de l'erytheme indure de Bazin et probablement des sarcoides hypodermiques. (Symmetrical erythrocyanosis in the malleolar region, coexisting with erythema induratum of Bazin, probably hypodermic sarcoid.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 35: 85-7, Feb 1928

1425. MARICONDA G: Sarcoide sottocutaneo di Darier-Roussy o eritema indurato di Bazin? (Subcutaneous sarcoid of Darier-Roussy or erythema induratum of Bazin?) *Dermatosifilograf* 8: 675-86, Dec 1933

1426. HALLANDER H: Un case d'erytheme indure avec alterations pulmonaires concomitantes, rappelant la tuberculose miliar chronique. (A case of erythema induratum with concomitant pulmonary changes, resembling chronic miliary tuberculosis.) *Acta Med Scand* 89: 15-27, 1936

1427. MONTANARO E: Osservazioni su di un case di sarcoidi nodosi disseminati e di malattia di Bazin coesistenti. (Observations on a case of disseminated nodose sarcoid, coexistent with Bazin's disease.) *Rev San Siciliana* 26: 513-26, May 1, 1938

1428. NEKAM I: Gleichzeitiges vorkommen von sarkoid Darier-Roussy und Bazinische Erkrankung. (Simultaneous occurrence of Darier-Roussy and Bazin's disease.) *Derm Wschr* 117: 609-10, 1943

Also see: 2306

ERYTHEMA NODOSUM

See also: Hilar adenopathy. Mediastinal involvement.

1429. MORGENSEN E: Om aetiologien til erythema nodosum. (Etiology of erythema nodosum.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 93: 421-31, 1933

1430. VOGT JH: Erythema-nodosum-lignende eksantem og protrahert hilusadenitt hos en tuberkulinnegativ patient. Morbus Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann? (Exanthem resembling erythema nodosum and protracted hilus adenitis in tuberculin negative patient. Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann disease?) *Nord Med* 3: 2341-2, July 29, 1939

1431. BOSTROM G: Regression des changements pulmonaire dans la lymphogranulomatose benigne a la suite d'un erytheme nouveau. (Regression of pulmonary changes in benign lymphogranulomatosis following erythema nodosum.) *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 21: 38-45, 1940

1432. KERLEY P: The significance of the radiologic manifestations in erythema nodosum. *Brit J Radiol* 15: 155-65, June 1942

1433. ABRAMSON L: Syndromet artralgi, erythema nodosum, dubbelsidig hilusadenit samt tuberkulinnegativitet. (Syndrome of arthralgia, erythema nodosum, bilateral adenitis and negative tuberculin reaction.) *Nord Med* 17: 129-32, 1943

1434. KERLEY P: The etiology of erythema nodosum. *Brit J Radiol* 16: 199-204, July 1943

1435. LOFGREN S: The provocative factor in the pathogenesis of erythema nodosum. *Acta Med Scand* 122: 245-57, 1945

1436. ARDELL R: Erythema nodosum med lungforandringer och negativ tuberkulinreaktion. (Erythema nodosum with lung changes and negative tuberculin reaction.) *Nord Med* 29: 143-6, 1946

1437. FORSSMAN O: Tuberculin-negative cases of erythema nodosum or erythema exudativum multiforme. *Acta Med Scand* 126: 393-410, 1946

1438. VOGT JH: Tuberculin negative erythema nodosum. *Acta Med Scand* 123: 151-65, 1946

1439. BJERKELUND CJ: Boeck's sarcoid with erythema nodosum as an initial syndrome. *Acta Med Scand* 128: 538-50, 1947

1440. FAVOUR CB, SOSMAN MC: Erythema nodosum. *Arch Intern Med* (Chicago) 80: 435-53, 1947

1441. PARISI P: Sarcoidi disseminati ed eritema nodoso in rara associazione. (Disseminated sarcoid and erythema nodosum, a rare association.) *Arch Ital Derm Vener* 21: 39-59, Jan 1948

1442. CRAWLEY FE: Erythema nodosum as initial manifestation of Boeck's sarcoidosis. *Brit Med J* 2: 1362-4, Dec 16, 1950

1443. GARROD O: Two cases of sarcoidosis of the lungs with erythema nodosum. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 43: 477-8, June 1950

1444. STERLING K: Erythema nodosum with tuberculin-neutralizing serum. A report of two cases. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 62: 112-5, July 1950

1445. BOHNSTEDT R, BAUMANN R: Generalisierter morbus Boeck und erythema nodosum als initialsymptom dieser krankheit. (Generalized Boeck's disease with erythema nodosum as initial symptom of the disease.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 11: 363-74, Nov 1, 1951

1446. JOHNSON CC, LANSON NO, GOOD CA: Erythema nodosum: The possible significance of associated pulmonary hilar adenopathy. *Ann Intern Med* 34: 983-97, Apr 1951

1447. BONNER L, HERMAN R: Erythema nodosum with bilateral hilar enlargement: a clinical syndrome. *Brit Med J* 2: 1078-80, Nov 15, 1952

1448. LEGGATT PO: Prognosis of sarcoid changes associated with erythema nodosum. *Brit J Tuberc* 46: 225-7, Oct 1952

1449. CRAIG MM, FERRIMAN DG: A syndrome of erythema nodosum, arthritis and bilateral hilar gland enlargement. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 46: 867-8, Oct 1953

1450. OLSEN S: Erythema nodosum: den aetiologiske diagnose med saerlig henblik pa vaerdien af Daniels' biopsi. (Erythema nodosum: etiologic diagnosis with special consideration of Daniels' biopsy.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 116: 1283-8, Sept 9, 1954

1451. GRUPPER C, BEAUVOIS P: Erythème noueux avec adenopathies médiastinales d'origine non tuberculeuse: maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann? (Erythema nodosum with mediastinal adenopathy of non-tuberculous origin: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease?) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 62: 140-2, Mar-Apr 1955

1452. JAMES DG, THOMSON AD, WILLCOX A: Erythema nodosum as a manifestation of sarcoidosis. *Lancet* 2: 218-21, Aug 4, 1956

1453. MICHEL PJ, TREPOZ M, SAINT-PAUL J: Un cas de Besnier-Boeck médiastinale avec erythème noueux. (A case of mediastinal sarcoidosis with erythema nodosum.) *Lyon Med* 196: 444-5, Nov 11, 1956

1454. BROCARD H, CHOFFEL C: L'association d'adenopathies mediastinales non tuberculeuses et d'erytheme noueux. (The association of nontuberculous mediastinal adenopathy and erythema nodosum.) *Presse Med* 65: 1184-7, 1957

1455. DUNNER L: Erythema nodosum und doppelseitige hilusschwellung; ein klinisches syndrom. (Erythema nodosum and hilar swelling: a clinical syndrome.) *Med Klin* 52: 449-51, Mar 22, 1957

1456. BICKEL G, CHAUVET M, MIEGE A: Erytheme noueux et sarcoidose. (Erythema nodosum and sarcoidosis.) *Schweiz Z Tuberk* 15: 187-91, 1958

1457. RAJASURIYA K, NAGARATNAM N, SOMASUNDERAM M: Syndrome of erythema nodosum, bilateral hilar enlargement and polyarthrititis. *Brit J Dis Chest* 53: 314-8, Sept 1959

1458. BOCK HE: Zur allergielage beim erythema nodosum in rahmen des Lofgren-syndroms. (On the status of allergy in erythema nodosum: Lofgren's syndrome.) *Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)* 6: 121-30, July 1960

1459. JAMES DG: Erythema nodosum. *Brit Med J* 2: 853-7, Mar 25, 1961

1460. WYNN-WILLIAMS N: On erythema nodosum, bilateral hilar lymphdenopathy and sarcoidosis. *Tubercle* 42: 57-63, Mar 1961

1461. FINUCANE B: Erythema nodosum as a manifestation of sarcoidosis. *J Irish Med Ass* 50: 132, May 1962

1462. GUPTA SK: Erythema nodosum and its etiology. With special reference to sarcoidosis. *J Indian Med Ass* 40: 202-6, Mar 1, 1963

Also see: 66, 75, 1751 1752, 1753, 2109, 2342

ERYTHRODERMIC FORM

1463. SCHAUMANN J: Sur une forme erythrodermique du lymphogranulome benin. (Erythrodermic form of benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 1: 561-74, 1920

1464. BERNHARDT R, ZALEWSKI J: Zur kenntnis der erythrodermischen form der Boeckschen krankheit. (Erythrodermic form of sarcoidosis.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 170: 226-31, 1934

1465. MASCHKILLEISSON LN, JAKUBSON AK: Zur klinik des Boeckschen sarkoids, ein fall von diffus-infiltrierender, teilweise erythrodermatischer form. (Clinical aspects of Boeck's sarcoid: case showing diffusely infiltrated, partially erythrodermic form.) *Derm Wschr* 98: 718-21, June 9, 1934

1466. PAUTRIER LM: Les lesions erythrodermiques pures de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: lesions a type de lupus pernio de la face, lesions erythrodermiques pures des membres inferieurs et des fesses, lesions pulmonaires et osseuses. (Erythrodermic lesions in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: lesions of lupus pernio of the face, pure erythrodermic lesions of the lower extremities and the buttocks, pulmonary and bone lesions.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 7: 433-64, 1936

1467. NORDIN G: Maladie de Schaumann (lymphogranulomatose benigne) avec plaques erythrodermiques et iridocyclite comme symptoms cliniques dominants. (Schaumann disease: benign lymphogranulomatosis with erythrodermic plaques and iridocyclitis as the main clinical symptoms.) *Acta Med Scand* 104: 131-6, 1940

1468. LEVER WF, FREIMAN DG: Sarcoidosis: report of an atypical case with erythrodermic lesions, subcutaneous nodes and asteroid inclusions bodies in giant cells. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 57: 639-54, Apr 1948

1469. SIMPSON JR: Sarcoidosis with erythrodermia and ulceration. *Brit J Derm* 75: 193-8, May 1963

Also see: 2392, 3429, 3520

ETIOLOGY

See also: Atypical Tuberculosis. Clay. Fungus disease. Granuloma, Foreign body. Nematode. Pathogenesis. Pine pollen. Review. Sunlight. Tissue culture. Tubercle bacilli. Tuberculous etiology. Virus studies.

1470. OPPENHEIM: Zur aetiologie des Boeckschen sarkoids (lupoids). (Etiology of Boeck's sarcoids; lupoids.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 138: 326-7, 1922
1471. ZUR ATILOGIE DER BOECKSCHEN ERKRANKUNG. (Etiology of Boeck's disease.) *Derm Z* 37: 129-36, 1922
1472. KRUPNIKOFF D: Zur atiologie des Boeckschen sarkoids. (Etiology of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Derm Wschr* 84: 165-70, Jan 29, 1927
1473. WATANABE K, MORIYAMA G: Zur atiologie des miliarlupoids Boeck. (Etiology of Boeck's miliarlupoid.) *Jap J Derm Urol* 28: 83-5, 1928
1474. KISSMEYER A, NIELSEN J: Notes sur l'etiologie des sarcoides de Boeck. (Notes on the etiology of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 14: 283-6, 1933
1475. KISSMEYER A: Sur l'etiologie des sarcoids, maladie specifique generale. (Etiology of sarcoids, a specific general disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1327-32, 1934
1476. SCHAUMANN J: Observations cliniques, bacteriologiques et serologiques, pour servir a l'etiologie de la lymphogranulomatose benigne. (Clinical, bacteriological and serological observations on the etiology of benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1296-1322, June 1934
1477. FILHO R: Etiology of Besnier-Boeck's disease. *JAMA* 105: 1205-6, Oct 12, 1935
1478. REENSTIERNA J: The possible role of leprosy in the etiology of Besnier-Boeck sarcoid and Schaumann's syndrome. *Int J Leprosy* 5: 433-6, Oct-Dec 1937
1479. ESSER M: Beitrag zur aetiologie der Besnier-Boeckschen erkrankung. (Contribution to the etiology of Boeck's disease.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 70: 285, 1940
1480. REENSTIERNA J: Du role possible de la lepre dans l'etiologie des sarcoides de Besnier-Boeck et l'etiologie de la maladie de Schaumann. (Possible role of leprosy in the etiology of Besnier-Boeck's disease and Schaumann's disease.) *Acta Med Scand* 103: 118-22, 1940
1481. SPIRO P: Zur atiologie der Besnier-Boeckschen krankheit: ein fall von "benigner lymphogranulomatose" mit "strohfeuerpirquet." (Etiology of Besnier-Boeck's disease: a case of benign lymphogranulomatosis with "strawfire pirquet reaction.") *Ann Paediat (Basel)* 154: 199-210, Jan 1940
1482. SCHROPL E: Zur atiologie und pathogenese der Boeckschen krankheit. (On the etiology and pathogenesis of sarcoidosis.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 183: 545-83, 1943
1483. PINNER M: On the etiology of sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 54: 582-4, Dec 1946
1484. CATTANEO A, ALLEGRI A: La malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, alcune considerazioni etiopatogenetiche. (Some etiopathogenic considerations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Haematologica (Latino)* 30: 113-24, 1947
1485. KALKOFF KW, MOHR HJ: Zur atiologie der Boeckschen krankheit. (On the etiology of Boeck's disease.) *Derm Wschr* 119: 554-5, 1947
1486. DINBERG MC: Etiology of sarcoidosis. *Canad J Public Health* 39: 80, Feb 1948
1487. FREUDENTHAL W: Sarcoid. *Brit J Tuberc* 42: 11-6, Jan 1948
1488. KVEIM A: Some remarks on the aetiology of Boeck's sarcoid. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 28: 169-70, 1948
1489. PAUTRIER LM: Sarcoidosis. *Brit J Tuberc* 42: 1-7, Jan 1948
1490. GUTHERT H: Zur atiologie der Boeckschen krankheit (epitheloidzellig-sklerosierende tuberkulose). (On the etiology of Boeck's disease: epitheloid sclerosing tuberculosis.) *Z Ges Inn Med* 4: 282-5, May 1949
1491. SCHROPL E: Atiologie und pathogenese der Boeckschen krankheit. (Etiology and pathogenesis of sarcoidosis.) *Med Mschr* 4: 726-9, 1950
1492. CANTOS ROYO FJ: Sobre la etiologia de la lesion sarcoide (enfermedad de Boeck-Schaumann). (Etiology of the sarcoid lesion; Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Med Esp* 26: 40-2, July 1951

1493. FUNK CF: Boecksches sarcoid als allgemeinkrankung: atiologie und pathogenesis. (Boeck's sarcoid as general disease: etiology and pathogenesis.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 10: 206-9, Feb 15, 1951
1494. SCHROPL E: Atiologie und pathogenese der Boeckschen krankheit. (Etiology and pathogenesis of Boeck's disease.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 10: 205-6, Feb 15, 1951
1495. SUTTON M: The aetiology of sarcoidosis. *Lond Hosp Gaz* 54: 116-8, Aug 1951
1496. JAKES WE: Sarcoidosis. A review and a proposed etiologic concept. *AMA Arch Path (Chicago)* 53: 558-92, June 1952
1497. CIARRAPICO A: Nuove vedute sulla etiopatogenesi della malattia di Besnier Boeck-Schaumann. (New views on the etiopathogenesis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Clin Odontoiat* 9: 109-13, Apr 13, 1954
1498. MICHAEL M JR: Sarcoidosis: some concepts of its etiology and diagnosis. *Dis Chest* 26: 452-6, Oct 1954
1499. TANGEN M: Tissue immunity reactions in Boeck's sarcoid: report of a lethal case. *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 34: 375-82, 1954
1500. FUNK CF: Die derzeitigen schwierigkeiten der atiologischen einordnung des Boeck'schen sarkoid. (Present difficulties in etiological classification of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 18: 129-32, Mar 1, 1955
1501. KALKOFF KW: Zur atiologie des morbus Boeck und zur abrensung seines formenkreises. (Etiology of Boeck's disease and delimitation of its range of forms.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 18: 1-9, Jan 1, 1955
1502. KALKOFF KW: Zur atiologie des morbus Boeck. (Etiology of Boeck's disease.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 114: 1-17, 1955
1503. MATSUNAGA F: An inquiry into the etiology of so-called Boeck's granulomatosis. *Nihon Rinsho* 13: 700, 1955
1504. GANGUIN HG: Ein beitrage sur atiologie und pathogenese des morbus Boeck. (Etiology and pathogenesis of Boeck's disease.) *Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)* 2: 88094, Apr 1956
1505. NETHERCOTT SE, STRAWBRIDGE WG: Identification of bacterial residue in sarcoid lesions. *Lancet* 2: 1132-4, Dec 1, 1956
1506. SOLOMONS B JR: Sarcoidosis: an etiological and therapeutic appraisal. *Irish J Med Sci* 369: 417-21, Sept 1956
1507. ZETTERGREN L: Etiologien vid lymphogranulomatosis benigna. (Etiology of benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Nord Med* 56: 1482-6, Oct 11, 1956
1508. BREATHNACH CS: Sarcoidosis—a recension. *Irish J Med Sci* 381: 417-9, Sept 1957
1509. HEILMEYER L: Bemerkungen zur atiologie des morbus Boeck. (Remarks on the etiology of Boeck's disease.) *Buech Augenarzt* 27: 75-9, 1957
1510. STEIGER J: Zur atiologie des morbus Boeck. (On the etiology of Boeck's disease.) *Vjschr Schweiz Sanitasoffiz* 34: 219-22, Aug 1957
1511. MICHAEL M JR: Sarcoidosis: disease or syndrome. *Amer J Med Sci* 235: 148-53, Feb 1958
1512. SILTZBACH LE: The aetiology of sarcoidosis. *Postgrad Med J* 34: 254-6, May 1959
1513. KRUCHEN C, HEUEVELDOP KH: Beitrag zur atiologie und pathogenese der Boeckschen erkrankung. (Contribution to the etiology and pathogenesis of Boeck's disease.) *Fortsschr Roentgenstr* 91: 596-608, Nov 1959
1514. CHAPMAN JS: Consideraciones teoricas acerca del or de los agentes de la sarcoidosis de Boeck. (Theoretical considerations on causal agent or agents in Boeck's sarcoidosis.) *Torax* 9: 186-90, Sept-Dec 1960
1515. JAROSZEWICZ W: Sarcoidosis (choroba Besnier-Boeck-Schaumanna) Czeska etiologia. (Sarcoidosis, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. Part I. Etiology.) *Gruzlica* 28: 125-39, Feb 1960
1516. FINUCANE B: The aetiology of sarcoidosis. *J Irish Med Ass* 48: 59-51, Feb 1961

1517. HYLKEMA B: The etiology of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. Selected papers. *Roy Netherlands Tuberc Ass* 1: 52-64, 1961

1518. ISRAEL HL: Etiologic concepts of sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 20-1, Nov 1961

1519. DANDA J: Etiologie a patogeneze nemoci Besnierovy-Boeckovy-Schaumannovy. (Etiology and pathogenesis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Cesk Derm* 37: 377-83, Dec 1962

1520. MANKIEWICZ E, VAN WALBEEK M: Mycobacteriophages. Their role in tuberculosis and sarcoidosis. *Arch Environ Health (Chicago)* 5: 122-8, Aug 1962

1521. VASILENKO VKH, RABEN AS: Sovremyonnoye sostoyanie voprosa ob eiowogii sarkoidoza (Bolyesno-Benye-Beka-Schaumana). (The current status of the problem of the etiology of sarcoidosis Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Vestn Derm Vener* 36: 3-12, June 1962

1522. VOGEL RA: The etiology of sarcoidosis. *Arch Environ Health (Chicago)* 4: 550-2, May 1962

1523. MANKIEWICZ E: On the etiology of sarcoidosis. *Canad Med Ass J* 88: 593-5, Mar 23, 1963

1524. TARANTINO AB: Sarcoidose. (Sarcoidosis.) *Rev Brasil Tuberc* 31: 49-65, Mar 1963

Also see: 127, 825, 868, 871, 878, 1132, 1258, 1386, 1536, 1562, 1748, 1699, 1878, 1886, 1784, 1981, 2009, 2149, 2560, 3126, 3142, 3244, 3250

EXOPHTHALMOS (See Eye)

EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES, ANIMAL

1525. RAVAUT P, VALTIS J, NELIS P: Resultats de l'inoculation au cobaye d'un sarcoide et d'une tuberculide papulonecrotique. (Results of inoculation of sarcoid and papulonecrotic tuberculid in the guinea pig.) *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 101: 444-5, 1929

1526. LEIGHEB V: Ricerche sperimentali sul problema istologico delle tuberculidi (nota prima). (Experimental research on histologic problem of tuberculid: first note.) *G Ital Derm Sif* 74: 633-67, June 1933

1527. PAUTRIER LM, GLASSER R: Inoculation positive probable au lapin au point d'inoculation, de lesions cutanees de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Probable positive inoculation in a rabbit, at inoculation site of skin lesions from Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 43: 505-6, Mar 1936

1528. GRILLO V: Contributo alla malattia di Besnier-Boeck: una fase sarcoide della infezione tubercolare? (Contribution to Besnier-Boeck disease: sarcoid phase of infectious tuberculosis.) *G Ital Derm Sif* 79: 547-69, June 1938

1529. GRILLO V: Riproduzione delle lesioni istologiche della malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann in gangli linfatici di cavie inoculate in peritoneo con spappolato di tessuto "sarcoideo". (Production of histologic lesions of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in lymph nodes of guinea pigs after intraperitoneal inoculation with broth from "sarcoid" tissue.) *Arch Ital Med Sper* 4: 515-22, June 1939

1530. SANTOIANNI G: La malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (trasmissione sperimentale negli animali). (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: experimental transmission in animals.) *Arch Ital Derm Sif* 15: 78-90, Jan-Feb 1938

1531. AMATI G: Ricerche sperimentali nella malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Experimental research in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 23: 377-9, 1947

1532. AMATI G: Esperienze biologiche sulla malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Risultati batteriologici ed istologici nella prova intraganglionare secondo Ninni. (Biological and histological results with Ninni's intraganglionic test.) *Rev Ist Sieroter Hol* 23: 229-46, 1948

1533. CROXATTO OC: Similitudes entre la sarcoidosis y la tuberculosis experimental en el "Cricetus Auratus" (hamster). (Similarities between sarcoidosis and experimental tuberculosis in hamster, *Cricetus Auratus*.) *An Cat Pat Tuberc (B Air)* 10: 82-7, 1948

1534. CROXATTO OC: Similitudes entre la sarcoidosis y la tuberculosis experimental en el "Cricetus Auratus" (hamster). (Similarities between sarcoidosis and experimental tuberculosis in the hamster, *Cricetus auratus*.) *Arch Soc Argent Anat* 10: 247-52, 1948

1535. ROSENTHAL SR: Pathological and experimental studies of Boeck's sarcoid. I. Report of a case with panarteritis, periarteritis, terminal hypertension and uremia, and the reproduction of sarcoid-like lesions in guinea pigs. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 60: 236-48, Aug 1949

1536. SANTOIANNI G, AYALA L: Ricerche sperimentali sulla etiologia della malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Risultati della prova biologica negli animali. (Experimental studies on the etiology of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. Results of the biologic test in animals.) *Ann Ital Derm Sif* 4: 9-16, 1949

1537. MURATORE R, VULPIS N: Modificazioni prodotte nelle cavie dalla iniezione di liquido preparato da materiale sarcoidosico secondo la tecnica di Lofgren e Lundback. I. Ricerche anatomo-istologiche. (Modifications produced in guinea pigs by injection of fluids prepared from sarcoidosis materials, according to the technique of Lofgren and Lundback. I. Anatomical and histological research.) *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 28: 169-72, Feb 1952

1538. MURATORE R, VULPIS N, MANGANELLI G: Modificazioni prodotti nelle cavie dalla iniezione di liquido preparato da materiale sarcoidosico secondo la tecnica di Lofgren e Lundback. II. Ricerche ematologiche e sierologiche. (Modifications produced in a guinea pig by injection of fluid prepared from sarcoidosis material according to the technique of Lofgren and Lundback. II. Hematological and serological research.) *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 28: 172-3, Feb 1952

1539. SAENZ A: Cuerpos de Metchnikoff-Schaumann en el hamster dorado inoculado con B C G. (Metchnikoff-Schaumann bodies in the golden hamster inoculated with B C G.) *Hoja Tisiol* 15: 334-40, Dec 1955

1540. BLOCH RG: The effect of hyperthyroidism on tuberculosis in the guinea pig. A possible approach to experimental sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 87: 525-8, Apr 1963

Also see: 2559, 2885, 2888

EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES, HUMAN

See also: Antibodies. BCG vaccination. Immunologic aspects. Kveim reaction. Serologic diagnostic studies. Skin reactivity. Tissue culture. Tuberculin reaction, Experimental.

1541. WARFVINGE LE: Boeck's sarcoid, experimentally produced by virulent, human bacilli in a case of Schaumann disease. *Acta Med Scand* 114: 259-70, 1943

1542. GRANDBOIS J, GAUMOND E: Sarcoid-like eruption following vitamin D therapy for arthritis. *Canad Med Ass J* 63: 475-7, Nov 1950

1543. NEUMANN H, HOMMER E: Eosinophile metaplasien im lymphdrusengewebe des M. Boeck nach lakaler seruminjektion. (Eosinophilic metaplasia in lymph node tissue of patient with sarcoidosis following local serum injection.) *Z Klin Med* 147: 370-4, 1950

1544. ROSTENBERG A JR, SZYMANSKI FJ, BREBIS GJ, HAEERLIN JB JR, SENEAR FE: Experimental studies on sarcoidosis. Persistence and survival of inoculated micro-organisms. *AMA Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 67: 306-14, Feb 1953

1545. HURLEY HJ, SHELLEY WB: Comparison of the granuloma producing capacity of normals and sarcoid granuloma patients: experimental analysis of the sarcoid diathesis theory. *Amer J Med Sci* 237: 685-92, June 1959

1546. HURLEY HJ, SHELLEY WB: Sarcoid granulomas after intradermal tuberculin in normal human skin. *AMA Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 82: 65-72, July 1960

Also see: 138, 1415, 1416, 1733, 1735, 1877, 1879, 1880, 2036, 2556, 3011

EYE

See also: Blindness. Case reports, Eye. Choroiditis. Conjunctiva. Cranial nerve. Eye, Tuberculosis. Iridocyclitis. Ocular fundus. Orbit. Retina. Sjogren's syndrome. Uveitis. Uveoparotid fever.

1547. MYLIUS K: Boeck'sches sarkoid und auge. (Boeck's sarcoid and the eye.) *Z Augenheilk* 65: 71-9, 1920

1548. NORDIN G: Morbus Schaumann (Lymphogranulomatosis benigna) mit erythrodermie-plaques und iridozyklitis als vorherrschende klinisches symptome. (Schaumann's disease, benign lymphogranulomatosis, with erythrodermic plaques and iridocyclitis as predominantly clinical symptoms.) *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 18: 245-54, 1937

1549. SEEFELDER R: Ein weiterer beitrag zurden augenveranderungen bei der Besnier-Boeckschen krankheit (Lupus pernio—Besnier, Boecksches sarkoid bzw. benignes miliarlupoid, benigne lymphogranulomatose—Schaumann). (Ocular changes in Besnier-Boeck's disease; lupus pernio—Besnier, Boeck's sarcoid or benign miliar lupoid, benign lymphogranulomatosis—Schaumann.) *Arch Augenheilk* 110: 415-25, 1937

1550. FELDMAN AM, MEDVEDEV NI: Zabolevahia glaz v wiazi s sarkoidem Beka (Diseases of the eye in connection with sarcoidosis.) *Vestn Oftal* 15: 40-51, 1939

1551. KING MJ: Ocular lesions of Boeck's sarcoid. *Trans Amer Ophthal Soc* 37: 442-58, 1939

1552. WALSH FB: Ocular importance of sarcoid. Its relation to uveoparotid fever. *Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 21: 421-38, Mar 1939

1553. LINDAU A, LOWEGREN A: Benign lymphogranulomatosis (Schaumann's disease) and the eye. *Acta Med Scand* 105: 242-67, 1940

1554. GRIGNOLO A: Le manifestazioni oculari della malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (linfogranulomatosi benigna). (Ocular manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Boll Oculist* 20: 198-231, 1941

1555. LEVITT JM: Boeck's sarcoid with ocular localization: survey of the literature and report of a case. *Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 26: 358-88, Sept 1941

1556. WAGNER H: Augenveranderungen bei Boeckscher krankheit. (Eye changes in Boeck's disease.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 71: 592-3, 1941

1557. KNAPP P: Besnier-Boecksches sarkoid. (Besnier-Boeck's sarcoid.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 108: 505, 1942

1558. WAGENER HP: Ocular lesions in the sarcoidosis of Boeck. *Amer J Med Sci* 203: 300-9, Feb 1942

1559. WEVE HJM: Over keratitis profunda als uiting van de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Profound keratitis as a manifestation of Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 86: 2380-4, 1942

1560. SCHULTZ A: Boeck's sarcoid with uveoparotitis and dacryoadenitis. Report of a case. *Amer J Ophthal* 28: 1010-14, Sept 1945

1561. FERRIE J, GRYNFELT J: Etude anatomo-clinique de certaines formes de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Essai de pathogenese. (Anatomical and clinical study of certain forms of sarcoidosis: attempt at pathogenesis.) *Ophthalmologica (Basel)* 112: 193-224, 1946

1562. WEVE HJM: Wat leeren de oogandoengingen veroorzaakt door de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann ons omtrent de diagnose en aetiologie van deze aandoening? (Ocular lesions in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease, from the viewpoint of diagnosis and etiology.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 90: 42-4, Jan 19-26, 1946

1563. ANDERSEN SR: Tuberculous dacryocystitis and lupus of the nose, diagnosed as Boeck's disease. *Acta Ophthalmol (Kobenhavn)* 25: 455-9, 1947
1564. WITMER R: Uber eine periphlebitis retinae von typus Boeck. (On retinal periphlebitis of the Boeck type.) *Ophthalmologica (Basel)* 116: 288-90, Oct-Nov 1948
1565. LANDERS PH: Vitreous lesions observed in Boeck's sarcoid. *Amer J Ophthalmol* 32: 1740-1, Dec 1949
1566. WOODS AC: Sarcoidosis: the systemic and ocular manifestations. *Trans Amer Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryng* 53: 333-43, Mar-Apr 1949
1567. LEWIS N: Ocular manifestations of sarcoidosis with a description of seven cases. *Med J Aust* 2: 582-5, Oct 14, 1950
1568. VAN HEUVEN JA: Ocular manifestations of sarcoidosis. *Amer Prat* 1: 619-23, June 1950
1569. DUNN, AG, ANDERSON GH: Ocular manifestations of sarcoidosis: report of four cases. *Wisconsin Med J* 50: 279-81, Mar 1951
1570. ALEXANDER B: Sarcoidosis. *Tr Canad Ophthalmol Soc* 5: 138-48, 1952
1571. ULLERICH K: Der augenbefund der epitheloidzelligen granulomatose. (Ocular findings in epitheloid-cell granulomatosis.) *Grafe Arch Ophthalmol* 153: 289-311, 1952
1572. AINSLIE D, JAMES DG: Sarcoidosis with ocular involvement. *Arch Middx Hosp* 3: 71-83, Apr 1953
1573. CROSS AG: Sarcoidosis of the eye. *Brit J Ophthalmol* 37: 247-50, 1953
1574. PITTS CRICK RP: Ocular sarcoidosis. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK* 75: 189-206, 1955
1575. CROSS AG: Ocular sarcoidosis. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK* 75: 181-7, 1955
1576. KLEIN M, CALVERT RJ, JOSEPH WE, SMITH E: Rarities in ocular sarcoidosis. *Brit J Ophthalmol* 39: 416-21, July 1955
1577. ULLERICH K: Prognose und therapie der epitheloidzelligen granulomatose des auges. (Prognosis and treatment of epitheloid-cell eye granulomatosis.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 114: 101-5, 1955
1578. VRSALOVIC M: Očni simptomi Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann ove bolesti. (Ocular manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Med Arh* 9: 85-91, Jan-Feb 1955
1579. AINSLIE D, JAMES DG: Ocular sarcoidosis. *Brit Med J* 1: 954-7, Apr 28, 1956
1580. BLATT N, POPOVICI V, REGENBOGEN L: Contribution a l'etude de la reticulose epitheloid-nodulaire de type Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann du point de vue ophtalmologique. (Study of epitheloid-nodular type of reticulosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, from the ophthalmologic viewpoint.) *Ann Oculist (Paris)* 189: 760-70, Sept 1956
1581. CROSS AG: Ocular sarcoidosis. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 49: 807-8, Oct 1956
1582. GREEN MF, KENNEDY RJ: Ocular manifestation of sarcoidosis. *Cleveland Clin Quart* 24: 10-6, Jan 1957
1583. WEGNER W: Der morbus Boeck der augen. (Boeck's disease of the eyes.) *Buech Augenarzt* 27: 116-31, 1957
1584. MIETKE H: Uber eine seltene okulare manifisation des morbus Boeck. (Unusual ocular manifestations of Boeck's disease.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 133: 892-5, 1958
1585. COWAN CL: Ocular sarcoidosis. *J Nat Med Ass* 51: 371-3, Sept 1959
1586. JAMES DG: Ocular sarcoidosis. *Amer J Med* 26: 331-9, Mar 1959
1587. NIELSEN RH: Ocular sarcoidosis. *AMA Arch Ophthalmol (Chicago)* 61: 657-63, Apr 1959
1588. RABEN AS: Porajenie glaz pri sarkoidose (bolezni Besnie-Beka-Schaumana) (obzor literaturi). (Affection of the eye in sarcoidosis, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: review of the literature.) *Vestn Oftal* 73: 41-8, May-June 1960

1589. RABEN AS, GAVERDOVSKAIA GK: Tiajoloie dvustoronee porajenie glaz pri sarkoidose (Bolezoni Besnie-Beka-Schaumana). (Severe bilateral affection of the eyes in sarcoidosis, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Vestn Oftal* 73: 39-41, May-June 1960
 1590. ANKERST E: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann v okulistiki. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: ophthalmological aspects.) *Zdrav Vestn* 30: 3-4, 1961
 1591. APPLEMAN M, MICHAELS J, HOFKENS R, DEFAUW N: Exophtalmie unilaterale pseudotumorale manifestation de la sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Pseudo-tumorale unilateral exophthalmos as a manifestation of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: sarcoidosis.) *Bull Soc Belg Ophthal* 129: 533-42, 1961
 1592. BOECKE W: Die manifestations formen der Boeckschen sarkoidose am sehorgan. (The forms of manifestations of Boeck's sarcoidosis of the eye.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 138: 1-25, Feb 1961
 1593. JAMES DG: Ocular sarcoidosis. *An Inst Barraquer* 2: 389-455, 1961
 1594. CRICK RP, HOYLE C, SMELLIE H: The eyes in sarcoidosis. *Brit J Ophthal* 45: 461-81, July 1961
 1595. ZIMMERMAN LE, MAUMENEE AE: Ocular aspects of sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 38-44, Nov 1961
 1596. HUDELO A, HUDELO J: Manifestations oculaires au cours de six cas de sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Ocular manifestations in the course of 6 cases of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis.) *Bull Soc Ophthal Franc* 62: 21-6, Jan 1962
 1597. HUDELO A, HUDELO J: A propos de huit observations de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Concerning 8 cases of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Ann Oculist (Paris)* 195: 567-9, June 1962
 1598. KIRISAWA N, URAYAMA A, YAMADA T: Sarukoido-jisu no gan-sho-jyo. Ocular symptoms of sarcoidosis.) *J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)* 16: 5018, Jan 15, 1962
 1599. MANDI L, GAT L, KOVESDI J, MOLNAR B, PINTER L: Ophthalmologische befunde bei sarkoidose. (Ophthalmological findings in sarcoidosis.) *Tuberculo-searzt* 16: 714-26, May 1962
 1600. MANDI L, GAT L, KOVESDI J, MOLNAR B, PINTER L: A sarcoidosis szemeszeti vonatkozashi. (Ophthalmological aspects of sarcoidosis.) *Orv Hetil* 103: 1542-7, Aug 19, 1962
 1601. MELMON KL, GOLDBERG JS: Sarcoidosis with bilateral exophthalmos as the initial symptom. *Amer J Med* 33: 158-60, July 1962
 1602. FRANCOIS J, DELBAUVE JP: Ziekte van Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann in de oftalmologie. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in ophthalmology.) *Belg T Geneesk* 19: 293-301, Mar 15, 1963
 1603. OHBA H: Okura sarukoidosis ni tsuite. Dai 2 ho. Detsumako no hangoo-sei oyobi sono shindan-teki oyo. (On ocular sarcoidosis. II. Tests on the conjunctiva and their diagnostic use.) *J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)* 17: 133-4, Feb 1963
- Also see: 197, 838, 1097, 1185, 1194, 2026, 2294, 2444, 2657, 2761

EYE, TUBERCULOSIS

1604. MEYER FW: Augentuberkulose und lymphogranulomatosis benigna (Boecksches sarkoid, multiples benignes miliarlupoid). (Eye tuberculosis and benign lymphogranulomatosis, M. Boeck's sarcoid, multiple benign miliarlupoid.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 102: 76-88, 1939
1605. SCHIMKAT E: Histologie der augen tuberkulose und des morbus Boeck. (Histology of eye tuberculosis and Boeck's disease.) *Buech Augenarzt* 27: 106-15, 1957

EYELID

1606. DERBY G: Sarcoid of the eyelid. *Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 46: 312-9, 1917
1607. LEHRFELD L: Sarcoid of the eyelids. *Amer J Ophthal* 10: 255-6, Apr 1927

1608. ERNSTING HC: Boeck's sarcoid of the eyelid with co-existing Darier-Roussy's sarcoid. Report of a case with review of the literature. *Arch Ophthalmol (Chicago)* 17: 493-504, Mar 1937

1609. KAPLAN M: Boeck's sarcoid. Report of a case with an unusual precipitating factor. *Amer J Ophthalmol* 31: 83-5, Jan 1948

1610. NOVER A: Morbus Boeck der lider. (Boeck's disease of the eyelids.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 119: 643, 1951

FACE

See also: Skin.

1611. DANLOS M, FLANDIN: Lupus tuberculeux et sarcoïde de la face. (Lupus tuberculosis and sarcoid of the face.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 20: 219-22, June 10, 1909

1612. LAMMERSMANN: Boecksches sarkoid der oberlippe (pseudoprimaryaffekt) mit narbenbildung abgeheilt. (Boeck's sarcoid of the upperlip with healed scar formations.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 155: 330, 1928

1613. NICOLAS J, ROUSSET J, COLAS J: Lupoides miliars du visage. (Miliar lupoid of the face.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 43: 918-21, May 1936

1614. SCHROFF J: Sarcoid of the face (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease). Report of a case. *J Amer Dent Ass* 29: 2208-11, Dec 11, 1942

1615. ROSEDALE RS: Boeck's sarcoid involving the face and the larynx. *Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)* 42: 281-3, Oct 1945

1616. YOEL J, FLEIDERMAN L: Sarcoidosis de cara y cuello: enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Sarcoidosis of the face and neck: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Prensa Med Argent* 45: 3217-22, Oct 3, 1958

1617. TRAMIER G, TEMIME P: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (sarcoides localisees au visage.) (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: sarcoids localized on the face.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 67: 557, Apr 2, 1959

1618. CASAL MA, CANESSA N: Sarcoidosis gigante de cara y cuello (tratamiento quirurgico). (Gigantic sarcoidosis of the face and neck. Surgical treatment.) *Prensa Med Argent* 49: 489-94, Mar 2, 1962

FACIAL PARALYSIS (See Cranial nerve)

FALLOPIAN TUBES (See Genital tract, Female)

FAMILIAL

See also: Siblings. Twins.

1619. SELLEI J, BERGER M: Sarkoide geschwulste in einer familie (Sarkoide "Joseph" und "lupoide-allergische reaktion"). (Sarcoid tumors in a family: sarcoid—Joseph—and lupoid-allergic reaction.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 150: 47-51, 1926

1620. DRESSLER M: Familiars vorkommen der Besnier-Boeck'schen krankheit. (Familial occurrence of Besnier-Boeck's disease.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 69: 269-72, Mar 25, 1939

1621. BICKERSTAFF ER: The familial aspects of sarcoidosis. *Brit J Tuberc* 43: 112-16, Oct 1949

1622. KLINGMULLER G: Der morbus Boeck in der familie. (Familial Boeck's disease.) *Derm Wschr* 124: 1199-1204, 1951

1623. BOWES WG, JABKOVITZ P: Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides. *S Afr Med J* 26: 307-10, Apr 12, 1952

1624. NEUSS O: Familiars und endemisches vorkommen von retikuloendotheliosen mit besonderer berucksichtigung von morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Familial and endemic reticuloendothelioses with special reference to Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Medizinische* 40: 1407-9, Oct 1, 1955

1625. VAN ZWANENBERG D, BARRY M: A case of sarcoidosis and three cases of atypical tuberculosis in a family. *Lancet* 1: 483-5, Mar 5, 1955

1626. FRIED KH: Uber familiars vorkommen von sarkoidose: morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Familial sarcoidosis: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Deutsch Med J* 8: 15-7, Jan 15, 1957

1627. SIEGENTHALER W, ZUBER G: Über familiares vorkommen der Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannschen krankheit. (Familial occurrence of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Schweiz Z Tuberk* 14: 144-58, 1957

1628. WARIN RP: Familial sarcoidosis. *Brit J Derm* 70: 250-3, June 1958

1629. BAER RB: Familial sarcoidosis. Epidemiological aspects with notes on a possible relationship to the chwing of pine pitch. *AMA Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 105: 60-8, Jan 1960

1630. MERCHANT RK, LITZ JP: Familial sarcoidosis. A report of two cases. *AMA Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 106: 64-70, July 1960

1631. HOOFT C, VERMASSEN A, ECKELS R, VANHEULE R: Familial incidence of hypercalcemia. Extreme hypersensitivity to vitamin D in an infant whose father suffered from sarcoidosis. *Helv Paediat Acta* 16: 199-210, July 1961

1632. JORGENSEN G, HEUCK F: Familiales autreten der sarkoidose (morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (Familial occurrences of sarcoidosis: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Z Mensch Vererb Konsstitutionsl* 36: 74-92, 1961

1633. VERMASSEN A: Hypersensibilite extreme a la vitamin D, chez un nourrisson dont le pere est atteint d'une sarkoidose. (Extreme hypersensitivity to vitamin D, in an infant whose father has sarcoidosis.) *Acta Paediat Belg* 15: 331-2, 1961

1634. WURM K, KEHLER E, REICHELT H: Zur pathogenese der sarkoidose (morbus Boeck). Gehauftes sarkoidosevorkommen in tuberculosen sippen. (On the pathogenesis of sarcoidosis, Boeck's disease. Multiple appearance of sarcoidosis in the tuberculous families.) *Med Klin* 57: 1760-4, Oct 19, 1962

1635. CHAPMAN JS, POTTS WE, SPEICHT M, DYERLY M: Cutaneous reactions of household contacts of patients with established diagnosis of sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 88: 95-6, July 1963

Also see: 1404, 1417, 2010, 2288, 3295

FIBRINOLYSIS

1636. NILSSON IM, SKANSE B, GYDELL K: Fibrinolysis in Boeck's sarcoid. *Acta Med Scand* 159: 463-70, 1957

FUNGUS DISEASE

See also: Actinomycosis. Aspergillosis. Blastomycosis. Coccidioidomycosis. Cryptococcosis. Histoplasmosis. Moniliasis. Nocardiosis.

1637. MELLON RR, BEINHAUER LG: The pathogenesis of noncaseating tuberculosis of the skin and lymph glands. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 36: 515-33, Sept 1937

1638. HOLLSTROM E: On a fungus capable of producing acid-fast rods with special regard to its occurrence in lymphogranulomatosis benigna (Schaumann's disease). *Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm)* 26: 37-48, July 1945

1639. TORNELL E: Is sarcoidosis a fungoid disease? *Acta Tuberc Scand* 20: 212-35, 1946

1640. TORNELL E: Ar lymphogranulomatosis benigna en svampsjukdom? (Is benign lymphogranulomatosis a fungoid disease?) *Nord Med* 31: 2149-54, Sept 20, 1946

1641. TORNELL E: Thresher's lung: a fungoid disease resembling tuberculosis or morbus Schaumann. *Acta Med Scand* 125: 191-219, 1946

GASTROINTESTINAL HEMORRHAGE

1642. BLUM EB, MITCHELL N: Massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage in a case of Boeck's sarcoid. *Ann Intern Med* 36: 185-95, Jan 1952

Also see: 2088

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT (See Abdominal)

GENETICS (See Familial)

GENITAL TRACT

See also: Genital tract, Female. Genital tract, Male.

1643. KRAUSS L: Genital sarcoidosis: case report and review of the literature. *J Urol* 80: 367-70, Nov 1958

1644. HINES HL, ELGART ML, MACKENZIE AR: Sarcoidosis: case presentation and discussion. *J Urol* 85: 71-4, Jan 1961

GENITAL TRACT, FEMALE

1645. ENGELHARD JLB: Aufwiskingen in den uterus bij de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Uterine changes in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Nederl T Verlosk* 47: 41-5, 1946

1646. ALTCHER A, GAINES JA, SILTZBACH LE: Sarcoidosis of the uterus. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 70: 540-7, Sept 1955

1647. CASTOLDI P, GIUDICI E: Granuloma di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann con localizzazioni alle salpingi. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann granuloma localized in the fallopian tubes.) *Minerva Ginec* 7: 627-30, Sept 15, 1955

1648. KAY S: Sarcoidosis of the fallopian tubes: report of a case. *J Obstet Gynaec Brit Emp* 63: 871-4, Dec 1956

1649. ZACHWIEJ E, HATYS-SKIRZYNSKA H, SZAMBORSKI J: Sarkoioza macicy. (Sarcoidosis of the uterus.) *Ginek Pol* 28: 655-62, Sept-Oct 1956

1650. TAYLOR AB: Sarcoidosis of the uterus. *J Obstet Gynaec Brit Emp* 67: 32-5, Feb 1960

Also see: 2884, 3592

GENITAL TRACT, MALE

1651. HARDEBECK H: Boecksches sarkoid der prostata, (Boeck's sarcoid of the prostate.) *Z Urol* 46: 202-3, 1953

1652. CARLI G: Sarcoide di Boeck-Schaumann del solco balano preputiale. (Boeck-Schaumann sarcoid of the balanopreputial sulcus.) *Minerva Derm* 30: 178-80, June 1955

1653. HAUSFELD KF: Primary sarcoidosis of the scrotum: case report. *J Urol* 86: 269-72, Aug 1961

GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION

See also: Incidence.

1654. BALINA P, QUIROGA MI: Trauvox originauz lymphogranulomatose benigne (Schaumann). A propos des cas observes en Argentina. (Original work on benign lymphogranulomatosis, Schaumann: two cases observed in Argentina.) *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 21: 1-3, 1940

1655. GAY PRIETO J, GOMEZ ORBANEJA J: La enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, relacion de dos casos (primeras observaciones espanolas). (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, description of two cases: first Spanish observations.) *Acta Dermosif (Madrid)* 33: 437-58, 1942

1656. NOQUER-MORE S: Primeros casos espanoles de la enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck (reticuloendoteliosis sistematizada, cutanea, mucosa, osea, ganglionar, visceral, etc.). (First Spanish cases of Besnier-Boeck disease: systemic reticuloendoteliosis, skin, mucosa, bone, glandular, visceral, etc.) *Acta Dermosif (Madrid)* 33: 905-15, June 1942

1657. CLEARKIN PA, BETTENCOURT-GOMEZ SC, BORSTEIN A: Pulmonary sarcoidosis: report of a case. *Caribbean Med J* 7: 13-8, 1945

1658. GAVILANES CR, PLEGUEZUELO MM, GARCIA M, PONCE D: Patologia constitucional en Gran Canaria: enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck (Sarcoidosis). Comentarios sobre dos casos. (Constitutional pathology in the Grand Canary Islands: Besnier-Boeck disease, sarcoidosis. Comments on two cases.) *Rev Clin Esp* 30: 82-92, July 31, 1948

1659. HORVITZ M: Case of Boeck's sarcoidosis in a South African native. *South Afr Med J* 22: 21-5, Jan 10, 1948

1660. CARR DT, GAGE RP: The geographic distribution of sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 70: 899-900, Nov 1954

1661. STA CRUZ JZ, BASA GF: Sarcoidosis: report of five cases. *S Tomas J Med* 9: 256-66, 1954

1662. BENMUSSA S, NATAF A, ZEBAH C: La maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: forme ganglionaire. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: lymph node form.) *Tunisie Med* 43: 51-9, Jan 1955

1663. COLAERT J, BLASE V, LIEGEOIS A: Un cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann chez un indigène du Congo Belge. (A case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in a native of the Belgian Congo.) *Ann Soc Belg Med Trop* 35: 673-6, Dec 31, 1955

1664. PRASAD A: Sarcoidosis. *J Indian Med Ass* 26: 54-7, Jan 1, 1956

1665. SARIN LR: Sarcoidosis with hepatic involvement. *J Indian Med Ass* 26: 60-71, Jan 16, 1956

1666. CHATTERJEE SC, GHOSH JC: Sarcoidosis treated with antituberculous drugs. *J Indian Med Ass* 29: 61-3, July 16, 1957

1667. BAIRD JA, FRANCIS RS: Thoracic sarcoidosis in a Maori. *New Zeal Med J* 57: 468-9, Oct 1958

1668. FRIED KH: Zur Sarkoidose in Deutschland. (Sarcoidosis in Germany.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 12: 320-7, May 1958

1669. RAKOWER J: Sarcoidosis. *Harefuah* 54: 193-8, Apr 15, 1958

1670. HARBINSON JA: Sarcoidosis in Hawaii: case report and discussion. *Hawaii Med J* 18: 496-500, May-June 1959

1671. MALECKI S: Sarkoidoza płuc na podstawie obserwacji kliniki fizjotycznej Śląskiej Akademii Medycznej w Zabrze. (Pulmonary sarcoidosis in phthisiatric clinic of the Silesian Academy in Zabrze.) *Gruzlica* 27: 1207-17, Dec 1959

1672. BROWN DW: Sarcoidosis in Hawaii: why doesn't it occur? *Hawaii Med J* 21: 33-5, Sept-Oct 1961

1673. HORWITZ O: Geographic epidemiology of sarcoidosis in Denmark: 1954-1957. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 135-42, Nov 1961

1674. VAN LINGEN BV: Sarcoidosis in South Africa. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 162, Nov 1961

1675. MCCUiston CF, MICHAEL M JR, HUDGINS PC: Geographic epidemiology of sarcoidosis in Florida. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 124-9, Nov 1961

1676. OGUNLESI TO, RANKIN TB: Sarcoidosis in West Africa. *J Trop Med Hyg* 64: 318-20, 1961

Also see: 129, 641, 1402, 1410, 1413, 1414, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1896, 1904, 2340, 2770

GLANDULOPULMONARY

1677. PAUTRIER LM, JACOB, WEBER J: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a forme uniquement pulmonaire et ganglionnaire sans manifestations cutanees. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease of uniquely pulmonary and glandular in form, without skin manifestations.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 53: 1600-8, Dec 20, 1937

1678. BOLZINGER R, GRUPPER C, PARROT R: In nouveau cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a forme gangliopulmonaire. (A new case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease of glandulopulmonary form.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 54: 1827-33, 1938

1679. LEJARD C, CANETTI G: Un nouveau cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a forme ganglio-pulmonaire. (A new case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease of glandulopulmonary form.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 54: 1497-1503, Oct 31, 1938

1680. TROISIER J, ORTHOLAN J: Forme ganglio-pulmonaire pure de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (A pure glandulopulmonary form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 54: 1489-97, Oct 31, 1938

1681. DE CLERQ F: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: forme ganglio-pulmonaire pure. (Pure glandulopulmonary form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bruxelles Med* 25: 698-703, Aug 12, 1945

1682. GERMAIN A, MARTY J: Remarques sur une maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a type gangliopulmonaire pur. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease of pure glandulopulmonary type.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 65: 1314-6, Dec 2, 1949

GLAUCOMA (See Eye)

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS (See Kidney)

GOLD (See Treatment)

GOUT (See Arthritis)

GRANULOMA, FOREIGN BODY

See also: Aluminum lung. Asbestosis. Berylliosis. Experimental studies, Animal. Granuloma, Sarcoid. Granuloma, Silicotic. Kveim-like reaction. Other antigen. Malignancy. Trauma.

1683. OPPENHEIM M: Lupoidahnliche huterkrankungen nach subkutanen injektionen. (Subcutaneous lupoid after subcutaneous injection.) *Derm Wschr* 57: 1289-93, 1913

1684. OPPENHEIM M: Subkutane lupoiden noch subkutanen injektionen. (Subcutaneous lupoid after subcutaneous injection.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 119: 120-4, 1914

1685. GOUGEROT H, DESAUX: Nombre de "huilomes," vaselinomes, paraffinomes sont des sarcoides fibro-conjonctives; tuberculose locale et terrain fibro-conjonctif; sarcoides hypodermiques et dermiques par corps étranger. (A number of oleomas, vaselinomas, paraffinomas are fibroconjunctival sarcoids; localized tuberculosis and fibroconjunctival areas; hypodermic and skin sarcoids from foreign bodies.) *Prat (Paris)* 35: 481-5, 1921

1686. STEINER R: Sarkoide tumoren im anschlusse an intramuskuläre Hg-paraffinjection. (Sarcoid tumor following intramuscular injection of mercuric paraffin.) *Derm Wschr* 83: 1724-32, Nov 27, 1926

1687. GOUGEROT H, BLUM P: Tuberculeux sarcoides hypodermiques par corps étrangers a la suite d'injections de vaccins tuberculeux en excipient aqueux. (Subcutaneous tuberculoïd sarcoids from foreign bodies, following injection of tuberculous vaccine in aqueous base.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 39: 1654-8, Dec 1932

1688. GOUGEROT H, BLUM P: Cellulite et myosite sclerouses diffuses (sarcoides diffuses massives) bismuthiques des fesses. (Diffuse cellulitis and sclerotic myositis, diffuse massive sarcoidosis, caused by bismuth injections into the buttocks.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 40: 257-9, Feb 1933

1689. GOUGEROT H: Sarcoides par corps étrangers. (Sarcoidosis from foreign bodies.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1370-9, June 1934.

1690. JOLTRAIN: Sarcoides sous-cutanées consecutives a injection huileuse. (Subcutaneous sarcoid following oil injection.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1384-91, June 1934

1691. MAZZANTI C: Oleogranulomi e sarcoidi setticutanei; contributo di osservazioni cliniche e istologiche. (Oil granuloma and subcutaneous sarcoids; clinical and histological observations.) *Dermosiflografo* 10: 1-25, Jan 1935

1692. HEIBERG KA, JACOBSON CJ: Negativ mineralundersogelse ved sarkoid i huden. (Negative result in examination for minerals in sarcoid of skin.) *Hospitalstidende* 79: 136-7, Feb 4, 1936

1693. VILANOVA X, ERRANDO E: Nodulos sarcoides tipo Darier-Roussy consecutivos a inyecciones antirrabicas. (Sarcoid nodules of Darier-Roussy type following anti-rabies injection.) *Acta Dermosif (Madrid)* 37: 559-62, Jan 1946

1694. REFVEM O: Chronic granulomas in the alimentary tract, caused by minute particles. II. "Boeck's disease" and occurrence of minute mineral particles. *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 25: 107-21, 1948

1695. GAHLEN W, KLUKEN N: Über fremdkorpergranuloma und morbus Besnier-Boeck. (Foreign body granulomas and sarcoidosis.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 194: 121-35, 1952

1696. ARZT L: Foreign body granulomas and Boeck's sarcoid. *J Invest Derm* 24: 155-66, Mar 1955

1697. LOFGREN S, SNELLMAN B, NORDENSTAM H: Foreign body granulomas and sarcoidosis: a clinical and histopathological study. *Acta Chir Scand* 108: 405-18, Feb 18, 1955

1698. BRANDT R, PLOTNICK H: Multiple cutaneous and subcutaneous sarcoid-like foreign-body granulomas. Report of a case with parallel course in various sites. *AMA Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 74: 128-30, Aug 1956

1699. DAUTER H, HUTAS I: Beitrag zur atologie des morbus Boeck. Zur frage des fremdkorpersarkoids bei morbus Boeck. (A contribution to the etiology of Boeck's disease. On the problem of foreign body sarcoids in Boeck's disease.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 124: 419-27, 1961

Also see: 72, 77, 162, 2886

GRANULOMA, SARCOID

See also: Granuloma, Foreign body.

1700. CECCARINI F: Su un caso di granuloma circoscritto con quadro istologico di tipo sarcoido. (On a case of circumscribed granuloma with histology of the sarcoid type.) *Ann Ital Derm Sif* 3: 350-63, 1948

1701. BARRIE HJ, BOGOCH A: The nature of sarcoidosis. *Amer J Path* 28: 541-2, May 1952

1702. BARRIE HJ, BOGOCH A: The natural history of the sarcoid granuloma. *Amer J Path* 29: 451-69, May-June 1953

1703. ENGLE RL JR: Sarcoid and sarcoid-like granulomas: a study of 27 post-mortem examinations. *Amer J Path* 29: 53-69, Jan-Feb 1953

1704. McCAUGHEY HW: Sarcoid lesions. *J Kansas Med Soc* 54: 570-2, Dec 1953

1705. BILLINGS FT JR, SHAPIRO JL: The induction of sarcoid-like lesions by the injection of tuberculin. *Bull Hopkins Hosp* 94: 139-47, Mar 1954

1706. MARLAND P, JEANJEAN Y: Sarcoid et sarcoidose de B.B.S. (Sarcoid and sarcoidosis of BBS.) *Rev Prat (Paris)* 8: 137-4, Sept-Oct 1955

1707. BARBOLINI G: Sulla cosiddetta malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: considerazioni sulla forme localizzate (granuloma epitelioides similisarcoido). (On the so-called Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: considerations on localized form, sarcoid-like granuloma.) *Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat* 34: 80-90, 1957

1708. HOLLANDER A, SOMMERS SC: Histochemical comparison of Boeck's sarcoid with other subcutaneous granulomas. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 81: 944-6, June 1960

1709. ANDERSON R, JAMES DG, PETERS PM, THOMSON AD: Local sarcoid-tissue reactions. *Postgrad Med* 31: 232-9, Mar 1962

1710. RABEN AS: Sarcoidosis and so-called sarcoid reactions. *Postgrad Med* 31: 232-9, Mar 1962

Also see: 1381, 1545, 1546, 2523

GRANULOMA, SILICOTIC

1711. FAULDS JS: Pseudotuberculoma silicoticum. *J Path Bact* 41: 129-35, 1935

1712. EDEN KC, HERBERT-BURNS J: Pseudotuberculoma silicoticum. *Brit J Surg* 24: 346-9, Oct 1936

1713. GERMAN WM: Lupoid sarcoid induced by foreign body (silica). *Amer J Clin Path* 10: 245-9, Mar 1940

1714. SOMMERVILLE J, MILNE JA: Pseudotuberculoma silicoticum: form of cutaneous "sarcoid." *Brit J Derm* 62: 105-8, Mar 1950

1715. DEGOS R, CARTEAUD A: Granulome silicotique a type de sarcoidose; discussion d'une maladie de Schaumann authentique. (Silicotic granuloma of sarcoidosis type: discussion of an authentic Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 60: 258-60, May-June 1953

1716. DUPERRAT B, SUSSET: Les granulomes silicotiques. (Silicotic granulomas.) *Bull Med (Paris)* 67: 419-20, 1953

1717. DUPERRAT A: Les granulomes silicotiques cutanees. (Cutaneous silicotic granulomas.) *Minerva Derm* 29: 150-4, May 1954

1718. LAPIERE S: A propos de deux observations de granulomes silicotiques cutanees. (Two cases of cutaneous silicotic granulomas.) *Bull Acad Roy Med Belg* 8: 344-60, 1954

1719. BRUN J, DUPERRAT B: Sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann avec granulome silicotique cutane. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis with cutaneous silicotic granuloma.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 71: 162-6, Feb 11-18, 1955

1720. RACOUCHET J, COUDERT J: "Reveil" de vieilles cicatrices cutanées; syndrome de B.B.S. avec granulomes silicotiques. (Recurrence of old cutaneous cicatrices; B.B.S. syndrome with silicotic granuloma.) *Lyon Med* 206: 1057-8, Nov 12, 1961

1721. DEGOS R, CIVATTE J: Granulomes silicotiques et maladie de Schaumann. (Silicotic granulomas and Schaumann's disease.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 113: 520-30, 1962

Also see: 3138, 3194, 3196, 3198

HAND

See also: Digits.

1722. FITZGERALD P, MEENAN FO: Sarcoidosis of the hand. *J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]* 40-b: 256-61, May 1958

Also see: 203, 2163, 3108

HEARING (See Deafness.
Otorhinolaryngeal.)

HEART

See also: Cardiac involvement.

1723. STEIN MH; GROSS JM, SHULMAN H: A case of cardiac sarcoidosis manifested uncontrollable ventricular tachycardia. Review of cardiac manifestations in sixteen cases of sarcoidosis. *Amer J Cardiol* 10: 864-70, Dec 1962

HEART BLOCK

See also: Cardiac involvement.

1724. SIMKINS S: Bock's sarcoid with complete heart block mimicking carotid sinus syncope: report of a case. *JAMA* 146: 794-7, June 30, 1951

1725. GOTTFARB G, WAHLGREN F: Adams-Stokes syndrom farmkallat av morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (sarcoidosis). (Adams-Stokes syndrome due to sarcoidosis.) *Nord Med* 52: 985-7, July 15, 1954

1726. PHINNEY AO JR: Sarcoid of the myocardial septum with complete heart block. Report of two cases. *Amer Heart J* 62: 270-6, Aug 1961

Also see: 324, 334

HEERFORDT'S SYNDROME (See Uveoparotid fever)

HEMAGGLUTINATION TEST (See Serologic diagnostic studies)

HEMATOLOGIC ASPECTS

See also: Blood type. Bone marrow. Hemolytic anemia. Thrombocytopenia.

1727. CHEVALLIER P, ELY Z: Les formules sanguine du "lupus pernio" de l'erytheme indure de Bazin et des sarcoides. (Blood forms of lupus pernio, Bazin's erythema induratum and sarcoidosis.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1228-33, June 1934

1728. GEBAUER A: Blutbildveränderungen bei lymphogranulomatose. (Blood changes in lymphogranulomatosis.) *Deutsch Arch Klin Med* 185: 273-93, 1939

1729. CATTANEO A: Ferremia e reticolo-endoteliosi; comportamento della ferremia nella malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Ferremia and reticulo-endoteliosis; relations of ferremia in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Minerva Med* 1: 596, June 30, 1947

1730. BRUSCHI M, HOWE JS: Classification of the hemologic variations and abnormalities associated with Boeck's sarcoid. Review of the literature. Report of a case of thrombocytopenic purpura associated with sarcoidosis, with recovery following splenectomy. *Blood* 5: 478-90, May 1950

1731. ROSGEN M, HEIGL W: Bemerkungen zum morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Remarks on Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Med Mschr* 6: 636-41, Oct 1952

1732. PLANCHU, POTTON, MOREL P, MME. COTE, VINCENT P: Deux cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann dont l'un a debuté par une anémie pernicieuse severe megaloblastique: effet spectaculaire de la cortisone dans les deux cas. (Two cases of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, one of which started as severe megaloblastic pernicious anemia. Spectacular effect of cortisone in both cases.) *Lyon Med* 193: 445-50, May 8, 1955

1733. SOLDATI M: Studio citofotometrico della componente nucleo-proteica dei linfociti e delle cellule reticulo-istiocitarie nella malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Cytophotometric study of the nucleic acid-protein components of the lymphocytes and the reticulo-histiocytic cells in patients with Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 34: 1353-5, Oct 1958

1734. NILZEN A: The thrombocyte index following injection of tuberculin in sarcoidosis. *Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm)* 39: 333-6, 1959

1735. LIEBLING ME, BELL NH, STENGLE JM: Studies of the production, volume, and destruction of erythrocytes in patients with sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Respir Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 32-7, Nov 1961

HEMOLYTIC ANEMIA

1736. CRANE A, ZATLIN AM: Hemolytic anemia, hyperglobulinemia and Boeck's sarcoid. *Ann Intern Med* 23: 882-9, Dec 1945

1737. HANLON DG, WILHELM WF: Hemolytic manifestations of sarcoidosis: report of two cases. *J Lancet* 72: 33-6, Jan 1952

1738. DAVIS AE, BELBER JP, MOVITT ER: The association of hemolytic anemia with sarcoidosis. *Blood* 9: 379-83, Apr 1954

1739. LEBACQ E, TIRZMALIS A, MAIR-AUX E, PLUYGERS E: Sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann avec anemie hemolytique par autoimmunisation. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis with hemolytic anemia caused by autoimmunization.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 72: 614-20, June 8-15, 1956

1740. MICHON P, DORNIER R, KLING C, LARCAN A, HURIET C: Anemie hemolytique avec auto-anticorps et maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Hemolytic anemia with auto-antibodies and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 73: 903-8, Oct 25-Nov 8, 1957

1741. JOHANSSON R: Sarkoidos (morbus Schaumann) och hemolytisk anemi. (Schaumann's disease, sarcoidosis, and hemolytic anemia.) *Nord Med* 60: 1746-9, Nov 6, 1958

1742. LOPEZ GARCIA E, ANTON GARRIDO T, MONCADO LORENZO E, RAMIREZ GUEDES J: Sarcoidosis con anemia hemolitica sintomatica. (Sarcoidosis with symptomatic hemolytic anemia.) *Rev Clin Esp* 72: 183-6, Feb 15, 1959

1743. WEST WO: Acquired hemolytic anemia secondary to Boeck's sarcoid. Report of a case and review of the literature. *New Engl J Med* 261: 688-90, Oct 1, 1959

HILAR ADENOPATHY

See also: Erythema nodosum.
Lymph nodes. Mediastinal involvement.

1744. CREYX M, MASSIERE R, MORETTI G: Forme ganglio-pulmonaire de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Recherches etiologicalues. (Pulmonary adenopathy in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, etiological research.) *J Med Bordeaux* 116: 113-25, Feb 4, 1939

1745. SCHEIDEMANDEL F: Boecksches sarkoid de hilusdrusen. (Boeck's sarcoid of the hilar glands.) *Deutsch Tuberk Bl* 13: 260-3, Oct 1939

1746. DAVY PE, LEVADITI JC: Forme gnaglio-pulmonaire pure de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Pulmonary adenopathy form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rev Tuberc (Paris)* 8: 67-9, Apr-June 1943

1747. JACOB P, LANGLE: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck se traduisant essentiellement par d'énormes adenopathies tracheo-bronchique. (Besnier-Boeck disease manifesting itself mainly by enormous tracheobronchial adenopathy.) *Rev Tuberc (Paris)* 8: 156-8, 1943

1748. JACOB P: Adenopathies tracheo-bronchique tres volumineuse chez des adultes. Discussion etiologicalue. (Large tracheobronchial adenopathy in adults. Etiologic discussion.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 62: 189-91, 1946

1749. USTVEDT HJ: Further investigations respecting bilateral hilar adenitis. *Acta Med Scand* 132: 415-30, 1949

1750. STUPENENGO RH, NOGUERA OF: Sarcoidosis: manifestaciones gangliopulmonares; un nuevo caso autoctono. (Sarcoidosis: pulmonary nodes manifestations. New autochthonous case.) *Dia Med* 23: 3792-4, Nov 26, 1951

1751. LOFGREN S, LUNDBACK H: The bilateral hilar lymphoma syndrome. A study of the relation to age and sex in 212 cases. *Acta Med Scand* 142: 259-73, 1952
1752. LOFGREN S: Primary pulmonary sarcoidosis. I. Early signs and symptoms. *Acta Med Scand* 145: 424-31, 1953
1753. WYNN-WILLIAMS N, EDWARDS GF: Bilateral hilar lymphadenopathy: its association with erythema nodosum. *Lancet* 1: 278-81, Feb 6, 1954
1754. HODGSON CH, OLSEN AM, GOOD CA: Bilateral hilar adenopathy: its significance and management. *Ann Intern Med* 43: 83-99, July 1955
1755. LOFGREN S: Das bilaterale hilus-lymphdrusensyndrom (BHL) als anfangsstadium der sarkoidose. (The bilateral hilar lymph node syndrome as initial stage of sarcoidosis.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 114: 75-86, 1955
1756. WIGH R, MONTAGUE ED: Evaluation of intrapulmonic adenopathy in sarcoidosis. *Radiology* 64: 810-7, June 1955
1757. WILHELM E: Hilusform der Boeckschen erkrankung unter dem bilde einer primaren mediastinalgeschwulst. (Hilar form of Boeck's disease simulating a primary mediastinal tumor.) *Beitr Klin Chir* 190: 316-24, May 1955
1758. SMELLIE H, HOYLE C: The hilar lymph nodes in sarcoidosis; with special reference to prognosis. *Lancet* 2: 66-70, July 13, 1957
1759. FALCK I: Ist das syndrom der bilateralen hiluslymphnotenvergrosserung eine allergische erkrankung? (Is the syndrome of bilateral hilar lymph node enlargement an allergic disease?) *Munchen Med Wschr* 100: 1317-20, Sept 5, 1958
1760. VALEMBOIS, HERNE: D'une adenopathie hilaire droite a une miliaire. (Right hilar lymph node disease with miliary formation.) *Poumon Coeur* 14: 839-40, Sept-Oct 1958
1761. DEREUX J, CRINETTE JF, DEREUX G, ROUTIER G, MAHIEU M: Syndrome de Lofgren d'origin sarcoidosique. (Lofgren's syndrome of sarcoid origin.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 77: 1115-8, Dec 1-8, 1961
1762. WATANABE H, NAKAJIMA T: Hai-mon rinpa setsu-shi-gan no nenji teki zuui. (Yearly fluctuations in pulmonary hilar lymph node enlargement, with special reference to the relation between tuberculosis and sarcoidosis.) *Kekkaku* 36: 759-63, Dec 1961
1763. WILLIAMS MJ: Sarcoidosis presenting with unilateral hilar lymph node enlargement. Report of a case. *Scot Med J* 6: 18-21, Jan 1961
1764. BIRARELLI B, SESTILI F: I processi adenopatici ilari regressivi dell' adulto. Aspetti radiologici e rapporti con la sarcoidosi polmonare. (Regressive hilar adenopathic processes in the adult. Radiological aspects and relation to pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *Minerva Med* 53: 3209-16, Oct 27, 1962
1765. EDWARDS AM, SPROULE BJ, MASON JT: Bilateral hilar adenopathy syndrome: an early manifestation of pulmonary sarcoidosis? *Canad Med Ass J* 87: 110-4, July 2, 1962
1766. RAKOWER J. Sarkoidosis roshonit (limfont hshar hdo-tsddit). (Primary sarcoidosis, bilateral hilar lymphoma.) *Dapim Refuim* 22: 263-7, May 1963
1767. RAKOWER J: Sarcoidal bilateral hilar lymphoma (Lofgren's syndrome), a review of 31 cases. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 87: 518-24, Apr 1963

Also see: 147, 186, 1059, 1896

HISTOPATHOLOGY

See also: Pathogenesis. Pathology. Tissue culture.

1768. KYRLE J: Uber eigentumliche histologische bilder bei hauttuberkulose und deren beziehung zum benignen miliarlupoid (Boeck). (Peculiar histological picture of skin tuberculosis and its relationship to the benign miliar lupoid of Boeck.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 100: 375-400, 1910
1769. PHUR L: A datok a bor sarcoid daganatainak szouettanahoz. (Histology of sarcoids of the skin.) *Magy Belorv Arch* 32: 1-4, 1931

1770. SCHAUMANN J: Etude anatomo-pathologique et histologique sur les localisations viscerales de la lympho-granulomatose benigne. (Anatomo-pathologic and histologic study of visceral localizations of benign lympho-granulomatosis.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 40: 1167-8, 1933
1771. PAUTRIER LM: A propos du criterium histologique des tuberculides et en particulier a propos de la sarcoide de Boeck-Darier? (Histologic criterium of tuberculids, particularly of Boeck-Darier's sarcoid.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 45: 1589-1600, Nov 1938
1772. SANTOIANNI G: La malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (studio clinico, istologico, ematologico). (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: a clinical, histological and hematological study.) *Atti Soc Ital Derm Sif* 1: 830-3, 1938
1773. HANTSCHMANN L: Über torpide sklerosierende tuberkulosen mit eigenartigem grosszelligen histologischen befund (typ Besnier-Boeck, Schaumann, Mylius-Schurmann). (Torpid sclerotic tuberculosis with peculiar large cell histological findings: Besnier-Boeck, Schaumann, Mylius-Schurmann type.) *Ergebn Ges Tuberkuloseforsch* 9: 1-68, 1939
1774. SANTOIANNI G: La malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (studio clinico, istologico, ematologico). (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: clinical, histological and hematological studies.) *Arch Ital Derm Sif* 15: 61-77, Jan-Feb 1939
1775. HAMPERL H: Zur histologie der Boeckschen krankheit. (Histology of Boeck's disease.) *Med Welt* 14: 702, July 13, 1940
1776. MONACI M, COPPITZ A: Gli acidi nucleici nella citologia del granuloma tubercolare, del morbo di Boeck-Schaumann, della miocardia tubercolotossica simil-reumatica (M. Musagi) e del granuloma maligno. (The nucleic acids in the cytology of tubercular granuloma in Boeck-Schaumann disease, in rheumatic-like toxic tuberculosis (M. Musagi), and in the malignant granulomas.) *Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat* 13: 1057-74, 1949
1777. BAPTISTA L, YAMANISHI R: Sobre una forme tubero-miliar-circinada da sarcoidose (consideracoes immuno-biologicas). (Immunobiologic considerations of a circinate miliary tuberculous form of sarcoidosis.) *Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paul* 10: 357-67, 1955
1778. IVEMARK BI: Observations on the histopathology of sarcoidosis. *Acta Med Scand (Suppl 312)*: 438-42, 1956
1779. KONN G: Über die histologie und pathogenese des morbus Boeck. (Histology and pathogenesis of Boeck's disease.) *Buech Augenarzt* 27: 97-105, 1957
1780. SCHMIDT H: Morphologisches besonderheiten des morbus Boeck. (Morphological peculiarities of Boeck's disease.) *Zbl Allg Path* 97: 375-81, Mar 10, 1958
1781. CHRETIEN J: Histodiagnostic des sarcoides. Rappel des methodes de prelevement et des criteres morphologique. (Histodiagnosis of sarcoidosis. Review of methods of deduction and morphological criteria.) *Path Biol (Paris)* 7: 1905-11, Sept 1959
1782. DONINI I, GALLI T: Limfogramulomatosi benigna di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (contributo clinico-istopatologico). (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann benign lymphogranulomatosis: clinico-histopathological contribution.) *Riv Pat Clin* 16: 22-32, Jan 1961
1783. HOLTZ KH, KALKOFF KW: Intracytoplasmatische einschlusse von lipipigment bei sarkoidose. (Intracytoplasmatic inclusions of lipopigment in sarcoidosis.) *Klin Wschr* 40: 337-42, Apr 1, 1962
1784. WEED LA: Topics in microbiology: noncaseous granuloma—compatible with Boeck's sarcoid—etiology to be determined. *Amer J Clin Path* 39: 83-4, Jan 1963

Also see: 105, 180, 189, 248, 283, 667, 1220, 1234, 1235, 1605, 1697, 1702, 1708, 1937, 2012, 2020, 2182, 2343, 3113, 3126, 3583

HISTOPLASMOSIS

1785. REIMAN HA, ALLISON HP: Histoplasmosis in Pennsylvania; confusion, with sarcoidosis and experimental therapy with bacillomycin. *Penn Med J* 367-71, Jan 1949

1786. ISRAEL HL, DELAMATER E, SONES M, WILLIS WD, MIRMELSTEIN A: An investigation of the relationship of chronic disseminated histoplasmosis and sarcoidosis. *Bull N. Y. Acad Med* 27: 403-4, June 1951

1787. ISRAEL HL, DELAMATER E, SONES M, WILLIS WD, MIRMELSTEIN A: Chronic disseminated histoplasmosis: an investigation of its relationship to sarcoidosis. *Amer J Med* 12: 252-60, Feb 1952

1788. IVERSON L, PINKERTON H: Sarcoidosis and histoplasmosis. *Amer J Path* 28: 542, May-June 1952

1789. PINKERTON H, IVERSON L: Histoplasmosis. Three fatal cases with disseminated sarcoid-like lesions. *AMA Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 90: 456-7, Oct 1952

1790. SYMMERS W St C: Histoplasmosis contracted in Britain: a case of histoplasmic lymphadenitis following clinical recovery from sarcoidosis. *Brit Med J* 2: 786-90, Oct 6, 1956

1791. BLANCHARD AJ, OLIN JS: Histoplasmosis with sarcoid-like lesions occurring in multiple myeloma. *Canad Med Ass J* 85: 307-11, Aug 1961

1792. BULLOCK JB, RAY ES: Histoplasmosis simulating sarcoidosis. *Virginia Med Monthly* 88: 153-5, Mar 1961

Also see: 2825

HISTORICAL

See also: Biographic.

1793. HUTCHINSON J: Anomalous disease of skin of the fingers, etc. (papillary psoriasis?). *Illustrations of Clinical Surgery*, [J. & A. Churchill, London]: 42-3, 1878

1794. BESNIER E: Lupus pernio de la face; synovites fongueuses (scrofulo tuberculeuses) symetriques des extremités superieures. (Lupus pernio of the face; fungoid synovitis, scrofulo-tuberculosis, of the upper extremities.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 10: 333-6, 1889

1795. MIKULICZ J: Über eine eigenartige symmetrische arkrankung der thranen-und mundspeicheldrüsen. (On a peculiar symmetrical disease of the lacrimal and salivary glands.) *Beitr Chir Festschr* [Theodor Billroth, Stuttgart]: 610-30, 1892

1796. TENNESON M: Lupus pernio. *Ann Derm Syph (Paris) Ser 3*, 3: 1142-4, 1892

1797. TENNESON M: Lupus pernio. (Lupus pernio.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 3: 417-9, Nov 10, 1892

1798. HUTCHINSON J: Cases of Mortimer's malady (lupus vulgaris multiplex non-ulcerans and non-serpiginous). *Arch Surg (London)* 9: 307-14, Oct 1898

1799. OSLER W: On chronic symmetrical enlargement of the salivary and lachrymal glands. *Amer J Med Sci* 115: 27-30, Jan 1898

1800. BOECK C: Multipelt benignt hud-sarkoid. (Multiple benign skin sarcoid.) *Norsk Mag Laegevid* 14: 1321-34, 1899

1801. BOECK C: Weitere beobachtungen über das "multiple benigne sarkoid der haut." (Further observations on multiple benign sarcoidosis of the skin.) *Festschrift F Kaposi*: 153-168, 1900

1802. HUTCHINSON J: Mabey's malady and lupus pernio. *Arch Surg (London)* 11: 205-11, July 1900

1803. HUTCHINSON J: Mortimer's malady (A form of lupus pernio). *Arch Surg (London)* 11: 289-97, Oct 1900

1804. DANLOS M: Lupus pernio typique. (Typical lupus pernio.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 2: 576-9, 1901

1805. KIENBOCK R: Zur radiographischen anatomie und klinik der syphilitischen knochenkrankungen an extremitäten. (Radiographic anatomy and clinical aspects of syphilitic bone disease of the extremities.) *Z Heilkunde* 23: 130-85, 1902

1806. KIENBOCK R: Zur radiographischen anatomie und klinik der tuberculösen erkrankung der fingerknochen, "spina Ventosa"; namentlich der nicht nach aussen perforirenden form, nebst differentialdiagnose gegen syphilis. (On radiographic anatomy and clinical aspects of tuberculous disease on the finger bones, "spina ventosa". Namely, the form which does not perforate, with differential diagnosis in regard to syphilis.) *Z Heilkunde* 23: 186-202, 1902

1807. BOECK C: Fortsatte undersogelser over det multiple benigne sarkoid. (Continued investigation of multiple benign sarcoid.) *Norsk Mag Laegevid* 2: 609-59, 1904

1808. DARIER J: Deux nouveaux cas de sarcoides multiples souscutanees. (Two new cases of multiple subcutaneous sarcoids.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 4: 347-9, 1904

1809. DARIER J, ROUSSY G: Un cas de tumeurs benignes multiples (sarcoides sous-cutanees ou tuberculides nodulaires hypodermiques.) (A case of multiple benign subcutaneous sarcoids or nodular subdermal tuberculids.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 5: 144-9, 1904

1810. BOECK C: Fortgesetzte untersuchungen uber das multiple benigne sarkoid. (Further studies of multiple benign sarcoid.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 73: 71-86, 1905

1811. BOECK C: Fortgesetzte, untersuchungen uber das multiple benigne sarkoid. (Further investigations of multiple benign sarcoid.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 73: 301-332, 1905

1812. DARIER J, ROUSSY G: Des sarcoides sous-cutanees. Contribution a l'etude des tuberculides ou tuberculoses atteneues de l'hypoderme. (Subcutaneous sarcoids; contribution to study of tuberculids or tuberculosis attenuated in the subcutaneous region.) *Arch Med Exp (Paris)* 18: 1-50, Jan 1906

1813. HEERFORDT CF: Uber eine "febris uveo-parotidea subchronica", an der glandula parotis und der uvea des auges lokalisiert und haufig mit paresen cerebrospinaler nerven kompliaiert. (On febris uveo-parotidea subchronica localized in the parotid gland and uvea of the eye, frequently complicated by paralysis of the cerebrospinal nerves.) *Graefe Arch Aphthal* 70: 254-73, 1909

1814. HEERFORDT CF: Om en "febris uveo-parotidea sub-chronica lokaliseret til glandula parotis og ojets uvea og hyppigt kompliceret med pareser af cerebrospinali nerver. (On febris uveo-parotidea subchronica, localised in the parotid gland and the uvea and frequently complicated by paralysis of the cerebro-spinal nerves.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 71: 417-21, Apr 22, 1909

1815. GROEN K: Ubersicht uber die literarische tatigkeit von Professor Cesar Boeck. (Review of the literary production of Professor Cesar Boeck.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 110: 9-15, 1911

1816. GROSZ S: Chilblain-lupus (Hutchinson) und lupus pernio (Besnier-Tenneson); eine literarisch-kritische studie. (Chilblain lupus, Hutchinson, and lupus pernio, Besnier-Tenneson; critical literature.) *Derm Wschr* 54: 133-9, Feb 3, 1912

1817. KUZNITSKY E, BITTORF A: Boecksches sarkoid mit beteiligung innerer organe. (Boeck's sarcoid with involvement of the internal organs.) *Munchen Med Wschr* 62: 1349-53, Oct 5, 1915

1818. SCHAUMANN J: Etude sur le lupus pernio et ses rapports avec les sarcoides et la tuberculose. (Study of lupus pernio and its relationship to sarcoidosis and tuberculosis.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 6: 357-73, 1916-1917

1819. JUNGLING O: Ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica (eine eigenartige form der knochentuberkulose). (Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica: a peculiar form of bone tuberculosis.) *Fortschr Roentgenstr* 27: 375-83, 1919-1921

1820. SCHAUMANN J: Sur le lupus pernio. Memoire presente en Novembre 1914 a la Societe Francaise de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie pour le Prix Zambaco. (Lupus pernio. Presented in November 1914 at the French Society of Dermatology and Syphilology for the Zambaco prize.) *Stockholm, P A Norstedt and Soner* 1934

1821. SCHAUMANN J: Boeck's disease (sarcoid). *Brit J Derm* 47: 274-6, 1935

1822. DANBOLT N, HVAL E: Le sarcoïde (lupoïde) de Boeck; examen ultérieur d'un des anciens clients du Professeur Boeck, avec trouvaillies autoptiques (mort de cancer apres 29 ans). (Boeck's lupoid sarcoid; final examination of former case of Professor Boeck with autopsy findings; death from cancer after 29 years.) *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 17: 477-93, Sept 1936

1823. HUNTER FT: Hutchinson-Boeck's disease (generalized sarcoidosis); historical note and report of a case with apparent cure. *New Engl J Med* 214: 346-52, Feb 20, 1936

1824. DANBOLT N: Re-examination of Caesar Boeck's first patient with "multiple benign sarcoid of the skin." *Schweiz Med Wschr* 77: 1149-50, Nov 1, 1947

1825. HELLERSTROM S: Jorgen Schaumann. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 33: 439-50, 1953

1826. DANBOLT N: Caesar Boeck's forste pasient med multipelt benignt hug-sarcoid. En etterundersokelse foretatti 1940. (Caesar Boeck's first case of so-called multiple benign cutaneous sarcoid; followup in 1940.) *T Norsk Laegeforen* 75: 51-70, Dec 15, 1955

1827. DANBOLT N: The historical aspects of sarcoidosis. *Postgrad Med J* 34: 245-7, 267, May 1958

Also see: 1974, 1975, 2449, 2945

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

See also: Mycoses fungoides.

1828. HASTINGS EV, THOMPSON RM: A case of concurrent Boeck's sarcoid and Hodgkin's disease. *Bull US Army Med Dept* 9: 593-8, July 1949

1829. DECLERCQ F: La maladie de Hodgkin et le sarcoidose; aspects radiologiques du thorax dans l'insuffisance cardiaque. (Hodgkin's disease and sarcoidosis; radiological aspects of the thorax in cardiac insufficiency.) *Bruxelles Med* 33: 450-63, Mar 1, 1953

1830. MACHADO FILHO J, DUQUE B, ABREAU MSF DE, ESCOBAR A: Consideracoes em torno das localizacoes pulmonares de certas linfogranulomatoses de etiologia desconhecida. (Pulmonary localizations of certain lymphogranulomatoses of unknown origin.) *Rev Brasil Tuberc* 22: 19-62, Jan-Feb 1954

1831. FALCK I: Beziehungen der lymphogranulomatosis maligna (M. Hodgkin) zur lymphogranulomatosis benigna (M. Boeck oder sarkoidose) unter besonderer berucksichtigung der beteiligung des ZNS. (Relations of lymphogranulomatosis maligna, Hodgkin's disease, to lymphogranulomatosis benigna, Boeck's disease or sarcoidosis, with special reference to involvement of the CNS.) *Med Mschr* 13: 627-30, 1959

1832. HERBEUVAL R, LAMY P, CUNY G, PIERSON B, GILGEN-KRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F: A propos 3 cas de la maladie de Hodgkin a debut atypique; rapport avec la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Three cases of Hodgkin's disease with atypical onset. Relation to Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rev Med Nancy* 85: 762-71, Aug-Sept 1960

Also see: 1197

HYPERCALCEMIA

See also: Calcium metabolism.

1833. SCHUPBACH A: Klinische demonstrationen: hyperkalzämie und organverkalkungen bei der Boeckschen krankheit. (Clinical demonstrations: hypercalcemia and calcification of the organs in Boeck's disease.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 71: 802, 1941

1834. VAN CREVALD S: Disturbances of the metabolism in Besnier-Boeck's disease. *Ann Paediat (Basel)* 157: 1-16, 1941

1835. SCHUPBACH A, WERNLY M: Hyperkalzämie und organverkalkungen bei Boeckscher krankheit. (Hypercalcemia and calcification of organs in Boeck's disease.) *Acta Med Scand* 115: 401-22, 1943

1836. WESTRA S, VISSIER JF: Hypercalcaemie bij de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Hypercalcemia in Besnier-Boeck's disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 93: 18-25, Jan 1, 1949

1837. DENT CE, FLYNN FV, NABARRO JDN: Hypercalcemia and impairment of renal function in generalized sarcoidosis. *Brit Med J* 2: 808-10, Oct 10, 1953
1838. KLATSKIN G, GORDON M: Renal complications of sarcoidosis and their relationship to hypercalcemia. With a report of two cases simulating hyperparathyroidism. *Amer J Med* 15: 484-98, Oct 1953
1839. LETMAN H: Hypercalcaemi og nephrocalcinose ved Boeck's sarcoid. (Hypercalcemia and nephrocalcinosis in Boeck's sarcoid.) *Nord Med* 51: 670-1, May 13, 1954
1840. FISCHER E: Hypercalcaemie bei morbus Boeck mit periartikularen weichtilverkalkungen. (Hypercalcemia in Boeck's disease, with periarticular calcifications of the soft parts.) *Aerztl Wschr* 10: 510-13, 1955
1841. KUHLECK B, NYBERG W: Hyperkalcemi och njurskada vid sarkoidos. (Hypercalcemia and renal lesion in sarcoidosis.) *Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl* 98: 181-5, 1955
1842. GLECKLER WJ: Hypercalcemia and renal insufficiency due to sarcoidosis: treatment with cortisone. *Ann Intern Med* 44: 174-9, Jan 1956
1843. MCSWINEY RR, MILLS IH: Hypercalcemia due to sarcoidosis: treatment with cortisone. *Lancet* 2: 862-6, Oct 27, 1956
1844. VELGHE L: Een geval van sarcoidose met hypercalcemie en renale insufficiëntie. (A case of sarcoidosis with hypercalcemia and renal insufficiency.) *Belg T Geneesk* 13: 1325-9, Dec 1, 1957
1845. CROSNIER J, RICHET G, NEZELOF C, MERY JP: Hypercalcemie et manifestations renales de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Hypercalcemia and renal insufficiency manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *J Urol Med Chir* 64: 163-71, Mar 1958
1846. DRAGSTED PJ, HJORTH N: Hypercalcaemi ved sarcoidosis, et tilfaelde behandlet med kalkfattig kost. (Hypercalcemia with sarcoidosis: treatment with low calcium diet.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 120: 245-8, Feb 1958
1847. ELLIS M, WILSON S: Sarcoidosis and hypercalcemia: case report and discussion. *J Tenn Med Ass* 51: 283-8, July 1958
1848. GREGERSEN G: Boeck's sarcoid med cerebrale symptomer og hypercalcaemi; et tilfaeldebehandlet med prednison. (Boeck's sarcoidosis with cerebral symptoms and hypercalcemia; report on cases treated with prednisone.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 120: 1127-9, Aug 21, 1958
1849. SCHOLZ DA: Effect of steroid therapy on hypercalcemia and renal insufficiency in sarcoidosis. *JAMA* 169: 682-7, Feb 14, 1959
1850. FINUCANE B: Hypercalcaemia in sarcoidosis. *J Irish Med Ass* 47: 89-91, Oct 1960
1851. CONTAMIN F, LEGRAIN M: Sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann presumée, révélée par une néphropathie hypercalcémique et remarquable par une intense déminéralisation squelettique réversible. (Presumed Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis manifested by hypercalcemic nephropathy and distinguished by an intense reversible skeletal demineralization.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 77: 776-94, June 23-30, July 7, 1961
1852. NAGLE R: Hypercalcemia and nephrocalcinosis in sarcoidosis. *J Mount Sinai Hosp NY* 28: 268-77, May-June 1961

Also see: 85, 288, 290, 1014, 1018, 1036, 1042, 1043, 1057, 1173, 1631, 1856, 1885, 3057, 3069, 3355, 3518, 3522

HYPERCALCIURIA

See also: Calcium metabolism.

1853. HENNEMAN PH, DEMPSEY EF, CARROLL EL, ALBRIGHT F: The cause of hypercalciuria in sarcoid and its treatment with cortisone and sodium phytate. *J Clin Invest* 35: 1229-42, Nov 1956

Also see: 291, 293, 295

HYPERGLOBULINEMIA (See Serum protein)

HYPERLIPEMIA

1854. KUHN R: Hyperlipidämie bei morbus Boeck. (Hyperlipemia in Boeck's disease.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 9: 728-33, Dec 1955

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM

See also: Calcium metabolism.

1855. SNAPPER I, YARVIS JJ, FREUND HR, GOLDBERG AF: Hyperparathyroidism in identical twins, one of which suffered concomitantly of Boeck's sarcoidosis. *Metabolism* 7: 671-80, Nov 1958

1856. BURR JM, FARRELL JJ, HILLS AG: Sarcoidosis and hyperparathyroidism with hypercalcemia: special usefulness of the cortisone test. *New Engl J Med* 261: 1271-5, Dec 17, 1959

1857. ELLMAN P, PARFITT AM: The resemblance between sarcoidosis with hypercalcemia and hyperparathyroidism. *Brit Med J* 2: 108-10, July 9, 1960

1858. SOLOMON RB, CHANNICK BJ: Boeck's sarcoidosis simulating hyperparathyroidism. *Ann Intern Med* 53: 1232-8, Dec 1960

Also see: 1838, 2778

HYPERSPLENISM

1859. CARLSON R, BERGSTROM I: Hypersplenism in patient with lymphogranuloma benignum. *Acta Chir Scand* 98: 356-68, 1949

1860. PARTENHEIMER RC, MEREDITH HC JR: Splenomegaly with hypersplenism due to sarcoidosis; report of a case. *New Engl J Med* 243: 810-12, Nov 23, 1950

1861. BAUMGARTNER W: Hypersplenie bei morbus Boeck. (Hypersplenism in Boeck's disease.) *Schweiz Z Tuberk* 12: 105-17, 1955

1862. SKALSKI K, BOJ E: Postac hiperspleniczna choroby Besniera-Boeck'a i Schaumanna. (Hypersplenic form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Pol Tyg Lek* 11: 1334-6, July 23, 1956

1863. KIMBRELL OC JR: Sarcoidosis of the spleen. *New Engl J Med* 257: 128-31, July 18, 1957

Also see: 3035, 3036

HYPERTHYROIDISM (See Thyroid gland)

HYPOPITUITARISM

See also: Diabetes insipidus. Pituitary.

1864. GLASS SJ, DAVIS DS: Granuloma of the pituitary associated with panhypopituitarism. *J Clin Endocr* 4: 489-92, Oct 1944

1865. OWEN TK, HENNEMAN J: Diffuse sarcoidosis associated with hypopituitarism and terminal renal failure. *Brit Med J* 2: 1141-3, Nov 13, 1954

1866. PERDZIAK B, ENGBRING GM: Sarcoidosis. *J Amer Med Wom Ass* 10: 69-77, Mar 1955

1867. NORA JR, LEVITSKY JM, ZIMMERMAN HJ: Sarcoidosis with panhypopituitarism and diabetes insipidus. *Ann Intern Med* 51: 1400-9, Dec 1959

1868. SELENKOW HA, TULER HR, MATSON DD, NELSON DH: Hypopituitarism due to hypothalamic sarcoidosis. *Amer J Med Sci* 238: 456-63, Oct 1959

Also see: 799, 2571

HYPOTHALAMUS

See also: Diabetes insipidus. Pituitary.

1869. GJERSOE A, KJERULF-JENSEN K: Hypothalamic lesion caused by Boeck's sarcoid. *J Clin Endocr* 10: 1602-8, Dec 1950

1870. SHEALEY CN, KAHANA L, ENGEL FL, MCPHERSON HT: Hypothalamic-pituitary sarcoidosis; a report on four patients, one with prolonged remission of diabetes insipidus following steroid therapy. *Amer J Med* 30: 46-55, Jan 1961

1871. PLAIR CM, PERRY S: Hypothalamic-pituitary sarcoidosis. A clinical and pathological entity: report of a case. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 74: 527-35, Dec 1962

Also see: 788, 1868

ILEUM (See Small intestine)

IMMUNOLOGIC ASPECTS

See also: Allergy, Antibodies. BCG vaccination. Erythema nodosum. Kveim reaction. Serologic diagnostic studies. Skin reactivity. Tuberculin reaction, Experimental. Tuberculin skin test.

1872. MARTENSTEIN H: Wirkung des serums von sarkoid-Boeck und lupus-ernio-kranken auf tuberkulin. (Effect of serums from Boeck's Sarcoid and lupus pernio, on tuberculin.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 136: 317-24, 1921

1873. ROUSLACROIX A, BRAHIC J: Sur une propriete du serum sanguine des sujets tuberculeux anergiques a la cuti-reaction tuberculinique. (Property of blood serum of tuberculous patients anergic to tuberculin skin reaction.) *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 133: 486-88, 1940

1874. COSTE F, BARNAUD M, HERVET E: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck probable a forme de syndrome de Mikulicz. Recherche des anticutines. Effet de l'or? (Besnier-Boeck disease probably of Mikulicz' form. Research on anticutins. Effect of gold?) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 57: 83-6, Mar 10, 1941

1875. PINNER M, WEISS M, COHEN AC: "Procutins" and "anticutins." *Yale J Biol Med* 15: 459-63, Jan 1943

1876. TEILUM GL: Allergic hyperglobulinosis and hyalinosis (paramyloidosis) in the reticuloendothelial system in Boeck's sarcoid and other conditions, a morphologic immunity reaction. *Amer J Path* 24: 389-407, Mar 1948

1877. BALDRIDGE GD, KLIGMAN AM, JONES R JR: The "in vitro" leukocyte cytolysis test in patients with sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 63: 672-3, June 1951

1878. ROSTENBERG A JR: Etiologic and immunologic concepts concerning sarcoidosis. *AMA Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 64: 385-406, Oct 1951

1879. SEEBERG G: Studies on the "in vitro" lysis of leukocytes by tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, erythema induratum and lymphogranulomatosis benigna. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 31: 568-71, 1951

1880. NEUMANN H, HOMMER E: Über eine spezifische gewebereaktion des morbus Boeck; morphologische untersuchungen des kantharidenblaseninhaltes. (Specific tissue reaction in sarcoidosis; morphological investigation of content of fluid of cantharidin blister.) *Z Ges Inn Med* 7: 765-6, Aug 15, 1952

1881. LOFGREN S, STROM L, WIDSTROM G: Tuberculosis immunity in sarcoidosis studied with the aid of radio-active BCG vaccine. *Acta Paediat (Uppsala)* 43: 160-6, 1954

1882. SONES M, ISRAEL HL: Altered immunologic reactions in sarcoidosis. *Ann Intern Med* 40: 260-8, Feb 1954

1883. SANDS JH, PALMER PP, MAYOCK RL, CREGER WP: Evidence for serologic hyper-reactivity in sarcoidosis. *Amer J Med* 19: 401-9, Sept 1955

1884. FORDTRAN JS: Immunological studies in sarcoidosis. *Bull Tulane Med Fac* 15: 143-64, Aug 1956

1885. THOMAS JH, MORGANSTERN L: Immunologic studies in sarcoidosis. *Kaiser Fdn Med Bull* 5: 151-6, May-June 1957

1886. LOFGREN S: Immunological and aetiological aspects of sarcoidosis. *Acta Tuberc Scand (Suppl 45)*: 19-23, 1958

1887. GOOD RA, KELLY WD, ROTSTEIN J, VARCO RL: Immunological deficiency diseases: agammaglobulinemia, hypogammaglobulinemia, Hodgkin's disease and sarcoidosis. *Prog Allerg* 6: 187-319, 1962

1888. HURLEY HJ, CLOSE HP, ENGLISH RS: Soil extracts as antigens in sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 86: 100-2, July 1962

1889. PEPYS J, RIDDELL RW, CITRON KM, CLAYTON YM: Precipitins against extracts of hay and moulds in the serum of patients with farmer's lung, aspergillosis, asthma and sarcoidosis. *Thorax* 17: 366-74, Dec 1962

1890. GOLDSTEIN G: Sarcoid reaction associated with phenylbutazone hypersensitivity. *Ann Intern Med* 59: 97-100, July 1963

Also see: 8, 41, 42, 44, 45, 572, 671, 1134, 1375, 1499, 1520, 1544, 1635, 2029, 2344, 2912, 3010, 3253, 3279

INCIDENCE

See also: Aged. Childhood. Geographic distribution. Occupation. Racial incidence.

1891. SCHONHOLZER G: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann und armeedurchleuchtung. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in fluoroscopy of army personnel.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 77: 585-8, May 31, 1947

1892. SCHONHOLZER G, GRABER K: Die atypische tuberkulose (typus morbus Boeck) in der schweizerischen armee. (Atypical tuberculosis, of the Boeck type, in the Swiss army.) *Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz* 25: 137-51, 1948

1893. SCHONHOLZER G, GRABER K: Die atypische tuberkulose (typus morbus Boeck) in der schweizerischen armee. (Atypical tuberculosis, Boeck's type, in the Swiss army.) *Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz* 26: 20-35, 1949

1894. SONES M, ISRAEL HL, STEIN SC: Sarcoidosis in Philadelphia (1932-1948). *Trans Coll Physicians Phila* 17: 73, 1949-1950

1895. CHAVES AD, ABELES H: Disseminated nodular pulmonary infiltrations of an indeterminate nature in apparently healthy persons. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 65: 128-41, Feb 1952

1896. CHAVES AD, ABELES H: Transient undiagnosed intrathoracic lymphadenopathy in apparently healthy persons. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 67: 45-58, Jan 1953

1897. WIJKSTROM A, WALLGREN S: Skarmbildfotografering vid forsvaret 1950-1956; sarskilt med hansyn till frekvensen av intrathoracal tuberkulose och sarcoidos. (Results of photofluorographic examinations of Swedish military forces during 1950-1956, with a special reference to pulmonary tuberculosis and sarcoidosis.) *Nord Med* 58: 1857-61, Nov 28, 1957

1898. LAING MC: Sarcoidosis: the incidence found by mass radiography. *New Zeal Med J* 57: 593, Dec 1958

1899. MURAKAMI M: Three cases of pulmonary type of sarcoidosis found by mass X-ray survey. *Saishin Igaku* 13: 139, 1958

1900. WIJKSTROM S, WALLGREN S: Pulmonary sarcoidosis detected by photofluorographic surveys in Sweden 1950-1957. *Nord Med* 60: 1194-5, 1958

1901. SCHMUTZLER R: Zur frage nach der zunahme des morbus Boeck klinische auswertung von 30 krankheitsverlaufen. (Question of the increase of Boeck's disease. Clinical evaluation of 30 case histories.) *Z Tuberk* 113: 19-31, 1959

1902. SILTZBACH LE: Sarcoidosis: prevalence and diagnosis. *Seminar Int* 9: 2-9, 1960

1903. SILTZBACH LE: Sarcoidosis: frecuencia y diagnostico. (Sarcoidosis: incidence and diagnosis.) *Torax* 9: 155-65, Sept-Dec 1960

1904. ABELES H, ROBINS AB, CHAVES AD: Sarcoidosis in New York City. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 120, Nov 1961

1905. COOCH JW: Sarcoidosis in the United States Army, 1952-1956. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 103-8, Nov 1961

1906. GUNDELFINGER BF, BRITTEN SA: Sarcoidosis in the United States Navy. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 109-15, Nov 1961

1907. ANDERSON R, BRETT GZ, JAMES DG, SILTZBACH LE: The prevalence of intrathoracic sarcoidosis. *Med Thorac* 20: 152-62, 1963

1908. TERRIS M, ZISKIND MM, MCGILL C, STREET E: Incidence of diagnosed sarcoidosis in Louisiana. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 87: 509-17, Apr 1963

Also see: 1150, 1350, 2340

INCLUSION BODIES

See also: Asteroid bodies. Pathology. Schaumann bodies.

1909. WOLBACH SB: A new type of cell inclusion, non parasitic, associated with disseminated granulomatous lesions. *J Med Res* 24: 243-57, Apr 1911

1910. DE MONTMOLLIN B: Ueber sternformige einschlusse, welche elastinreaktion haufiges vorkommen bei der Boeckschen krankheit. (Star-shaped inclusions which give the elastin reaction: their frequent occurrence in Boeck's disease.) *Allg Path* 81: 277-83, 1943

1911. TEILUM G: The nature of the double-contoured and stratified intracellular bodies in sarcoidosis (Boeck-Schaumann). *Amer J Path* 25: 85-91, Jan 1949

1912. KALKOFF KW, MACHER E: Über riesenzentrosphären und intrasowie extracelluläre einschüsse in ihrer bedeutung für den morbus Boeck. (Giant central spheres and intra- and extracellular inclusions and their importance for Boeck's disease.) *Hautarzt* 5: 481-91, Nov 1954

1913. HUG H: Über die einschüsse in den langhansschen riesengellen ihre genetischen zusammenhänge. (On inclusions in Langhan's giant cells; their relationship to productive tuberculosis and their genetic connection.) *Schweiz Z Allg Path* 18: 223-40, 1955

1914. APLAS V: Zelleinschlüsse beim morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Cell inclusions in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Klin Wschr* 39: 53-5, Jan 1, 1961

INDUSTRIAL COMPENSATION (See Occupation)

INFANCY (See Childhood)

INJURY (See Trauma)

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION (See Small intestine)

IRIDOCYCLITIS

1915. GJESSING H: Ueber iridozyklitis als teilerscheinung bei der Mikuliczschen erkrankung. (Iridocyclitis as local phenomena in Mikulicz' disease.) *Klin Med Augenheilk* 56: 252-85, 1916

1916. RIETH H: Iridozyklitis bei parotitis epidemica und anderen speicheldrüsenschwellungen und über ihre beziehungen zur tuberkulose. (Iridocyclitis in epidemic parotitis and other salivary gland swellings and their relations to tuberculosis.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 68: 527-41, 1919

1917. WEVE H: Drei fälle von parotitis epidemica mit iridozyklitis. (Three cases of epidemic parotitis with iridocyclitis.) *Arch Augenheilk* 85: 202-21, 1919

1918. VASEK E: Iridocyclitis mit parotitis subchronica. (Iridocyclitis with subchronic parotitis.) *Cas Lek Cesk* 60: 117-20, 1921

1919. FAVAUGE-BRUYEL AJ DE: Iridocyclitis tuberculosa en sarcoïde van Boeck. (Tuberculous iridocyclitis and Boeck's sarcoid.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 66: 1061-70, 1922

1920. MEYER FW: Lymphogranulomatosis benigna (Boeck's sarcoid) und iridozyklitis. (Benign lymphogranulomatosis, Boeck's sarcoid, and iridocyclitis.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 100: 377-94, Mar 1938

1921. KEMP R: A note on chronic iridocyclitis, with special reference to the sarcoidosis of Boeck. *Brit J Ophthal* 23: 455-60, 1939

1922. JENSEN JP: Om iridocyclitis (Boeck) med lungeforandringer. (Boeck's iridocyclitis with lung changes.) *Nord Med* 16: 3292-4, Dec 5, 1942

1923. ANTHONISEN H: Iridocyclitis serosa (Boeck). (Serous iridocyclitis of Boeck.) *Nord Med* 19: 1468, Sept 4, 1943

1924. ROCHAT GF: Iridocyclitis en ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Iridocyclitis in Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 91: 455-8, 1947

1925. CARRERA JL, SEOANE M: Observacion de sarcoidosis. Tipo sarcoide de Boeck y eritematosa de Schaumann y Kissmeyer, con iridociclitis sarcoidica. (Observation of sarcoidosis. Boeck's type of sarcoid and erythematosa of Schaumann and Kissmeyer, with sarcoid iridocyclitis.) *Prensa Med Argent* 37: 2445-9, Oct 13, 1950

1926. NEUMAN M: Eruption papulomaculeuse des membres revelatrice de l'etiologie d'une iridocyclite apparue et traitee il y a 10 ans. (Maculopapular eruption of the extremities, revealing the etiology of iridocyclitis that had appeared and been treated 10 years earlier.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 65: 279-80, June-July 1958

1927. GALLOIS A: Irido-cyclitis et sarcoidose. (Iridocyclitis and sarcoidosis.) *Bull Soc Optal Franc* 9: 927-31, Dec 1959

1928. LAUGIER P, BULTE C: Maladie de B.B.S.: iridocyclites a repetition pendant 20 ans, apparition tardive des manifestations cutanees et osseuses. (BBS disease: iridocyclitis recurring during the course of 20 years. Late appearance of cutaneous and osseous manifestations.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 67: 171-2, Dec 6, 1959

Also see: 1467, 2042, 2254, 2274

IRITIS

1929. ORTEGA JM: Dos casos de iritis de origen parotideo. (Two cases of iritis of parotid origin.) *Arch Med Cir (Madrid)* 33: 358-60, 1930

1930. BLEGVAD NR: Uber die diagnose von iritis Boeck. (Diagnosis of Boeck's iritis.) *Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)* 16: 598-602, 1938

1931. OSTERBERG G: Iritis Boeck (Sarcoid of Boeck in the iris.) *Brit J Ophthal* 23: 145-60, Mar 1939

1932. KINDT P: Three cases of nodulate iritis (iritis Boeck?). *Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)* 18: 38-50, 1940

1933. SCHMIDT EL: Systemic sarcoidosis with nodule on the right iris. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 43: 1084-5, June 1941

1934. JENSEN JP: Iritis Boeck (Boeck's iritis.) *Nord Med* 16: 3294, Dec 5, 1942

1935. THORNHILL PS, THORNHILL EH: Boeck's sarcoid with nodular iritis in a child. *Amer J Dis Child* 64: 262-9, Aug 1942

1936. RASMUSSEN K: Pathologico-anatomical investigations in iritis Boeck. *Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)* 21: 214-23, 1944

1937. MAGNARD: Deux cas d'iritis avec examen histologiques dans la maladie de Besnier-Boeck. (Two cases of iritis with histological examination of Besnier-Boeck's disease.) *Lyon Med* 181: 219-22, Apr 3, 1949

1938. ESBIN L: Nodular iritis due to sarcoidosis. Report of four cases. *AMA Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 44: 746-7, Nov 1950

1939. DAHLENE O: Iritis in sarcoidosis. *Amer J Ophthal* 38: 566-7, Oct 1954

1940. HERTZOG FC JR: Absorption of Boeck's sarcoid iris nodule with systemic prednisone. *AMA Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 56: 135-7, July 1956

Also see: 2272

ISONIAZID (See Antituberculous drugs)

JAUNDICE

See also: Liver.

1941. ROSS PH, WEINBERG BJ: Chronic regurgitation jaundice as the presenting sign in sarcoidosis. *AMA Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 87: 269-73, Feb 1951

1942. DAGRADI AE, SOLLOD N, FRIEDLANDER JH: Sarcoidosis with marked hepatosplenomegaly and jaundice: a case report with biopsy findings. *Ann Intern Med* 36: 1317-23, Oct 1952

1943. WAGONER G, FREIMAN DG, SCHIFF L: An unusual case of jaundice in a patient with sarcoidosis. *Gastroenterology* 25: 574-81, Dec 1953

1944. RYRIE DR: Sarcoidosis with obstructive jaundice. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 47: 879, Oct 1954

JAW

1945. POE DL: Sarcoidosis of the jaw: a new disease of the mandible. *Amer J Orthodont* 29: 52-6, Jan 1943

1946. KALMAN SI, MALLET SP: Aberrant gland and sarcoidosis in the maxillae: report of a case. *J Oral Surg* 12: 63-6, Jan 1954

JOINT

See also: Arthritis. Spondylitis.

1947. BURMAN MS, MAYER L: Arthroscopic examination of the knee joint: report of cases observed in the course of arthroscopic examinations, including instances of sarcoid and multiple polyoid fibromatosis. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 32: 846-74, Mar 1936

1948. MOREAU R: Formes articulaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Articular forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)* 133: 89-91, Jan 18-25, 1949

1949. TUREK SL: Sarcoid disease of the bone at the ankle joint. *J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]* 35: 465-8, Apr 1953

1950. MORSE JO: Sarcoidosis with joint involvement. *J Okla Med Ass* 52: 676-80, Oct 1959

1951. SOKOLOFF L, BUNIM JJ: Clinical and pathological studies of joint involvement in sarcoidosis. *New Engl J Med* 260: 841-7, Apr 23, 1959

1952. NOVAK S, PRICA M: Zglobna manifestacija sarkoidoze. (Articular manifestations of sarcoidosis.) *Lijecn Vjesn* 82: 215-9, Mar 1960

1953. TORKLUS DV: Die tuberkulose der iliosacralgelenke beim morbus Boeck. (Tuberculosis of the sacroiliac joint in Boeck's disease.) *Arch Orthop Unfallchir* 52: 607-13, 1961

Also see: 49, 64, 244

JUNGLING'S DISEASE (See Bone)

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (See Sjogren's syndrome)

KIDNEY

See also: Nephrocalcinosis. Nephrosis. Renal failure.

1954. ROTENBERG L, GUGGENHEIM A: Boeck's sarcoid. Report of a case with renal involvement. *Dis Chest* 18: 392-6, Dec 1942

1955. KLINEFELTER HF JR, SALLEY SM: Sarcoidosis simulating glomerulonephritis. *Bull Hopkins Hosp* 79: 333-41, Nov 1946

1956. FICK KA: Schrumpfnieren durch infiltrate der Boeckschen krankheit. (Contracted kidney through infiltration of Boeck's disease.) *Zbl Allg Path* 86: 355, July 15, 1950

1957. RUTISHAUSER E, RYWLIN A: Besnier-Boeck renal. (Renal sarcoidosis.) *J Urol Med Chir* 56: 277-85, 1950

1958. KEECH MK: Generalized sarcoidosis with renal involvement. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 44: 728-9, Aug 1951

1959. MARKOFF N: Kalkschrumpfniere

bei morbus Boeck. (Calcareous atrophy of the kidney in Boeck's disease.) *Helv Med Acta* 50: 270-96, 1951

1960. TEILUM G: Glomerular lesions of the kidneys in sarcoidosis (Boeck's sarcoid). *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 28: 294-301, 1951

1961. CANTWELL DF: Sarcoidosis with renal involvement. *Irish J Med Sci* 341: 223-30, May 1954

1962. CORREA P: Sarcoidosis associated with glomerulonephritis. *AMA Arch Path (Chicago)* 57: 523-9, June 1954

1963. MARTINI F: Malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann in rene anomalo. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in an abnormal kidney.) *Nunt Radiol* 21: 461-9, June 1955

1964. CAMERON HM: Renal sarcoidosis. *J Clin Path* 9: 136-41, May 1956

1965. MANTOUX G, RIVOLLIER P: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann avec nephrite hypertensive et azotemique terminale. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann with hypertensive nephritis and terminal azotemia.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 73: 353-7, Apr 12, 1957

1966. PLATTNER HC, HATAM K: Les nephropathies de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Kidney disease in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Helv Med Acta* 24: 11-20, Apr 1957

1967. PLATTNER HC, HATAM K: Nephropathie hematurique dans la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Hemorrhagic nephropathy in sarcoidosis.) *J Urol Med Chir* 63: 637-42, Aug-Sept 1957

1968. BARBOLINI G: Considerazioni anatomo-cliniche e patogenetiche su di un caso di sarcoidosi renale. (Anatomico-clinical and pathogenetic considerations of a case of renal sarcoidosis.) *Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat* 34: 147-57, 1958

1969. ANDERSON GS, GRAHAM AG: Renal sarcoidosis and nephrolithiasis. *Scot Med J* 5: 392-6, Sept 1960

1970. TRAEGER J: Le rein dans la sarcoidose. (The kidney in sarcoidosis.) *Path Biol (Paris)* 8: 791-4, Apr 1960

1971. COLOMBO GP: La sarcoidosi renale: studio anatomo-clinico di un caso. (Renal sarcoidosis: anatomo-clinical study of a case.) *Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat* 34: 913-41, Feb 1961

1972. KOGUT MD, NEUMANN LL: Renal involvement in Boeck's sarcoidosis. *Pediatrics* 28: 410-24, Sept 1961

1973. SORGER K, TAYLOR WA: Generalized sarcoidosis; report of a case terminating in fatal nephropathy. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 71: 35-43, Jan 1961

Also see: 1024, 1838, 1841, 1845

KVEIM REACTION

See also: Kveim-like reaction, other antigen. Tuberculin reaction, Experimental.

1974. WILLIAMS RH, NICKERSON DA: Skin reactions in sarcoid. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 33: 403-5, Dec 1935

1975. KVEIM A: En ny og specifik kutan-reaksjon ved Boecks sarcoid, en forelobig meddelelse. (On a new and specific cutaneous reaction in Boeck's sarcoid; a preliminary report.) *Nord Med* 9: 169-72, Jan 18, 1941

1976. DANBOLT N: On Kveim's reaction in Boeck's sarcoid. *Acta Med Scand* 114: 143-60, 1943

1977. LOMHOLT S: Beitrag zur Kveim-reaktion bei lymphogranulomatosis benigna. (Kveim reaction in benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 24: 447-56, 1943

1978. DANBOLT N: Den diagnostiske betydning av Kveim's reaksjon ved den isolerte, pulmonale lokalisasjon av Boeck's sarcoid. (Diagnostic significance of Kveim's reaction in isolated pulmonary localization of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Nord Med* 28: 2605-8, Dec 14, 1945

1979. DANBOLT N, NILSSEN RW: Investigations on the course of Kveim's reaction and its clinical value. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 25: 489-502, 1945

1980. PUTKONEN T: Über die Kveim-reaktion bei lymphogranulomatosis benigna. Mit einen beitrage zur thermostabilitat und haltbarkeit des antigens. (Kveim reaction in benign lymphogranulomatosis; thermostability and durability of antigens.) *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 25: 393-410, Mar 1945

1981. DANBOLT N: Omkring Boeck's sarcoids etiologi, saerlig i lys av den positive kutanreaksjon, Kveim's reaksjon. (Etiology of Boeck's sarcoid in the light of positive cutaneous reaction, Kveim's reaction.) *Nord Med* 29: 118-22, Jan 18, 1946

1982. DANBOLT N: Kveims reaksjon vad diagnosen av den pulmonale form av Boeck's sarcoid. (Kveim's reaction in the diagnosis of pulmonary form of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Nord Med* 32: 2460-4, 1946

1983. DANBOLT N: On the antigenic properties of tissue suspension from Boeck's sarcoid. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 28: 151-7, 1948

1984. HAXTHAUSEN H: On the Kveim reaction in Boeck's disease. *Brit J Tuberc* 42: 7-11, Jan 1948

1985. LEIDER M: The Kveim test in sarcoidosis: the theory, meaning and practical value of skin tests and reactions in sarcoidosis. *J Invest Derm* 10: 377-87, May 1948

1986. NELSON CT: Observations on the Kveim reaction in sarcoidosis of the American negro. *J Invest Derm* 10: 15-26, Jan 1948

1987. NELSON CT: Kveim reaction in sarcoidosis. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 60: 377-89, Sept 1949

1988. TOLMACH JA: Sarcoid, with results of the Kveim test. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 60: 987-8, Nov 1949

1989. LEIDER M: Sarcoidosis cutis, with positive cutaneous reaction to Kveim antigen and B.C.G. vaccine. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 61: 132-4, Jan 1950

1990. DANBOLT N: On the skin test with sarcoid-tissue-suspension (Kveim's reaction). *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 31: 184-93, 1951

1991. DANBOLT N: Progressive papule caused by injection of sarcoid tissue suspension (Kveim's test) in a patient with Boeck's sarcoid. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 31: 446-8, 1951
1992. DUPONT A: Interet de l'intradermo-reaction a l'antigene de Kveim pour le diagnostic des cas douteux de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (The role of intradermoreaction with Kveim antigen for diagnosis of doubtful cases of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Arch Belg Derm Syph* 7: 32-4, Mar 1951
1993. SONDERGAARD G: Kveims reaktion anvendt ved diagnosen af den pulmonale form af lymfogranulomatosis benigna, Schaumann. (Kveim reaction in pulmonary form of Schaumann's benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 113: 1412-5, Oct 18, 1951
1994. MOLLER P: Case of Boeck's sarcoid with Kveim reactions persisting through 9 years. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 32: 435-6, 1952
1995. PUTKONEN T: A case of skin tuberculosis with a positive Kveim reaction as late as five years after injection of antigen. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 32: 294-6, 1952
1996. ROGERS FJ, HASERICK JR: Value of the Kveim test as a diagnostic measure in sarcoidosis: a preliminary report. *Cleveland Clin Quart* 21: 79-89, Apr 1954
1997. ROGERS FJ, HASERICK JR: Sarcoidosis and the Kveim reaction. *J Invest Derm* 23: 389-406, Nov 1954
1998. SILTZBACH LE, EHRLICH JE: The Nickerson-Kveim reaction in sarcoidosis. *Amer J Med* 16: 790-803, June 1954
1999. SILTZBACH LE, EHRLICH JE: The Nickerson-Kveim reaction in sarcoidosis. *Bull NY Acad Med* 20: 712, Sept 1954
2000. ISRAEL HL, SONES M: The diagnosis of sarcoidosis with special reference to the Kveim reaction. *Ann Intern Med* 43: 1269-82, Dec 1955
2001. JAMES DG, THOMSON AD: The Kveim test in sarcoidosis. *Quart J Med* 24: 49-60, Jan 1955
2002. SONES M, ISRAEL HL, KRAIN R, BEERMAN: Kveim test in sarcoidosis and tuberculosis: a preliminary report. *J Invest Derm* 24: 353-64, Mar 1955
2003. ISRAEL HL, BEERMAN H: The sarcoid reaction. *Excerpta Med (Sect 13)* 10: 3-4, Jan 1956
2004. REID JD: Use of the Kveim test in diagnosis of sarcoidosis. *New Zeal Med J* 55: 275-7, Aug 1956
2005. NELSON CT: The Kveim reaction in sarcoidosis. *J Chronic Dis* 6: 158-77, Aug 1957
2006. NELSON CT, SCHWIMMER B: The specificity of the Kveim reaction. *J Invest Derm* 28: 55-61, Jan 1957
2007. ISRAEL HL, SONES M, BEERMAN H, PASTRAS T: A further study of the Kveim reaction in sarcoidosis and tuberculosis. *New Engl J Med* 259: 365-9, Aug 21, 1958
2008. KOOIJ R: On the nature of the Kveim reaction and the pathogenesis of sarcoidosis (morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). *Dermatologica (Basel)* 117: 336-54, Nov 19, 1958
2009. KOOIJ R: De aard van de kveim-reactie en de etiologie van de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck (sarcoidosis). (Nature of the Kveim reaction and the etiology of Besnier-Boeck disease, sarcoidosis.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 102: 1292-7, July 5, 1958
2010. REID JD, GEBBIE T: Kveim tests in cases of sarcoidosis and in family contacts. *New Zeal Med J* 57: 588-92, Dec 1958
2011. DANBOLT N: Provozierte sarkoid-infiltrate in der haut bei sarkoidose-patienten. (Provoked sarcoid infiltrate in skin of sarcoidosis patients.) *Haut-arzt* 10: 8-10, Jan 1959
2012. KOOIJ R, PEPLER WJ, WAINRIGHT J: Histopathology of the reaction papules evoked by intradermal injection of normal tissue suspensions and Kveim antigen. *Dermatologica (Basel)* 119: 105-14, Aug 1959
2013. PUTKONEN T: The Kveim reaction. *Acta Tuberc Scand (Suppl 45)*: 24-31, 1959

2014. NELSON CT, LABOW TA: Fidelidad de la reaccion de Kveim. (Reliability of the Kveim reaction.) *Torax* 9: 178-85, Sept-Dec 1960

2015. CHASE MW: The preparation and standardization of Kveim testing antigen. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 86-8, Nov 1961

2016. HIRSCH JG, COHN ZA, MORSE SI, SCHAEGLER RW, SILTZBACH LE, ELLIS JT, CHASE MW: Evaluation of the Kveim reaction as a diagnostic test for sarcoidosis. *New Engl J Med* 265: 827-30, Oct 26, 1961

2017. SILTZBACH LE: The Kveim test in sarcoidosis. *Amer J Med* 30: 495-501, Apr 1961

2018. SILTZBACH LE: Current status of the Nickerson-Kveim reaction. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 89-93, Nov 1961

2019. SILTZBACH LE: The Kveim test in sarcoidosis; a study of 750 patients. *JAMA* 178: 476-82, Nov 4, 1961

2020. STEIGLEDER GK, SILVA A JR, NELSON CT: Histopathology of the Kveim test. *AMA Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 84: 828-34, Nov 1961

2021. DANBOLT N: Kveim's reaction and its significance in sarcoidosis research. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 42: 355-62, 1962

2022. DANIEL TM, SCHNEIDER GW: Positive Kveim tests in patients without sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 86: 98-9, July 1962

2023. RABEN AS, SAMOSUD MI: O diagnosticheskoi tsennosti reaktsii Kveima pri sarkoidoze. (On the diagnostic value of Kveim's reaction in sarcoidosis.) *Klin Med (Moskva)* 40: 145-51, Feb 1962

2024. TURIAF J: La reaction de Kveim: pour le diagnostic de la sarcoidose. (Kveim's reaction for the diagnosis of sarcoidosis.) *Presse Med* 70: 2817-20, Dec 29, 1962

2025. TURIAF J: La reaction de Kveim. (The Kveim test.) *Cah Coll Med Hop Paris* 3: 767-71, Nov 1962

2026. YAMADA N, SASAKI T, KUWAJIMA J, TAKAHASHI M, SASAI Y: Gan sarukoido-jisu kanta ni taisuru Kveim hannya ni tsuite. (On the Kveim reaction in ocular sarcoidosis.) *J Clin Ophthalmol (Tokyo)* 16: 235-41, Feb 1962

2027. ANDERSON R, JAMES DG, PETERS RM, THOMSON AD: The Kveim test in sarcoidosis. *Lancet* 2: 650-3, Sept 28, 1963

2028. KENNEY M, STONE DJ: Objective evaluation of the Kveim test in a "double-blind" study. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 87: 504-8, Apr 1963

2029. LEBACQ E, VERHAEGEN H: Transfert passif du test de Kveim a des sujets normaux au moyen de leucocytes de malades porteurs de sarcoidose. (Passive transfer of the Kveim test to normal subjects by means of leukocytes from patients with sarcoidosis.) *Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol* 8: 377-9, Apr 1963

Also see: 1390, 1392, 2048, 2341

KVEIM-LIKE REACTION, OTHER ANTIGEN

See also: BCG vaccination. Experimental studies, Human. Granuloma, Foreign body. Granuloma, Silicotic. Lepromin test. Tuberculin reaction, Experimental.

2030. WARFVINGE LE: Uber eine von abgetoteten tuberkelbazillen hervorgerufene hautreaktion bei lymphogranulomatosis benigna (vorlaufige mitteilung). (Skin reaction caused by dead tubercle bacilli in lymphogranulomatosis. A preliminary report.) *Acta Tuberc Scand* 19: 126-41, 1945

2031. WARFVINGE LE: En histologiskt specifikt hud reaktion vid lymfogranulomatosis benigna, framkallad av doda tuberkelbaciller. (Histologically specific skin reaction produced by dead tubercle bacilli in benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Nord Med* 27: 1493-8, July 27, 1945

2032. SCHAUMANN J, SEEBERG G: On cutaneous reactions in cases of lymphogranulomatosis benigna. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 28: 158-68, 1948

2033. DUPONT A: A propos de la lymphogranulomatose benigne (maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (On benign lymphogranulomatosis; Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rev Med Louvain*: 401-2, 1955

2034. SANDOR F: Development of sarcoid tubercles at the site of tuberculin injections. *Tubercle* 39: 372-9, Dec 1958

2035. BELLAFFIORE V: Due casi di syndrome di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann e riposta istotipica isomorfa alla inoculazione intraganglionare di Tessuto granulomatoso cutaneo. (Two cases of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann syndrome and isomorphous histotypical response to intraganglionic inoculation of cutaneous granulomatous tissue.) *Ann Ital Derm Sif* 14: 259-77, Nov-Dec 1959

2036. SHELLEY WB, HURLEY HJ JR: Experimental sarcoid reactions in human skin. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 45-8, Nov 1961

Also see: 1705

LACRIMAL GLAND

See also: Mikulicz' syndrome.
Sjogren's syndrome.

2037. GRAY AMH: Acne agminata with bilateral enlargement of the lacrimal glands. *Brit J Derm* 26: 158-61, Apr 1914

2038. LUND S: Boeck's sarcoid i taarsaekken. (Boeck's sarcoid of the tear sac.) *Hospitalstidende* 81: 46-8, 1938

2039. STALLARD HB: Boeck's sarcoidosis of the lacrimal gland. *Brit J Ophthal* 24: 451-7, Sept 1940

2040. CULLOM MM, GOODPASTURE EW: Boeck's sarcoid. A case of bilateral tumor of the lacrimal gland. *Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 26: 57-60, July 1941

2041. ROSENBAUM J: Boeck's sarcoid of the lacrimal gland. Report of a case. *Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 25: 477-82, Mar 1941

2042. SNIDERMAN HR: Boeck's sarcoid of the lacrimal gland with bilateral iridocyclitis. *Amer J Ophthal* 24: 675-80, June 1941

2043. GRUBER E: Sarcoidosis of the lacrimal glands associated with Sjogren's syndrome, their relationship with Mikulicz' syndrome. *AMA Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 55: 42-7, Jan 1956

2044. ANTON M, DLUHOS M, RIEBEL O: Izolovany sarkoid sizne zlazy. (Isolated sarcoid of the lacrimal gland.) *Cesk Oftal* 15: 375-9, Oct 1959

LARYNX (See Otorhinolaryngeal)

LEISHMANIASIS

2045. DUPONT A: Leishmaniose cutanee a structure histologique de sarcoide de Boeck. (Skin leishmaniasis with histologic structure of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1291-4, 1934

2046. MADEIRA JA: Sobre um caso de sarcoide dermico de Boeck leishmaniotico. (A case of Boeck's skin sarcoid resembling leishmaniasis.) *Rev Ass Paul Med* 17: 213-4, 1940

LEPROMIN TEST

2047. GOUGEROT H, BOUDIN G: Sarcoide de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: a gros et petits nodules et a evolution centrifuge cicatricielle; reaction leprolinique positive. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis: large and small nodules with cicatricial centrifugal evolution; positive lepromin-like reaction.) *Document Med* 36: 3-5, Nov 1938

2048. HARRELL GT, HORNE SF: The reaction to lepromin of patients with sarcoid or tuberculosis compared with that of patients in general hospitals, with a discussion of the mechanism of the reaction. *Amer J Trop Med* 25: 523-35, Nov 1945

2049. WEEKS KD, SMITH DT: Lepromin skin tests in Boeck's sarcoid. *Amer J Trop Med* 25: 519-21, Nov 1945

2050. KOOLIJ R, GERRITSEN T: On the nature of the Mitsuda and the Kveim reaction. *Dermatologica (Basel)* 116: 1-27, Jan 1958

LEPROSY

2051. MOTTAT J: Les sarcoides de la lepre. (The sarcoids of leprosy.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 2: 1180-7, Nov 1931

2052. PAUTRIER LM: Leprome a histologie de sarcoide dermique (Leproma with histology of skin sarcoid.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1284-91, June 1934
2053. LISI F, SEBASTIANI F: Sulle forme sarcoidee della lepra; (a proposito di un caso clinico). (On sarcoid form of leprosy; a clinical case.) *G Ital Derm Sif* 76: 1029-41, Aug 1935
2054. QUERANGAL DES ESSARTS J, LEFROU G: Les sarcoides de la lepre. (The sarcoids of leprosy.) *Bull Soc Path Exot* 28: 626-39, 1935
2055. RABELLO JR: A lepra na etiologia do lupus pernio e do sarcoide dermia (Boeck). (Leprosy in the etiology of lupus pernio and skin sarcoid, Boeck.) *Brasil Med* 49: 137-43, Feb 9, 1935
2056. RABELLO JR: Donnees nouvelles pour l'interpretation de l'affection de Besnier-Boeck: role de la lepre. (New data for the interpretation of Besnier-Boeck disease: the role of leprosy.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 7: 571-97, 1936
2057. RABELLO JR: Sarcoide de Boeck leprogenico. (Lepro-genic sarcoid of Boeck.) *Rev Brasil Lepr* 4: 123-44, June 1936
2058. WADE HW: Leprosy and sarcoid. *Int J Leprosy* 5: 503-7, Oct-Dec 1937
2059. FARIA JL: Tuberculose nao caseosa (sarcoide de Boeck); tuberculose caseosa e lepra lepromatosa; caso de necropsia. (Non caseating tuberculosis; Boeck's sarcoid; caseous tuberculosis or leprous lepromatosus; necropsy case.) *Rev Brasil Lepr* 10: 405-18, Dec 1942
2060. SCHUJMAN S, CARBONI EA: Lepra tuberculoide com sindrome de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Leprous tuberculoid with syndrome of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann.) *Rev Brasil Lepr* 10: 131-54, June 1942
2061. CALATAYUD SG, RUBIO J: Lepra tuberculoide "major", manifestada por un cuadro cutaneo de sarcoides dermicos de Boeck. (Major tuberculoid leprosy manifested by cutaneous aspects of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Actas Dermosif (Madrid)* 36: 1171-84, June 1945
2062. FLANDIN C, BASSET A: Un cas de lepre tuberculoide avec sarcoides de Boeck. (A case of tuberculoid leprosy with Boeck's sarcoid.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 5: 321-2, Nov-Dec 1945
2063. HARRELL GT: Epidemiology of leprosy. *JAMA* 135: 732, Nov 15, 1947
2064. COELHO JT: Nodulos hipodermicos, pseudo-sarcoidicos, de etiologia leprosa. (Subcutaneous nodules, pseudo-sarcoids, of leprotic etiology.) *Rev Brasil Lepr* 13: 287-92, Dec 1955
2065. MULLER RW: Uber sarkoidose, tuberkulose und die verschiedenen formen der lepra. (Sarcoidosis, tuberculosis and various forms of leprosy.) *Deutsch Med Wschr* 80: 932-3, June 17, 1955
2066. DUGOIS P, MOUNIER R, GAGNAIRE J: Fausse sarcoidose realisee par une lepre "borderline". (False sarcoidosis caused by "borderline" leprosy.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 67: 812-4, Aug-Oct 1960
2067. DUGOIS P, MOUNIER R, GAGNAIRE J: Fausse sarcoidose realisee par une lepre "borderline". (False sarcoidosis caused by borderline leprosy.) *Lyon Med* 92: 1059-60, Nov 20, 1960
2068. JAMES DG, JOPLING WH: Sarcoidosis and leprosy. *J Trop Med Hyg* 64: 42-6, Feb 1961
2069. MARKIANOS J: Sarcoidose de Boeck et lepre. (Boeck's sarcoidosis and leprosy.) *Maroc Med* 42: 530-1, July 1963
2070. RAMACHANDRAN N: Sarcoidosis with leprosy. *J Indian Med Ass* 40: 170-2, Feb 16, 1963
Also see: 1192, 1212, 1477, 1478, 1480, 3189

LICHEN PLANUS

2071. FURTADO TA: Associacao de sarcoidose cutanea e liquen plano. (Association of cutaneous sarcoidosis and lichen planus.) *Hospital (Rio)* 60: 301-6, Sept 1961

LICHENOID FORM

2072. WRIGHT CS: Lichenoid sarcoid: an unusual case. *Arch Derm Syph* 12: 374-9, Sept 1925

2073. MACKEE: Sarcoid (lichenoid). *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 19: 515-6, 1929

2074. KISSMEYER A: La forme lichen-oïde des sarcoides de Boeck. (Lichenoid form of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 1: 1006-13, 1930

2075. MORSE JL: Lichenoid sarcoid (Boeck); report of a case with review of the literature. *New York J Med* 33: 686-90, June 1, 1933

2076. THAL M: Zur klinik der lichenoiden form des Boeck'schen sarcoids. (Clinical aspects of lichenoid form of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Dermatologica (Basel)* 111:87-92, Aug 1955

LINITIS PLASTICA (See Stomach)

LIVER

See also: Biliary cirrhosis. Bile duct. Jaundice. Liver biopsy.

2077. FROELICH A, SCHERER HJ: Zur kenntnis der visceralen form der Besnier-Boeckschen krankheit. (Study of visceral form of Besnier-Boeck's disease.) *Gastroenterologia (Basel)* 65: 36-51, Feb 1940

2078. VAN BUCHEM FSP, BOTMAN T: De ziekte van Besnier-Boeck, leverafwijkingen; bijdrage tot de diagnostiek. (Liver changes in Besnier-Boeck disease; contribution to diagnosis.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 87: 1643-5, 1943

2079. VAN BUCHEM FSP: On morbid conditions of the liver and the diagnosis of the disease of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. *Acta Med Scand* 124: 168-84, 1946

2080. MINO RA, MURPHY AI JR, LIVINGSTONE RG: Sarcoidosis producing portal hypertension. Treatment by splenectomy and splenorenal shunt. *Ann Surg* 130: 951-7, Nov 1949

2081. SHAY H, BERK JE, SONES M, AEGERTER EE, WESTON JK, ADAMS AB: The liver in sarcoidosis. *Gastroenterology* 19: 441-61, Nov 1951

2082. DUNLAP RW JR, HALLENBECK GA, HANLON DG: Portal hypertension associated with sarcoidosis and with hemochromatosis; report of 2 cases with splenectomy and spleno-renal anastomosis. *Proc Mayo Clin* 27: 266-72, July 2, 1952

2083. TERRY RB, POPPER H: Boeck's sarcoid of the liver. *Proc Inst Med Chicago* 19: 324-5, June 15, 1953

2084. ZIMMERMAN HJ: The clinical importance of hepatic involvement in sarcoidosis. *Stanford Med Bull* 11: 173-8, Aug 1953

2085. BRANSON JH, PARK JH: Sarcoidosis-hepatic involvement: presentation of a case with fatal liver involvement, including autopsy findings and review of the evidence for sarcoid involvement of the liver as found in the literature. *Ann Intern Med* 40: 111-45, Jan 1954

2086. BLANCHON P: Les manifestations hépatiques de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Hepatic manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rev Prat (Paris)* 8: 131-4, Sept-Oct 1955

2087. BENCHIMOL NB: Sarcoidose hepatica. (Hepatic sarcoidosis.) *Rev Brasil Cir* 31: 487-91, Apr 1956

2088. FRAIMOW W, MYERSON RM: Portal hypertension and bleeding esophageal varices secondary to sarcoidosis of the liver. *Amer J Med* 23: 995-8, Dec 1957

2089. LEBACQ E, PLUYGERS E, TIRZMALIS A: Les localisations hépatospléniques de la sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: diagnostic et traitement. (Hepato-splenic localization of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: diagnosis and treatment.) *Acta Gastroent Belg* 20: 534-54, May-June 1957

2090. ROBERTS JC, RANG MC: Sarcoidosis of the liver and spleen. *Lancet* 2: 296-9, Aug 9, 1959

2091. CHEITLIN MD, SULLIVAN BH JR: Hepatic cirrhosis due to sarcoidosis. *Med Ann DC* 28: 506-9, Sept 1959

2092. CHEITLIN MD, SULLIVAN BH JR, MYERS JE JR, HENCH RF: Portal hypertension in hepatic sarcoidosis. *Gastroenterology* 38: 60-9, Jan 1960

2093. HANDLER S, BLANK N: Sarcoidosis as a cause of portal hypertension and esophageal varices. *Minnesota Med* 44: 363-5, Sept 1961

2094. PORTER GH: Hepatic sarcoidosis. A cause of portal hypertension and liver failure: review. *Arch Intern Med* (Chicago) 108: 483-95, Sept 1961

2095. OLMER J, BADETTI J: Les manifestations hepato-spléniques de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Hepato-splenic manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Marseille Med* 99: 271-80, 1962

2096. PAOLA D DE, VIANNA T, BRITO R DE: Sarcoidose hepatica. Relato de un caso. (Hepatic sarcoidosis. Report of a case.) *Hospital (Rio)* 62: 261-8, Aug. 1962

Also see: 1107, 1665, 1941, 2102, 3205, 3032, 3482

LIVER BIOPSY

2097. VAN BEEK C, HAEX AJC: Aspiration-biopsy of the liver in mononucleosis infectiosa and in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. *Acta Med Scand* 113: 125-34, 1943

2098. VAN BEEK C, HAEX AJC: Lever-punctiebiopsie bij mononucleosis infectiosa en bij de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Liver puncture biopsy in infectious mononucleosis and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 87: 1264-6, 1943

2099. SCADDING JG, SHERLOCK S: Liver biopsy in sarcoidosis. *Thorax* 3: 79-87, 1948

2100. BAIRD MM, BOGOCH A, FENWICK JB: Liver biopsy in sarcoidosis. *Treat Serv Bull (Ottawa)* 4: 23-33, Aug 1949

2101. BAIRD MM, BOGOCH A, FENWICK JB: Liver biopsy in sarcoidosis. *Canad Med Ass J* 62: 562-5, June 1950

2102. KLATSKIN G, YESNER R: Hepatic manifestations of sarcoidosis and other granulomatous diseases; a study based on histological examination of tissue obtained by needle biopsy of the liver. *Yale J Biol Med* 23: 207-48, Dec 1950

2103. BERTRAND ML: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann hepato-splénoganglionnaire. Lésions sarcoidosiques du foie a la ponction-biopsie. Essai de traitement par la cortisone. (Hepato-spleno-ganglion Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; sarcoid lesions of liver by puncture biopsy. Treatment with cortisone.) *Montpellier Med* 96: 120, 1953

2104. FINCKH ES, BAKER SJ, RYAN MMP: The value of liver biopsy in the diagnosis of tuberculosis and sarcoidosis. *Med J Aust* 2: 369-74, Sept 5, 1953

2105. NELSON RS: Sarcoidosis in the Armed Forces. *Amer J Med Sci* 226: 131-8, Aug 1953

2106. MAGNENAT P: Interet de la ponction-biopsie hepaticque dans le diagnostic de certaines formes de tuberculose et de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (The importance of liver puncture biopsy in the diagnosis of certain forms of tuberculosis and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Helv Med Acta* 22: 427-31, Nov 1955

2107. MATHER G, DAWSON J, HOYLE C: Liver biopsy in sarcoidosis. *Quart J Med* 24: 331-50, Oct 1955

2108. LEBACQ E, PLUYGERS E, TIRZMALIS A: La ponction-biopsie du foie dans le diagnostic de la sarcoidose et d'autres affections granulomateuses. (Puncture biopsy of the liver in the diagnosis of sarcoidosis and other granulomatous affections.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 73: 434-44, May 10 1957

2109. LEBACQ E, PLUYGERS E, TIRZMALIS A, GOSSART J, COSYNS J: La ponction-biopsie du foie dans le diagnostic des adenopathies mediastinales isolees et de l'erytheme nouveau. (Puncture biopsy of the liver in the diagnosis of isolated mediastinal adenopathy and erythema nodosum.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 11: 528-38, 1957

2110. LEBACQ E, PLUYGERS E, TIRZMALIS A: La ponction-biopsie du foie dans le diagnostic de la sarcoidose et d'autres affections granulomateuses. (Liver biopsy in the diagnosis of sarcoidosis and other granulomatous affections.) *Lille Med* 3: 114-21, 1958

Also see: 1942

LUNG (See Pulmonary disease)

LUNG BIOPSY

2111. DORNIER R, CATTENOZ F, WAUTHIER MT: Diagnostic d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann par ponction biopsie. (Diagnosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease by puncture biopsy.) *Rev Med Nancy* 80: 1026-8, Dec 1955

2112. FREOUR P, LAUMONIER P, BOZZI J: La biopsie pulmonaire; a propos de deux observations. (Pulmonary biopsy; two case reports.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 12: 141-7, 1958

2113. GREUEL H, BOSTROEM B: Zur bi-optischen diagnostik des isolierten lungen-Boeck. (On biopsy diagnosis of isolated Boeck's lung disease.) *Fortsch Roentgenstr* 92: 707-9, June 1960

2114. REID L, LORRIMAN G: Lung biopsy in sarcoidosis, with special reference to bacteriological and microscopic features. *Brit J Dis Chest* 54: 321-34, Oct 1960

LUNG CYST (See Pulmonary cavitation)

LUPOID FORM

2115. KREN O, WEIDENFELD S: Ein Beitrag zum lupoid (Boeck). (Contribution to Boeck's lupoid.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 99: 78-108, 1910

2116. BLOCH B: Zur frage des Boeck-schen lupoids. (On the question of Boeck's lupoids.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 119: 133-4, 1914

2117. KYRLE: Zur frage des Boeck-schen lupoids. (On the question of Boeck's lupoids.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 119: 117-9, 1914

2118. HUDELO, RABUT R: Lupoides disseminees de Boeck. (Disseminated lupoid: Boeck) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 32: 108-9, 1925

2119. BRIEL J: Uber einen selteneren fall von lupoid Boeck. (An unusual case of Boeck's lupoid.) *Derm Wschr* 84: 793-7, 1927

2120. BRIEL J: Ein fall con disseminierten lupoid, Boeck. (A case of disseminated lupoid of Boeck.) *Derm Wschr* 89: 1233-6, 1929

2121. KOGA K: Ein fall der diffus infiltrierenden form des lupoid Boeck. (A case of diffuse infiltrative form of Boeck's lupoid.) *Hifu-to-Hitsunyo* 3: 23, 1935

2122. JONQUIERES EJ: Sarcoides de Boeck (lupoides). (Boeck's sarcoid; lupoid.) *Rev Asoc Med Argent* 54: 669-71, July 15, 1940

2123. SCHUBERT M: Lupoide Boeck-Besnier. (Boeck-Besnier lupoid.) *Derm Wschr* 116: 311, 1943

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS

2124. STUMPKE G: Zur therapie des lupus erythematoses. (On the therapy of lupus erythematosus.) *Med Klin* 16: 1035-6, Oct 3, 1920

2125. NICOLAS J, PETOURAUD C: Tuberculides multiples. Lupus erythemateux du visage, tuberculides necrotiques geantes et papulo-necrotiques des membres superieurs. Sarcoides de Boeck. (Multiple tuberculids. Lupus erythematosus of the face, giant necrotic tuberculids of the upper extremities. Sarcoid of Boeck.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 37: 425-8, 1930

2126. GRZYBOWSKI M: Deux cas de co-existence de lupus erythemateux et de lupoid miliare de la face. (Two cases of coexistence of lupus erythematosus and miliary lupoid of the face.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 46: 1010-15, Sept-Oct 1939

2127. FACIO L, POMPOSIELLO IM: Lupus eritematoso sarcoidiforme; lupus eritematoso profundo (Kaposi-Irgang). (Sarcoidiform lupus erythematosus; profound lupus erythematosus.) *Arch Argent Derm* 3: 27-39, Jan 1953

2128. PAUTRIER LM: A propos du pseudo-lupus erythemateux profond (Kaposi-Irgang). (Of pseudo-lupus erythematosus profundus.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 80: 233-53, May 1953

2129. BIBERGAL S: Przypadek współistnienia liszaja rumieniowatego twarzy i gowy z sarkoidami Darier-Roussy konczyn. (A case of coexistence of lupus erythematosus with lesions on the face and scalp, and Darier-Roussy sarcoids on the extremities.) *Przegl Derm* 8: 321-8, May-June 1958

2130. PAOLA D DE: Erythematodes disseminatus mit sarcoidgranulomen. (Disseminated erythematosis with sarcoid granuloma.) *Frankfurt Z Path* 69: 363-73, 1958

2131. JORGENSEN G: Gibt es atiologische zusammenhänge zwischen der sarkoidose (morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann) und dem lupus erythematosus? (Is there an etiological relationship between sarcoidosis, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, and lupus erythematosus?) *Arch Klin Exp Derm* 214: 445-70, 1962

Also see: 939

LUPUS PERNIO

See also: Skin.

2132. KREIBICH K: Über lupus pernio. (On lupus pernio.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 71: 3-16, 1904

2133. BLOCH B: Beitrag zur kenntnis des lupus pernio. (Contribution to the knowledge of lupus pernio.) *Mh Prakt Derm* 45: 177-84, 1907

2134. FORCHHAMMER: Lupus pernio. (Lupus pernio.) *Derm Z* 14: 770-1, 1907

2135. KLINGMULLER V: Über lupus pernio. (On lupus pernio.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 84: 323-39, 1907

2136. OPPENHEIM: Lupus pernio. (Lupus pernio.) *Mh Prakt Derm* 45: 295-6, 1907

2137. LICHAREW: Lupus pernio. (Lupus pernio.) *Mh Prakt Derm* 46: 89-90, 1908

2138. ZIELER K: Über den sogenannten lupus pernio (granuloma pernio, erythema pernio) und seine beziehungen zur tuberkulose. (On so-called lupus pernio, granuloma pernio, erythema pernio, and its relationship to tuberculosis.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 94: 99-120, 1909

2139. KREIBICH C: Über lupus pernio (Lymphogranuloma pernio). (On lupus pernio, lymphogranuloma pernio.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 102: 249-56, 1910

2140. KUHLMANN A: Lupus pernio. (Lupus pernio.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 100: 365-74, 1910

2141. RIEDER H: Über kombination von chronischer osteomyelitis (spina ventosa) mit lupus pernio. (A combination of chronic osteomyelitis, spina ventosa, with lupus pernio.) *Fortschr Roentgenstr* 15: 125-35, 1910

2142. BRUHNS C, ALEXANDER A: Zur kenntnis des lupus pernio und Boeckschen sarkoides. (On the knowledge of lupus pernio and Boeck's sarcoid.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 127: 833-48, 1919-1920

2143. JADASSOHN: Zur frage der "sarcoides", des lupus pernio und des lupus miliaris in kombination mit "acnitis". (On the question of sarcoid, lupus pernio and miliary lupus in combination with "acnitis".) *Korbe Schweiz Aerzt* 49: 455-8, Apr 5, 1919

2144. MUSCHTER: Ein beitrag zu dem krankheitsbild des lupus pernio. (Contribution to the clinical picture of lupus pernio.) *Derm Z* 28: 203-10, 1919

2145. FISCHL F: Der chilblain lupus (Hutchinson) seine pathogenese, histologie und therapie. (Pathogenesis, histology and therapy of lupus chilblains of Hutchinson.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 136: 345-61, 1921

2146. GANS O: Über lupus pernio und seine beziehungen zum sarkoid Boeck. (Lupus pernio and its relationship to the sarcoid of Boeck.) *Derm Z* 33: 64-80, 1921

2147. WEBER F: A condition suggesting lupus pernio in a child. *Lancet* 1: 1021, May 14, 1921

2148. RABUT R: Contribution a l'etude du lupus pernio. (A contribution to the study of lupus pernio.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 3: 227-44, 1922

2149. SCHAUMANN J: Le lupus pernio et las sarcoides au point de vue etiologique. (Lupus pernio and sarcoidosis from the etiological viewpoint.) *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 3: 679-98, 1922

2150. MARTENSTEIN H: Sarkoid Boeck und lupus pernio. (Boeck's sarcoid and lupus pernio.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 147: 70-99, 1924

2151. NOBL G: Zur kenntnis des lupus pernio Besnier-Tenneson. (On the knowledge of lupus pernio Besnier-Tenneson.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 146: 290-302, 1924
2152. HUDELO, MONTLAUR, LEFORESTIER: Lymphogranulomatose de Schaumann (lupus pernio) a forme anormale. (Schaumann's lymphogranulomatosis, lupus pernio, of abnormal form.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 32: 109-12, 1925
2153. TANIMURA C: Zur pathogenese der lupus pernio. (Pathogenesis of lupus pernio.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 148: 182-8, 1925
2154. WASSERMAN: Lupus pernio. (Lupus pernio.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 19: 356, 1926
2155. LENZ: Lupus pernio mit knochenveränderung (ostitis fibrosa multiplex Jungling). (Lupus pernio with bone changes; osteitis fibrosa multiplex Jungling.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 21: 142, 1927
2156. LENZ: Lupus pernio der nase. (Lupus pernio of the nose.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 21: 142, 1927
2157. MAYR JK: Zur kasuistik des lupus pernio mit knochenveränderungen. (Case report on lupus pernio with bone changes.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 155: 248-53, 1928
2158. CASATI A: Osservazioni radiologiche sopra le alterazioni delle ossa nel lupus pernio. (Radiological observations of bone changes in lupus pernio.) *Radiol Med (Torino)* 16: 468-74, 1929
2159. CHATELIER L: Sarco-lupus pernio mutilant et mortal. (Mutilating and fatal sarco-lupus pernio.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 10: 1213-30, 1929
2160. MARTENSTEIN: 2 falle von lupus pernio. (Two cases of lupus pernio.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 29: 606-7, 1929
2161. ROTHFELD J: Ein fall von lupus pernio mit schweres gehirnerscheinungen. (A case of lupus pernio with severe brain symptoms.) *Klin Wschr* 9: 1030-2, 1930
2162. HUDELO L, RABAUT R: Le "sarco-lupus pernio". (Sarco-lupus pernio.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1109-12, June 1934
2163. GOUGEROT H, LORTAT-JACOB E: "Lupus pernio" des mains avec grains lupiques verruqueux. (Lupus pernio of the hands with granular verrucous lupoids.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 42: 434-6, 1935
2164. RADAELI G: Contributo allo studio dei sarcoidi cutanei; un caso di lupus pernio di Besnier-Tenneson. (A contribution to the study of skin sarcoid; a case of lupus pernio of Besnier-Tenneson.) *G Ital Derm Sif* 76: 999-1027, Aug 1935
2165. FOLPMERS JA: Über die kombination von lupus pernio und sarkoid Boeck zum gemeinsamen krankheitsbilde des morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Association of lupus pernio and Boeck's sarcoid, with clinical picture of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Derm Z* 75: 83-92, Mar 1937
2166. PINETTI P: Su di un caso di lupus pernio de Besnier-Tenneson (contributo alla conoscenza della malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (A case of lupus pernio of Besnier-Tenneson; a contribution to the knowledge of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Dermosifilografo* 12: 241-65, 1937
2167. MALADIE DE BESNIER-BOECK. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 44: 2153-7, 1937
2168. VIGNE P: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck: lupus pernio de l'oreille. (Besnier-Boeck disease: lupus pernio of the ear.) *Marseille Med* 2: 315-9, Sept 25, 1939
2169. DE GREGORIO E, CISNEROS T: Un caso de lupus pernio de Besnier. (A case of Besnier's lupus pernio.) *Actas Dermosif (Madrid)* 34: 500-2, Mar 1943
2170. INCEDAYI CK, HAZAN I: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann hastaligi mevzuunda lupus perniounun yeri. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease simulating lupus pernio.) *Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)* 18: 59-68, 1955
2171. BRANDAO N, NEVES H: Doença de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann; na forma de lupus pernio. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: lupus pernio form.) *Gaz Med Port* 10: 113-22, Jan-Feb 1957

Also see: 177, 178, 179, 732, 1794, 1796, 1797, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1816, 1818, 1820, 2632, 2633, 2889, 3137, 3238, 3271, 3581

LUPUS VULGARIS

2172. GOLDSCHMIDT WN: Über circinarverruccose umwandlung bei einem sarcoid Boeck und eine ähnliche form bei lupus vulgaris (nebst bemerkungen über die tuberkulin-reaktion). (Circinarverruccous transformation of Boeck's sarcoid, similar to lupus vulgaris, with remarks on tuberculin reaction.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 149: 331-8, 1925

2173. HAMEL J: Sarkoid Boeck bei organotuberkulose und sarkoide umwandlung eines lupus vulgaris (mit bemerkungen über die spezifische anergie). (Boeck's sarcoid with organ tuberculosis and transformation of lupus vulgaris into sarcoid; observations on specific anergy.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 165: 493, 1932

2174. KOCH F: Über ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides (Jungling), bei lupus vulgaris. (Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides, Jungling, with lupus vulgaris.) *Derm Wschr* 101: 919-21, 1935

2175. RIEHL G: Kombination von sarcoid Boeck und lupus vulgaris. (Boeck's sarcoid with lupus vulgaris.) *Wien Klin Wschr* 62: 971-2, Dec 22, 1950

2176. RASMUSSEN H: Lupus vulgaris og Boeck's sarcoid; omslag fra lupus vulgaris caui nasi til Boeck's sarkoidi tilslutning til antibiotik behandling. (Transformation of lupus vulgaris of the nasal cavity into Boeck's sarcoid after antibiotic therapy.) *Nord Med* 54: 1290-3, Aug 18, 1955

2177. IRGANG S: Ulcerative cutaneous lesions in sarcoidosis. Report of a case with clinical resemblance to lupus vulgaris. *Harlem Hosp Bull* 8: 134-9, Mar 1956

2178. KIRSCHENBAUM MB: The sarcoidosis-tuberculosis relationship; a case report. *Arch Derm (Chicago)* 84: 109-14, July 1961

Also see: 936

LYMPH NODES

See also: Hilar adenopathy.

2179. WITH TK, HELWEGPLARSEN P: A case of benign lymphogranulomatosis (sarcoid Boeck-Schaumann) of the lymph glands, tonsils and salivary glands, without demonstrable affection of the skin, mucous membranes or osseous system. Complications with pulmonary tuberculosis (Primary?). *Acta Med Scand* 95: 92-109, 1938

2180. GOLDBLOOM AA: A clinical discussion of adenopathy. III. Boeck's sarcoid: an infiltrative type. *New York Med Coll Bull* 3: 380-4, Dec 1940

2181. GOUTTAS A, POLYDORIDIS J: La forme poly-adenopathique de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Polyadenopathic form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 63: 710-2, 1947

2182. GUIBERT HL: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a localisation gastroganglionnaire pure (etude histo-pathologique). (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease localized to gastro-lymphatics; histopathologic study.) *Ann Anat Path (Paris)* 17: 295-300, 1947

2183. PARSONS HM, MCKENZIE W: A case of Boeck's sarcoidosis of the cervical lymph glands. *J Laryng* 65: 848-50, Dec 1951

2184. LOPEZ GARCIA E, RAMIREZ GUEDES J: Las enfermedades de los ganglios linfaticos: sarcoidosis. (Diseases of the lymph nodes: sarcoidosis.) *Rev Clin Esp* 71: 289-95, Dec 1958

2185. BUDETTA M: Sulla malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a localizzazione strettamente linfogiangliolare. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease localized only in the lymph nodes.) *Russ Int Clin Ter* 39: 711-8, July 31, 1959

2186. TEYSSIER L, QUARANTE JJ: Les localisations ganglionnaires endothoraciques et broncho-pulmonaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Localization of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in the intrathoracic and broncho-pulmonary lymph nodes.) *Cah Coll Med Hop Paris* 3: 223-9, Apr 1962

2187. LOPES EA: Adenopatias cervical. (Cervical adenopathies.) *Hospital (Rio)* 63: 1031-6, May 1963

Also see: 2, 34

MALAKOPLAKIA (See Urinary bladder)

MALIGNANCY

See also: Reticuloendotheliosis.

2188. GHERARDI GJ: Localized lymph node sarcoidosis associated with carcinoma of the bile ducts. Report of a case. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 49: 163-8, Feb 1950

2189. NADEL EM, ACKERMAN LV: Lesions resembling Boeck's sarcoid in lymph nodes draining a malignant neoplasm. *Amer J Clin Path* 20: 952-7, Oct 1950

2190. SYMMERS W St C: Localized tuberculoid granulomas associated with carcinoma; their relationship to sarcoidosis. *Amer J Path* 27: 493-521, May-June 1951

2191. PRIOR JT: Boeck's sarcoid with coexisting carcinoma. *Amer J Surg* 83: 201-4, Feb 1952

2192. JEFFERSON M, SMITH WT, TAYLOR AG, VALTERIS K: A report of two cases of sarcoidosis with bronchial carcinoma. *Thorax* 9: 291-8, Dec 1954

2193. TEN SELDAM RE: Sarcoid-like lesions in lymph nodes draining carcinoma. *Med J Aust* 1: 916-9, June 2, 1956

2194. GOODBODY RA, TAYLOR AJ: Sarcoidosis and bronchial carcinoma: description of a case. *Tubercle* 38: 419-21, Dec 1957

2195. GORTON G, LINELL F: Malignant tumours and sarcoid reactions in regional lymph nodes. *Acta Radiol (Stockholm)* 47: 381-92, May 1957

2196. ELLMAN P, HANSON A: The co-existence of bronchial carcinoma and sarcoidosis. *Brit J Tuberc* 52: 218-21, July 1958

2197. GRESHAM GA, ACKERLY AG: Giant cell granulomata in regional lymph nodes of carcinoma. *J Clin Path* 11: 244-50, May 1958

2198. REDDY DJ, SIVARAMAKRISHNA G, SAROJINI PA: Sarcoid-like lesions in regional lymph nodes of carcinoma of the breast. *J Indian Med Ass* 32: 246, Mar 16, 1959

2199. BUCKLE RM: Reticulosarcoma complicating sarcoidosis. *Tubercle* 41: 213-5, June 1960

2200. LAMY P, LARCAN A, PIERSON B, ANTHOINE D, THEVENIN F: Adenopathies sarcoidosiques au cours du cancer bronchique. (Sarcoid adenopathies in the course of bronchial cancer.) *Rev Med Nancy* 85: 772-7, Aug-Sept 1960

2201. LEVIJ IS: Afwijkingen gelijkend op die bij de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck in lympheklieren kwaadaadige aandoeningen. (Lymph node lesions in malignant tumors, resembling those in Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 104: 2653-4, Dec 31, 1960

2202. FIORE-DONATI L, STOPPELLI I, MASELLI E: Rilievi anatomo-clinici sulla linfopatia sarcioidea regionale associata a neoplasia maligna. (Anatomoclinical data on regional sarcoid lymphopathy associated with malignant neoplasms.) *Boll Soc Ital Sper* 37: 159-61, Feb 28, 1961

2203. RABEN AS, BOGDANOVICH NK, GOLOCHEVSKAIA VS: Sluchai transformatsii sarkoidoza v reticulosarkomatoz. (Case of transformation of sarcoidosis into reticulosarcomatosis.) *Probl Gemat* 6: 33-8, Nov 1961

2204. GREGORIE HB JR, OTHERSEN HB JR, MOORE MP JR: The significance of sarcoid-like lesions in association with malignant neoplasms. *Amer J Surg* 104: 577-86, Oct 1962

2205. MAZZILLI G, BARTOLI E: Linfopatia regionale sarcioidea associata a carcinoma dello seno piriforme. (Sarcoid regional lymphopathy associated with carcinoma of the pyriform sinus.) *Arch Ital Otol* 73: 1053-62, Nov-Dec 1962

2206. TOKORO Y: Rinpasetu no shu-yo byori rinsho ni sasageru. (Lymph node tumor; from pathology to clinic. X. Tuberculoid-sarcoid like lesions found unexpectedly in lymph nodes in a cancerous area.) *Clin Surg (Tokyo)* 17: 37-46, Jan 1962

2207. WARNER AH: Sarcoid and malignant teratoma of the lung. *New York J Med* 62: 2993-8, Sept 15, 1962

2208. SAKULA A: Bronchial carcinoma and sarcoidosis. *Brit J Cancer* 17: 206-12, June 1963

2209. WOLF PL, McCORMICK CR: Sclerotic node "sarcoidosis." Benign or malignant? *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 112: 397-400, Sept 1963

Also see: 772, 1161, 1170, 1791, 2034, 3054

MEDIASTINAL INVOLVEMENT

See also: Erythema nodosum. Hilary adenopathy. Mediastinal-pulmonary.

2210. AGOSTINI U, MATRONOLA B: Su un caso di morbo di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a tipo ganglio polmonare autonomo. (A case of autonomous pulmonary lymph node type of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Minerva Med* 45: 84-7, July 7, 1954

2211. BROCARD H, CHOFFEL C, VANNIER R, SOLIGNAC P: Les adenopathies mediastinales cryptogenetiques et leurs rapports avec la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Cryptogenetic mediastinal adenopathy; relation to Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 70: 453-62, Apr 30-May 7, 1954

2212. GERNEZ-RIEUX C, GOUEMAND M, SAVINEL E, MEREAU J, VOISIN C: Adenopathies mediastinales benignes, latentes, et spontanement regressives. (Benign mediastinal adenopathy, latent and spontaneous regression.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 8: 321-33, 1954

2213. OSSOWSKA K: Sarkoidoza w postaci guza srodpiersia. (Sarcoidosis in the form of mediastinal tumor.) *Gruzlica* 22: 127-30, Feb 1954

2214. PIECHAUD F, LACOSTE G: Adenopathies mediastinales transitoires d'etiology incertaine et manifestation cliniques. (Transitory mediastinal adenopathies of uncertain etiology and their clinical manifestations.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 8: 293-8, 1954

2215. BROCARD H: Les formes mediastinales de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Mediastinal forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Hopital (Paris)* 43: 161-4, 1955

2216. BROCARD H, CHOFFEL C, DUPLAY H: Les formes mediastinales de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, les limites de cette entite morbide et leurs incertitudes. (Mediastinal forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; the limits of their morbidity and their uncertainty.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 9: 623-31, 1955

2217. JACOB P: Formes pseudo-tumorales de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann mediastinales strictement unilaterales. (Pseudo-tumoral forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease of the mediastinum, strictly unilateral.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 9: 696-8, 1955

2218. LAGEZE P, TOURAINE RG: Evolution d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a forme mediastinale avec osteite cystoide. (Mediastinal form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with cystoid osteitis.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 9: 621-3, 1955

2219. ROUX-BERGER M, HAUTEFEUILLE E, TEYSSIER L, BIDOU S: Adenopathies mediastinales bilaterales latentes et curable avec hyposensibilite tuberculinique (19 cas). (Bilateral latent and curable mediastinal adenopathy with tuberculin hyposensitivity: 19 cases.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 9: 662-85, 1955

2220. SCARINCI C: Le diagnostic de certaines adenopathies mediastinales chroniques et leurs rapports avec la tuberculose et la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Diagnosis of certain chronic mediastinal adenopathies and their relation to tuberculosis and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Presse Med* 63: 1576-9, Nov 16, 1955

2221. LEOBARDY J DE, MONTAZEAU M: En marge des formes mediastinales de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann; a propos de deux pneumopathies. (Scope of mediastinal forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; on two curious pneumopathies.) *Cur List* 30: 3679, 1956

2222. DI GIUSEPPE P: Malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a localizzazione mediastinica. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with mediastinal localization.) *Rass Int Clin Ter* 37: 289-97, Apr 30, 1957

2223. DAPRA L: Su un caso di malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a localizzazione ganglio-mediastinica predominante. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with predominantly ganglio-mediastinal involvement.) *Minerva Med* 49: 1-31, 1958

2224. JARNIOU AP, MOREAU A, CHAMBATTE C, GARRIGOU J: Les adenopathies mediastinales d'interpretation difficile (a propos de deux nouvelles observations). (Mediastinal lymph node diseases of difficult interpretation; two new case reports.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 74: 147-54, 1958

2225. SCARINCI C: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a forme gangliomediastinale diagnostiquee par la biopsie retro-claviculaire; action des antibiotiques antibacillaires en association avec la delta-cortisone. (Mediastinal lymph node form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, diagnosed by retro-clavicular biopsy. Effects of antibacillary antibiotics in association with delta-cortisone.) *Poumon Coeur* 14: 1042-6, Dec 1958

2226. BARIETY M: Les formes mediastinales de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Mediastinal forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rev Tuberc (Paris)* 7: 107-22, Mar-Apr 1959

2227. DAPRA L: Su un caso di malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a localizzazione ganglio-mediastinica predominante. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with predominantly mediastinal lymph node localization.) *Minerva Med* 50: 2144-53, June 27, 1959

2228. BROCARD H, VANNIER R, BATESTI JP: L'evolution spontanee des adenopathies mediastinales presumees sarcoidosiques. (Spontaneous development of mediastinal adenopathies presumably sarcoidosis.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 77: 820-7, June 20-30, July 7, 1961

2229. GUERRIERI C, MONTANARI G: Su due casi di morbo di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann al primo stadio, fase dell'adenopatia mediastinica, e loro evoluzione. (On two cases of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in the primary stage, the phase of mediastinal adenopathy, and their development.) *Minerva Med* 53: 2359-62, Aug 11, 1962

2230. NISHIDA R, YOSHIDA M: Schizen chiyu o mitaru haimongata sarcoidosis no ichirei. (A case of sarcoidosis of the hilus of the lung healing spontaneously.) *J Ther (Tokyo)* 44: 1771-4, Sept 1962

Also see: 2109, 2678, 2752

MEDIASTINAL-PULMONARY

2231. SANDA E: Sarkoid Boeck des mediastinums und der lunge. (Boeck's sarcoid of the mediastinum and the lung.) *Roentgenpraxis* 11: 231-4, Apr 1939

2232. GLAUNER R: Uber die epitheloidzellentuberkulose des mediastinums und der lungen (sog. Boecksches sarkoid der lungen). (On epithelioid cell tuberculosis of the mediastinum and the lungs; the so-called Boeck's sarcoid of the lungs.) *Fortschr Roentgenstr* 65: 173-80, Apr 1942

2233. ACUNA ZAMORA M, HERANE E: Sarcoide mediastino-pulmonar. (Mediastino-pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *Rev Med Chile* 75: 556-9, Aug 1947

2234. EVEN R, SORS C: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, formes mediastino-pulmonaires. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, mediastino-pulmonary form.) *Bull Med (Paris)* 66: 121-2, Mar 15, 1952

2235. FASANO E: Le localizzazioni mediastiniche e polmonari clinicamente primitive della malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Primary clinical mediastinal and pulmonary localization of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Riv Pat Clin Tuberc* 26: 193-210, July-Aug 1953

2236. SORS C: Les formes mediastino-pulmonaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Mediastino-pulmonary forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Clinique (Paris)* 48: 401-6, Nov 1953

2237. TURIAF J: Les determinations ganglio-mediastinales et pulmonaires de la sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Ganglio-mediastinal and pulmonary manifestations of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Rev Prat (Paris)* 3: 277-96, Feb 11, 1953

2238. JARNIOU AP, ODE L: Les formes mediastino-pulmonaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Mediastino-pulmonary forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 9: 501-12, 1955

2239. JARNIOU AP, ODE L, AZORIN D, HUGONOT R: Les formes mediastino-pulmonaires, limites de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Mediastino-pulmonary forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 9: 512-29, 1955

2240. TURIAF J, BRUN J: Classification et aspects anatomocliniques des formes fondamentales de la sarcoidose mediastino-pulmonaire. (Classification and anatomico-clinical aspects of the fundamental forms of mediastino-pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 71: 987-90, Oct 28-Nov 4, 1955

2241. DANIELLO L, TIMOC I, GHERMAN A, COMAN N, IONESCU D, LUGU T: Sindromi Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann cu determinari mediastino-pulmonare. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's syndrome with mediastinal-pulmonary localization.) *Med Intern (Bucur)* 9: 1483-93, 1957

2242. HOUCKE E, VOISN C, FOURNIER P, SERGEANT Y: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a localisation mediastino-pulmonaire exclusive. Diagnostic par biopsie ganglionnaire pre-scalenique. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with exclusively mediastino-pulmonary localization. Diagnosis by pre-scalene lymph node biopsy.) *Lille Med* 2: 140-1, 1957

2243. JARNIOU AP, MOREAU A, CHAMBATTE C, ENJALBERT: Le devenir evolutif des images mediastinales et mediastino-pulmonaires d'etiology indeterminee (a propos de 50 observations). (Evolutionary fate of mediastinal and mediastino-pulmonary pictures of undetermined etiology. Fifty observations.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 73: 641-52, June 14-21, 1957

2244. JULLIEN JL: Formes mediastino-pulmonaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Mediastino-pulmonary form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *France Med* 20: 17-25, June-July 1957

2245. HITCHCOCK HT: Sarcoidosis with special reference to pulmonary and mediastinal gland involvement. *Irish J Med Sci* 405: 413-24, Sept 1959

2246. BORSELLA C, RABONI F: Considerazioni clinico-radiologiche sulla sarcoidosi mediastino-polmonare di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Clinico-radiological considerations on Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's mediastino-pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *G Clin Med* 42: 514-38, May 1961

2247. TURIAF J: Les stades evolutifs et le pronostic general de la sarcoidose mediastino-pulmonaire. (Developmental stages and general prognosis of mediastino-pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 77: 554-63, Apr 28-May 5, 1961

Also see: 1025, 1145, 2539, 2622, 3160

MEDIASTINOSCOPY (See Diagnostic procedures)

MELKERSSON-ROSENTHAL SYNDROME

2248. HERING H, SCHEID P: Kritische bemerkungen zum Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrom als teilbild des morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Critical remarks on the Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome as a partial manifestation of sarcoidosis.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 197: 344-82, 1954

MENINGITIS

2249. HAAS AM, LORENTZ DE: Meningitis Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann of meningitis tuberculosa chronica? (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann meningitis or chronic tuberculous meningitis?) *Nederl T Geneesk* 93: 289-91, Jan 22, 1949

2250. LUCHTRATH H: Meningitis tuberculosa als Boecksche krankheit. (Tubercular meningitis as Boeck's disease.) *Zbl Allg Path* 90: 235, Apr 20, 1953

2251. MEYER JS, FOLEY JM, COMPAGNA-PINTA D: Granulomatous angitis of the meninges in sarcoidosis. *AMA Arch Neurol Psychiat (Chicago)* 69: 587-600, May 1953

Also see: 660, 661, 799

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

2252. ZAHN P, WEBER G: Beitrag zur kenntnis der chronischen meningoencephalitis unter besonderer berucksichtigung der Besnier-Boeckschen granulomatose. (Chronic meningoencephalitis, with special consideration of Besnier-Boeck granulomatosis.) *Confin Neurol* 8: 9-38, 1947-1948

2253. ESSELLIER AF, KOSEWSKI BJ, LUTHY F, ZOLLINGER HU: Langsschnittbetrachtung eines klinisch diagnostizierten falles von chronischer meningoencephalitis Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Longitudinal section examination of clinically diagnosed case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann meningoencephalitis.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 81: 99-104, Feb 3, 1951

2254. BERGOUIGNAN M, ARNE L, LEMAN P: Meningo-encephalitis curable avec irido-cyclite, paralysie faciale et polynévrite fruste; manifestations probables d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck. (Curable meningoencephalitis with iridocyclitis, facial paralysis and polyn neuritis. Probably manifestations of Besnier-Boeck's disease.) *J Med Bordeaux* 129: 1083, Nov 1952

2255. ZEMAN W: Die meningoencephalitis Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Meningoencephalitis Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann.) *Nervenarzt* 23: 43-52, Feb 1952

2256. CLAUS R: Beitrag zur meningoencephalen manifestation des M.M. Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Meningocephalic manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Aerztl Wschr* 11: 351-4, Apr 20, 1956

2257. MICHON P, LOUYOT P, DORNIER R, LARCAN A, PETERS A: Syndrome de Heerfordt et meningo-encephalite. (Heerfordt's syndrome and meningoencephalitis.) *Rev Med Nancy* 82: 319-23, Mar 1957

2258. REYMOND C, ZANDER E, GAILLOUD C: Un cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a localisation cencephalomeningee. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with encephalo-meningeal localization.) *Rev Med Suisse Rom* 81: 123-33, Feb 1961

2259. SUCHENWIRTH R: Zur klinik der meningoencephalitis Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (On the clinical aspects of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann meningoencephalitis.) *Arch Psychiat Nervenkr* 204: 370-88, 1963

Also see: 2631, 3477

MIDDLE LOBE SYNDROME

2260. ARKLESS HA, CHODOFF RJ: Middle lobe syndrome due to sarcoidosis. *Dis Chest* 30: 351-3, Sept 1956

Also see: 85

MIKULICZ'S SYNDROME

See also: Lacrimal gland. Parotid gland. Salivary gland. Uveoparotid fever.

2261. TIETZE A: Ein beitrag zur lehre von der symmetrischen erkrankung der thranen- und mundspeicheldrusen. (A contribution to the study of the symmetrical disease of the tear and salivary glands.) *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 16: 816-32, 1896

2262. KUMMEL W: Weitere beitrage zur lehre von der symmetrischen erkrankung der thranen- und mundspeicheldrusen (Mikulicz). (Further contribution to the study of symmetrical disease of the tear and salivary glands—Mikulicz.) *Mitt Grenzgeb Med Chir* 2: 111-41, 1897

2263. HIRSCH C: Ein weiterer beitrag zur lehre von der symmetrischen erkrankung der thranen- und mundspeicheldrusen (Mikulicz). (Further contribution to the study of symmetrical disease of the lacrimal and salivary glands, Mikulicz.) *Mitt Grenzgeb Med Chir* 3: 381-93, 1898

2264. FLEISCHER B: Ein fall von eigentumlicher symmetrischer thranen- und ohrspeicheldrusenschwellung mit erkrankung der conjunctiva. (A case of peculiar symmetrical tear and parotid gland swelling with disease of the conjunctiva.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 40: 398-406, 1902

2265. HAECKEL H: Beitrag zur kenntnis der symmetrischen erkrankung der thranen- und mundspeicheldrusen. (A contribution to the knowledge of symmetrical diseases of the tear and salivary glands.) *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 69: 191-203, 1903

2266. NAPP O: Über die beziehung der Mikulicz'schen krankheit zur tuberkulose. (Relationship of Mikulicz' disease to tuberculosis.) *Z Augenheilk* 17: 513-7, 1903
2267. CUTLER CW: Symmetrical enlargement of the parotid and lachrymal glands—nodular iritis. *Trans Amer Ophthal Soc* 10: 390-7, 1904
2268. MARCUSE P: Ein fall von Mikulicz'scher krankheit (symmetrische anschwellung der thranen- und mundspeicheldrüse). (A case of Mikulicz' disease, symmetrical swelling of the tear and salivary glands.) *Klin Wschr* 41: 1205, 1904
2269. WALLENFANG: Beitrag zur lehre von der symmetrischen erkrankung der tranen und mundspeicheldrüse. (A contribution to the knowledge of the symmetrical disease of the tear and salivary glands.) *Virchow Arch Path Anat* 176: 90-102, 1904
2270. MELLER J: Ueber die beziehungen der Mikulicz'schen erkrankung zu dem lymphomatosen und chronisch entzündlichen prozessen. (The relationship of Mikulicz's disease to the lymphomatosis and chronic inflammatory processes.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 44: 177-201, 1906
2271. QUINCKE: Mikulicz'scher krankheit. (Mikulicz's disease.) *Munchen Med Wschr* 53: 47, 1906
2272. KRAILSCHEIMER: Mikulicz'sche erkrankung mit augespochener iris tuberkulose. (Mikulicz disease with pronounced tuberculosis of the iris.) *Ophthal Klin* 9: 449-55, Aug 5, 1907
2273. KRAILSCHEIMER: Ueber die Mikulicz'sche krankheit mit demonstration eine falle. (Mikulicz disease with demonstration of a case.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 45: 118-9, 1907
2274. HAAS G, JOSEPH H: Un cas d'infantilisme avec syndrome de Mikulicz fruste accompagnée d'iridochoroidite. (A case of infantilism with incomplete Mikulicz syndrome accompanied by iridochoroiditis.) *Ann Oculist (Paris)* 139: 130-2, 1908
2275. SCHUMACHER: Mikulicz'scher krankheit. (Mikulicz's disease.) *Munch Med Wschr* 55: 1663, 1908
2276. HOWARD CP: Mikulicz's disease and allied conditions. *Int Clin* 19: 30-63, 1909
2277. FLEISCHER B: Ueber beziehungen der Mikulicz'schen krankheit zur tuberkulose und pseudoleukemie. (Relationship of Mikulicz's disease to tuberculosis and pseudoleukemia.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 48: 289-312, 1910
2278. IGRSHEIMER J, POLLOT W: Über die beziehungen der Mikulicz'schen krankheit zur tuberkulose und über den infektionsweg bei der tuberkulosen erkrankung der tranendrüsen. (Relationship of Mikulicz disease to tuberculosis and to the tuberculosis infection of the lacrimal glands.) *Graefe Arch Ophthal* 74: 411-66, 1910
2279. LINTZ W: Von Mikulicz disease. *New York J Med* 11: 67-76, Feb 1911
2280. PLATE E, LEWANDOWSKY F: Ueber einen fall von symmetrischer schwellung der speichel- und tranendrüsen, nebst beteiligung des lymphatischen apparates und der haut. (A case of symmetrical swelling of the salivary and tear glands, with participation of the lymphatic apparatus and the skin.) *Mitt Grenzgeb Med Chir* 25: 539-48, 1913
2281. THURSFIELD H: Bilateral salivary swellings (Mikulicz's disease): a clinical review. *Quart J Med* 7: 237-49, Apr 1914
2282. POSSY: Mikulicz's disease. *Trans Coll Physicians (Phila)* 38: 345-7, 1916
2283. DETZEL L: Ein beitrage zur beziehung der Mikulicz'schen erkrankung zur tuberkulose der tranendrüsen. (Relationship of Mikulicz's disease to tuberculosis of the tear glands.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 59: 381-97, 1917
2284. OHNO R: Ueber seltene augenkomplikationen bei Mikulicz'schen krankheit. (Unusual eye complications of Mikulicz's disease.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 65: 155, 1920
2285. GUILLAIN G, KUDELSKI C, LIEUTAUD P: Syndrome de Mikulicz apparue au cours d'une encephalite epidemique. (Mikulicz syndrome appearing during the course of epidemic encephalitis.) *Bull Acad Med (Paris)* 88: 80-4, 1922

2286. BOURGES H: A propos de deux cas de syndrome de Mikulicz et de leur interpretation pathogenique. (Two cases of Mikulicz syndrome and their pathogenic interpretation.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 48: 854-9, 1924

2287. PRESTON TW, JEAFFRESON BL: Mikulicz's disease associated with arrested miliary tuberculosis. *Brit Med J* 1: 304-5, Feb 14, 1925

2288. WEVE H: Familiare pseudotuberkulose symmetrische entaundung der speichel- und tranendrusen und der uvea (Mikulicz-Heerfordt). (Familial pseudotuberculous symmetrical inflammation of the salivary and tear glands and of the uvea: Mikulicz-Heerfordt.) *Z Augenheilk* 60: 68, 1926

2289. SCHAFFER AJ, JACOBSEN AW: Mikulicz's syndrome: a report of ten cases. *Amer J Dis Child* 34: 327-46, Sept 1927

2290. GRIFFITH JPC: Mikulicz's disease and the Mikulicz syndrome. *Amer J Med Sci* 178: 853-60, 1929

2291. FAVORY, PLUVINAGE: Un cas de syndrome de Mikulicz se rapportant a la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (A case of Mikulicz syndrome reported as Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Presse Med* 48: 942, 1940

2292. JIMENES DIAZ C, MORALES PLEGIEZUELO M, ORTIZ DE LANDAZURI E, PANIAGUA G: La enfermedad de Mikulicz, forma clinica de la linfadenosis benigna cutis. (Mikulicz's disease with clinical form of benign skin lymphadenopathy.) *Rev Clin Esp* 23: 194-9, Nov 15, 1946

2293. GIVNER I: Sarcoid simulating Mikulicz's disease and Parinaud's syndrome. *Amer J Ophthal* 31: 340, Mar 1948

2294. MORGAN WS: The probable systemic nature of Mikulicz's disease and its relation to Sjogren's syndrome. *New Engl J Med* 251: 5-11, July 1954

2295. MANNING GC: Mikulicz's syndrome due to sarcoidosis. *Brit J Clin Pract* 16: Aug 1962

Also see: 87, 937, 1795, 1799, 1915, 2043, 2848, 3474

MILIARLUPOID

2296. OPIFICIUS M: Ein fall von benignen miliarlupoid. (A case of benign miliarlupoid.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 86: 239-44, 1907

2297. TEREbinski: Zur frage des multiplen benignen sarkoids der haut (Boeck) benignes miliarlupoid. (On the question of multiple benign sarcoid of the skin: Boeck's benign miliarlupoid.) *Mh Prakt Derm* 44: 435-6, 1907

2298. AUDRY C: Sur une variete riziforme de miliaire lupoid. (Riziform variety of miliarlupoid.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 9: 24-77, 1908

2299. KREIBICH C, KRAUS A: Beitrag zur kenntnis des Boeckschen benignen miliarlupoid. (Contribution to the knowledge of Boeck's benign miliarlupoid.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 92: 173-204, 1908

2300. BERING F: Zur kenntnis des Boeck'schen sarkoids. (Knowledge of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Derm Z* 17: 404-12, 1910

2301. MORAWETZ G: Miliarlupoid (Boeck). *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 99: 457-8, 1910

2302. POHLMANN A: Zur frage des sogenannten benignen miliarlupoid (Boeck-Darier). (On the question of the so-called benign miliarlupoid: Boeck-Darier.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 102: 109-22, 1910

2303. UNNA P JR: SARKOID (miliar lupoid) Boeck, grossknotige und infiltrierende form.) (Large nodular and infiltrative form of miliarlupoid: Boeck's sarcoid.) *Derm Wschr* 55: 1203-18, 1912

2304. BOECK C: Nochmals zur klinik und zur stellung des "benignen miliarlupoid". (Once more the clinical aspects and current situation of benign miliarlupoids.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 121: 707-41, 1916

2305. WEINBERGER F: Boecksches miliarlupoid und tuberkulose. (Boeck's miliarlupoid and tuberculosis.) *Munchen Med Wschr* 63: 892-5, 1916

2306. NOBL G: Das benigne miliarlupoid in seinen beziehungen zum indurativen erythem. (Benign miliarlupoid and its relationship to erythema induratum.) *Derm Z* 26: 1-35, 1918
2307. LUTZ W: Zur kenntnis des Boeckschen miliarlupoid. (Knowledge of Boeck's miliarlupoid.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 126: 947-64, 1919
2308. VAN HUSEN J: Ein beitrage zur kenntnis des Boeckschen miliarlupoids und seiner beziehung zu erkrankungen anderer organe. (Contribution to the knowledge of Boeck's miliarlupoid and its relationship to diseases of other organs.) *Derm Z* 28: 1-27, 1919
2309. RISCHIN M: Universelles benignes miliarlupoid Boeck mit beteiligung innerer organe. (Universal benign miliarlupoid of Boeck with involvement of internal organs.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 139: 30-44, 1922
2310. ARNSSON J: Uber das benigne miliarlupoid Boeck. (On benign miliarlupoid of Boeck.) *Derm Wschr* 78: 700-3, June 21, 1924
2311. EHLMANN: Generalisiertes miliarlupoid. (Generalized miliarlupoid.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 9: 167-8, 1924
2312. LUTZ W: Miliarlupoid Boeck. (Miliarlupoid of Boeck.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 54: 158, 1924
2313. SPIETHOFF: Groszknotige form des Boeckschen miliarlupoids. (Large node form of Boeck's miliarlupoid.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 151: 342, 1925
2314. PAUTRIER LM, GLASSER R: Lupoides miliaires et tuberculides de la face. (Miliarlupoids and tuberculides of the face.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 34: 280-4, 1927
2315. PREISS F: Zur klinik der groszknotigen form des Boeckschen miliarlupoids, insbesondere zur frage ihrer abgrenzung vom angiolumoids (Brocq-Pautrier). (On the clinical aspects of large node form of Boeck's miliarlupoid, particularly on the question of its differentiation from the angiolumoid of Brocq-Pautrier.) *Derm Wschr* 86: 9-20, Jan 7, 1928
2316. ALTHAUSEN VL: K voprossu o sarkoide Boeck'a (benignes miliarlupoid, Darier). (Regarding the question of Boeck's sarcoid; benign miliarlupoid, Darier.) *Vener Derm (Moskva)* 6: 39-43, July 1929
2317. YAKUNER SA: K voprosu o benignes miliar lupoid Boeck'a. (Boeck's benign miliarlupoid.) *Vener Derm (Moskva)* 8: 40-2, Oct 1931
2318. BERGEL A, SCHARFF O: Zur internen klinik des Boeckschen miliarlupoid. (On internal clinical aspects of Boeck's miliarlupoids.) *Wien Klin Wschr* 46: 1224-7, Oct 13, 1933
2319. SAMEK: Boecksches miliarlupoid, geheilt. (Boeck's miliarlupoid, healed.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 33: 22-3, 1933
2320. SUNDELIN F: Fall av benign miliarlupoid (Boeck). (A case of benign miliarlupoid, Boeck.) *Hygiea (Stockholm)* 95: 481-92, July 15, 1933
2321. PAUTRIER LM: La lupoides miliaire des auteurs francais doit etre detachee du groupe des sarcoides dermiques et rattachee franchement a la tuberculose cutanee. (The miliarlupoid of French authors should be detached from the group of skin sarcoids and added to that of skin tuberculosis.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1027-54, 1934
2322. STEIN AA: Zum benignes miliarlupoid Boeck. (On the benign miliarlupoid of Boeck.) *Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm)* 15: 386-97, Aug 1934
2323. MULLER RW: Uber das generalisierte miliarlupoid beim kind. (Generalized miliarlupoid in children.) *Mschr Kinderheilk* 72: 34-43, 1938
2324. SCOMASSONI T: Lupoides miliaire disseminato benigno di Boeck. (Disseminated benign miliarlupoid of Boeck.) *Atti Soc Ital Derm Sif* 1: 902-4, 1938
2325. CHAN S: Ein fall von miliarlupoid (Boeck). (A case of Boeck's miliarlupoid.) *Hiku-to-Hitunyo* 7: 5-6, 1939
2326. JONQUIERES EJ: Sarcoides: varietad lupoides miliaires de Boeck. (Sarcoidosis: Boeck's miliarlupoid variety.) *Rev Asoc Med Argent* 55: 234-6, Mar 15-30, 1941

2327. GOTTRON H: Miliaries Boecksches sarkoid. (Miliary Boeck's sarcoid.) *Derm Wschr* 116: 335, 1943

2328. OROL ARIAS C, GRIECO FL: El lupoides miliar de los autores franceses; el sitio que le corresponde hoy dai en la nomenclatura dermatologica; contribucion a su estudio y presentacion de un case. (Miliarlupoid of French authors: the situation in relationship to dermatologic nomenclature; contribution to study and presentation of a case.) *Sem Med (B Air)* 1: 1369-75, June 17, 1943

2329. DEFAOLI M: Su di una forma di passaggio tra il lupus miliare disseminato ed il lupoides miliare benigno di Boeck. (On a form of transition between disseminated miliary lupus and Boeck's benign miliarlupoid.) *Minerva Derm* 27: 305-9, Dec 1952

2330. THIERS H, COLOMB D, FAYOLLE J, TAINE B, MOULIN G: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a type de lupoides miliaires multiples avec lupus pernio et osteite cystoide de Perthes-Jungling. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with multiple miliarlupoids and Perthes-Jungling cystoid osteitis.) *Lyon Med* 198: 123-4, Aug 1957

Also see: 24, 25, 179, 844, 1473, 1613, 2126

MILIARY PULMONARY DISEASE

See also: Pulmonary disease.

2331. SKOLD E: Fall med miliartbc. Liknande rontgenbild med godartet forlopp. (A case with x-ray picture of miliary tuberculosis with benign development.) *Hygiea (Stockholm)* 97: 485-91, 1935

2332. GRAVESEN PB: 62 tilfælde med "miliar tegning" i lungerne (en foreløbig meddelelse om kliniske undersøgelser af patienter med henblik paa den pulmonale form af lymphogranulomatosis benigna. (Sixty-two cases with "miliary picture" in the lungs: preliminary report on clinical investigations of patients with reference to pulmonary form of benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 101: 1288-90, 1939

2333. BERNSTEIN SS: The miliary form of pulmonary sarcoidosis. *J Mount Sinai Hosp NY* 12: 1045-9, Mar-Apr 1946

2334. LAGEZE P, CHASSAGNON C: Miliaries froides a reactions tuberculiniques negatives. Discussion de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (a propos de 4 observations). (Cold miliary tuberculosis with negative tuberculin reaction. Discussion of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease—4 cases.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 9: 595-9, 1955

2335. PAUTRIER LM: Les miliaires pulmonaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Pulmonary miliary lesions of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rev Prat (Paris)* 5: 3043-52, Nov 11, 1955

2336. SCARINCI C: Sur un cas de miliary sarcoidosique regression spontanee complete avec apparition concomitante de l'allergie tuberculinique. (On a case of miliary sarcoidosis; complete spontaneous regression with concomitant appearance of tuberculin allergy.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 11: 371-3, 1957

Also see: 816, 1426, 1760, 3426

MILIARY TUBERCULOSIS

See also: Tuberculosis following sarcoidosis.

2337. NONNENBRUCH W: Über eine besondere form von gutatiger chronischer miliartuberkulose. (On a special form of mild chronic miliary tuberculosis.) *Deutsch Med Wschr* 57: 919-21, May 29, 1931

2338. STUROVA K: Chronicka miliarni tuberkulosa a Schaumannova choroba. (Chronic miliary tuberculosis and Schaumann's disease.) *Bratisl Lek Listy* 27: 802-18, 1947

Also see: 1196, 2286, 3290, 3294, 3295

MITSUDA REACTION (See Lepromin test)

MONILIASIS

2339. WARFVINGE LE: Broncho-moniliasis in lymphogranulomatosis benigna *Acta Med Scand* 127: 286-90, 1947

Also see: 2435

MONOGRAPHS

See also: Conference report. Reviews. Text.

2340. UDDSTROMER M: On the occurrence of lymphogranulomatosis (Sternberg) in Sweden 1915-1931, and some consideration as to its relation to tuberculosis. *Acta Tuberc Scand (Suppl 1)*: 1-225, 1934

2341. PUTKONEN T: Über die intrakutane reaktion von Kveim (KvR) bei lymphogranulomatosis benigna und über das bild dieser krankheit im lichte der reaktionsergebnisse. (On intracutaneous reaction of Kveim in benign lymphogranulomatosis and the clinical manifestations of the illness in the light of results of the reaction.) *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 23 (Suppl 10): 1-194, 1943

2342. LOFGREN S: Erythema nodosum: studies on etiology and pathogenesis in 185 adult cases. *Acta Med Scand* 124 (Suppl 174): 1-197, 1946

2343. ZETTERGREN L: Lymphogranulomatosis benigna: a clinical and histopathological study of its relation to tuberculosis. *Acta Soc Med Upsal* 59 (Suppl 5): 1-180, May 10, 1954

2344. MAGNUSSON B: The effect of sarcoidosis sera on the tuberculin response. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 36 (Suppl 35): 1-138, 1956

2345. CUMMINGS MM, MICHAEL M JR: Sarcoidosis. *DM* 1960: 1-40, May 1960

MOUTH (See Mucous membrane)

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

2346. HVIDT C: Remarks on Boeck's sarcoid, with special reference to its occurrence on mucous membranes. *Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)* 5: 87-100, 1923

2347. HVIDT C: Bemaerkninger om Boeck's sarcoid med saerlig henblik paa forekomsten paa slimhinderne. (Remarks on Boeck's sarcoid with special reference to its occurrence on mucous membranes.) *Hospitalstidende* 66: 240-6, Mar 21; 249-55, Mar 28, 1923

2348. LOMHOLT S: Sur les lesions muqueuses dans les sarcoides. (Mucous membrane lesions in sarcoidosis.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1142-4, 1934

2349. BARMWATER K: Über Boeck's sarcoid auf den schleimhauto. (Boeck's sarcoid of the mucous membrane.) *HNO* 27: 259-64, 1936

2350. BARMWATER K: Om behandling af Boecks sarcoid paa slimhinderne. (Treatment of Boeck's sarcoid of the nasal mucous membrane.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 99: 1255-7, Nov 25, 1937

2351. BARMWATER K: Über die behandlung von Boeck's sarcoid auf den schleimhauto. (Treatment of Boeck's sarcoid of the mucous membrane.) *HNO* 29: 234-9, May 1938

2352. WILLE C: Boeck's disease on the mucosa; comments on a case. *Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)* 34: 182-91, 1946

2353. GRZYBOWSKI M: La macrocheilite granulomateuse. (Granulomatous macrocheilitis.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 9: 389-96, July-Aug 1949

2354. SAMITZ MH, SATANOVE A, KIRSCHBAUM B: Sarcoidosis involving the mucous membranes. *AMA Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 68: 473-4, Oct 1953

2355. COVEL E: Boeck's sarcoid of the mucous membrane: report of a case. *J Oral Surg* 7: 1242-4, Nov 1954

2356. KOLAS S, ROCHE WC: Sarcoidosis lesions primary in the oral cavity: report of a case. *J Oral Surg* 18: 169-72, Mar 1960

2357. BOULLE S, BOULLE M: Maladie de Schaumann. Macrocheilite oedemateuse et macropareite. (Schaumann's disease. Edematous macrocheilitis and macropareitis.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 68: 59-64, Feb 9, 1961

2358. RABBIOSI G, SACCHI S: Macrocheilite e sarcoidosi: considerazioni su un cas clinico. (Macrocheilitis and sarcoidosis. Considerations on a clinical case.) *G Ital Derm* 4: 261-72, July-Aug 1962

Also see: 174, 2786

MUSCLE BIOPSY

2359. MAURICE PA: La biopsie musculaire dans le diagnostic de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Muscle biopsy in the diagnosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Helv Med Acta* 21: 445-9, Oct 1954

2360. PHILLIPS RW, PHILLIPS AM: The diagnosis of Boeck's sarcoid by skeletal muscle biopsy: report of four cases. *AMA Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 98: 732-6, Dec 1956

MUSCLE

See also: Dermatomyositis. Muscle biopsy. Muscular dystrophy. Myasthenia gravis.

2361. SUNDELIN F: Tumeurs multiples disseminees dans les muscles des extremités et rappelant la tuberculose par leur structure histologique. (Multiple disseminated tumors in the muscles of the extremities resembling tuberculosis by their histologic structure.) *Acta Med Scand* 62: 442-60, 1925

2362. PAUTRIER LM: Les lesions musculaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Muscular lesions in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 10: 97-103, Feb 1939

2363. SNORRASON E: Myositis fibrosa progressive. Lymphogranulomatosis benigna Boeck. (Fibrous progressive myositis in Boeck's benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Nord Med* 36: 2424-5, Dec 5, 1947

2364. KRABBE KH: Muscular localization of benign lymphogranulomatosis. *Acta Med Scand* 132 (Suppl 234): 193-8, 1949

2365. VISMANS JBM: Morbus Besnier-Boeck met localisatie in enkele spieren. (Besnier-Boeck's disease with localization in certain muscles.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 95: 3870-3, Dec 22, 1951

2366. MORIN M, LAFON J, GRAVELEAU J: Paralysie de grand dentele au cours d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Serratus magnus paralysis in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 69: 807-8, Oct 16-23, 1953

2367. POWELL LW JR: Sarcoidosis of the skeletal muscle. Report of 6 cases and review of the literature. *Amer J Clin Path* 23: 881-9, Sept 1953

2368. DEMORSIER G, MAURICE PA, MARTIN F: Besnier-Boeck diffuse des muscles et lesions du systeme nerveux central (deux observations anatomo-cliniques). (Diffuse Besnier-Boeck's disease of the muscles and lesions of the central nervous system. Two anatomico-clinical cases.) *Acta Neurol Belg* 54: 34-51, Jan 1954

2369. DEVIC M, MASSON R, BONNEFOY: A propos d'une observation de myosite a nodules de Besnier-Boeck. (On a case of Besnier-Boeck nodular myositis.) *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 92: 563-7, 1955

2370. KLOTZ HP, RUBENS, DUVAL A, DESSE G, CHIMENES: La forme musculaire de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Muscular form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rev Rhum* 22: 132-7, Feb 1955

2371. LAFON R, PAGES P, PASSOUANT P, LABAUGE R, MINVIELLE J, PAGES A: Localisations musculaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann; a propos de trois observations. (Muscular localizations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; report of three cases.) *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 92: 557-63, 1955

2372. MAURICE PA: La participation de la musculature a la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann; etude anatomo-clinique portant sur 13 cas. (Participation of the muscles in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; anatomo-clinical study of 13 cases.) *Helv Med Acta* 22: 16-42, Feb 1955

2373. WARBURG M: A case of symmetrical muscular contractures due to sarcoidosis. *J Neuropath Exp Neurol* 14: 313-5, July 1955

2374. AMMITZBOLL F: A case of Boeck's sarcoid with isolated localization in the musculature. *Acta Rheum Scand* 2: 3-10, 1956

2375. BAMMER H: Ein fall von sarkoid der skelettmuskulatur unter dem bilde einer progressiven muskeldystrophie. Verdacht auf morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (A case of sarcoid of the skeletal muscle simulating progressive muscular dystrophy; suspicion of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Nervenarzt* 29: 422-5, Sept 20, 1958

2376. WALLACE SL, LATTES R, MALIA JP, RAGAN C: Muscle involvement in Boeck's sarcoid. *Ann Intern Med* 48: 497-511, Mar 1958

2377. ERBSLOH F, DIETEL W: Über exogene spatmyopathien. I. Die polymyositis granulomatosa Boeck. (On exogenous late myopathies. I. Polymyositis granulomatosa Boeck.) *Arch Psychiat Nervenkr* 199: 215-34, 1959

2378. HARVEY JC: A myopathy of Boeck's sarcoid. *Amer J Med* 26: 356-63, Mar 1959

2379. HARVEY JC: Sarcoid involvement of the skeletal muscle. *Southern Med J* 52: 697-701, June 1959

2380. KRYGER J, RONNOV-JESSEN V: Myopathy in Boeck's sarcoid. *Acta Rheum Scand* 5: 314-22, 1959

2381. WIETH JO: Muskel sarkoide; et tilfaelde med feber som eneste kliniske symptom. (Muscle sarcoidosis. Case with fever as its only clinical symptom.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 121: 1486-8, Sept 24, 1959

2382. ANDRE MJ, RADEMECKER MA, VAN BOGAERT L: Une forme myopathique de la lymphogranulomatose benigne, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Myopathic form of benign lymphogranulomatosis, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann.) *Acta Neurol Belg* 61: 893-905, Oct 1961

2383. BRUN A: Chronic polymyositis on the basis of sarcoidosis. *Acta Psychiatrica Scand* 36: 515-23, 1961

2384. CROMPTON MR, MACDERMOT V: Sarcoidosis associated with progressive muscular wasting and weakness. *Brain* 84: 62-74, 1961

2385. OZER FL, JOHNSON WA, WAGGENER JD: Muscular sarcoidosis: a case with 'tumor formation'. *Lancet* 1: 22-4, Jan 7, 1961

2386. DYKEN PR: Sarcoidosis of the skeletal muscle. A case report and review of the literature. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 12: 643-51, Sept 1962

2387. PERRIN, DAUPHIN, BUREAU O, NICOLAS, VEILHAN: A propos d'une observation de sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann avec atteinte musculaire predominant. (A case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis with predominant muscle involvement.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 113: 635-43, 1962

2388. RITHFELD B, FOLK EE III: Sarcoid myopathy. *JAMA* 179: 903-5, Mar 17, 1962

2389. OSTADAL A, CERNAHORSKY J, PRASIL K: Prispěvek k diagnostice latentní formy svalové sarkoidozy. (Contribution to the diagnosis of latent forms of muscle sarcoidosis.) *Cesk Neurol* 26: 210-2, May 1963

Also see: 64, 790, 2628, 2776, 3164, 3519

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

2390. MCCONKEY B: Muscular dystrophy in sarcoidosis. *AMA Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 102: 443-6, Sept 1958

Also see: 2375

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

2391. JAVITT NB, DANIELS RA: Myasthenia gravis with sarcoidosis: a case report. *J Mount Sinai Hosp NY* 26: 177-87, Mar-Apr 1959

MYCOSES FUNGOIDES

2392. HELLERSTROM S: Ett fall av varadera mycosis fungoides (forme erythrodermique vrai) och lymphogranuloma benignum form erythrodermique. (A case of both mycosis fungoides, true erythrodermic form, and erythrodermic form of benign lymphogranuloma.) *Nord Med* 9: 437, 1935

2393. HELLERSTROM S: Fall von mycosis fungoides (form erythrodermique vrai) bzw. lymphogranuloma benignum (forme erythrodermique, Schaumann). (Case of mycosis fungoides, true erythrodermic form; for example, benign lymphogranulomatosis, Schaumann's erythrodermic form.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 51: 2-3, 1935

MYOCARDITIS (See Cardiac involvement)

MYXEDEMA

2394. STALLARD HB, TAIT CBV: Boeck's sarcoidosis. A case record. *Lancet* 1: 440-42, Feb 25, 1939

Also see: 3178

NASOPHARYNX (See
Otorhinolaryngeal)

NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA

2395. BORRIE PF: Sarcoidosis with skin lesions simulating necrobiosis lipoidica. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 50: 391-2, June 1957

2396. MEHREGAN AH, PINKUS H: Necrobiosis lipoidica with sarcoid reaction. A case report. *AMA Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 83: 143-5, Jan 1961

NEGRO (See Racial incidence)

NEMATODE

2397. JAKES WE: Relationship of nematode larvae to generalized sarcoidosis. Report of a case and review of the literature. *AMA Arch Path (Chicago)* 53: 550-7, June 1952

NEPHROCALCINOSIS

See also: Kidney.

2398. MARKOFF N: Klinisch-gastroenterologische demonstationen; kalkschrumpfnieren bei morbus Boeck. (Clinical gastroenterological demonstrations; nephrocalcinosis in Boeck's disease.) *Helv Med Acta* 18: 389-94, Oct 1951

2399. DAVIDSON CN, DENNIS JM, MCNINCH ER, WILLSON JKV, BROWN WH: Nephrocalcinosis associated with sarcoidosis; a presentation and discussion of seven cases. *Radiology* 62: 203-14, Feb 1954

2400. SCHOLZ DA, KEATING FR JR: Renal insufficiency, renal calculi and nephrocalcinosis in sarcoidosis; report of eight cases. *Amer J Med* 21: 75-84, July 1956

2401. MURPHY GP, SCHIRMER HK: Nephrocalcinosis, urolithiasis and renal insufficiency sarcoidosis. *J Urol* 86: 702-6, Dec 1961

Also see: 1839, 1852, 1969, 2667

NEPHROSIS

See also: Kidney.

2402. ETIENNE-MARTIN P, KLEPPING C, BARTHES J, GUERRIN A, DUSSERE L: Syndrome nephrotique pur traite par spirolactone au cours d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a determination pulmonaire, hepatique et osseuse. (Pure nephrotic syndrome treated with spirolactone in the course of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with pulmonary, hepatic and osseous involvement.) *Lyon Med* 93: 1185-95, May 21, 1961

2403. ETIENNE-MARTIN P, KLEPPING C, GUERRIN J, BARTHES H, BINET J, DUSSERE L: Syndrome nephrotique au cours d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a localisation pulmonaire, osseuse et hepatique. (Nephrotic syndrome in the course of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with pulmonary, osseous and hepatic localization.) *J Med Lyon* 43: 193-8, Feb 5, 1962

NERVOUS SYSTEM

See also: Central nervous system.
Cranial nerve. Neurologic signs. Spinal cord.

2404. COLOVER J: Sarcoidosis with involvement of the nervous system. *Brain* 71: 451-73, Dec 1948

2405. JACOB W: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann und nervensystem. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease and the nervous system.) *Tuberk* 98: 153-9, 1951

2406. HOOK O: Sarcoidosis with involvement of the nervous system: report of nine cases. *AMA Arch Neurol Psychiat (Chicago)* 71: 554-75, May, 1954

2407. JEFFERSON M: Sarcoidosis of the nervous system. *Brain* 80: 540-556, Dec 1957

2408. JEFFERSON M: The nervous system in sarcoidosis. *Postgrad Med J* 34: 259-61, May 1958

2409. MATTHEWS WB: Sarcoidosis of the nervous system. *Brit Med J* 1: 267-70, Jan 31, 1959

2410. JONASSON JV: Sarcoidosis of the nervous system: reports of four cases with interesting signs. *Acta Psychiat Scand* 35: 182-9, 1960

2411. SCOTT WE: Sarcoidosis of the nervous system. *Texas J Med* 57: 20-3, Jan 1961

2412. BOSHES LD: Sarcoidosis of the nervous system. *Dis Nerv Syst* 23: 683-7, Dec 1962

2413. CHAMBERLAIN MA: A case of sarcoidosis of the nervous system. *Guy Hosp Rep* 111: 25-32, 1962

2414. FAZLULLAH S: Sarcoidosis with involvement of the nervous system. *Dis Chest* 4: 685-8, June 1962

2415. OKINAKA S, MIKAMI R, NAKAMURA H, KIRA E, FUKUSHIMA T, SEKI M: Sarukoido-jisu ni okeru shinkei-kei rikan. (Neural diseases in sarcoidosis.) *Naika* 9: 716-24, Apr 1962

2416. RABEN AS, LEVENSON OS, LIVCHINE VM: Porazhenie nervnoi sistemy pri sarkoidoze (Bolyesni Benye-Beka-Schaumana). (Lesions of the nervous system in sarcoidosis; Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov* 62: 680-5, 1962

2417. AITA JA: Neurologic manifestations of several unproved infectious diseases. *Nebraska Med J* 48: 460-4, Aug 1963

Also see: 1074, 1370, 2254, 2366, 3392, 3411, 3433

NEUROLOGIC SIGNS

See also: Nervous system.

2418. LEVIN PM: The neurological aspects of uveoparotid fever. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 81: 176-91, Feb 1935

2419. SANDS IJ, RILEY HA: Boeck's sarcoid with neurologic manifestations. *Trans Amer Neurol Ass* 68: 57-63, 1942

2420. ERNSTING WG, SILLEVIS SMITH WG: Neurologische verschijnselen bij de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Neurological aspects of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Genesck Bl* 41: 1-40, 1944

2421. ZEMAN W: Uber neuro-psychiatrische syndrome beim morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Neuropsychiatric syndromes in sarcoidosis.) *Deutsch Med Wschr* 76: 1621-2, Dec 21, 1951

2422. JEFFERSON M: Nervous signs in sarcoidosis. *Brit Med J* 2: 916-9, Oct 25, 1952

2423. AMYOT R: La sarcoidose: sa pathologie neurologique. (Sarcoidosis: its neurologic pathology.) *Un Med Canada* 84: 794-801, July 1955

2424. GOULON M, LEPAGE M, JEAN-GIRARD C: Les manifestations neurologiques de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Neurologic manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *France Med* 19: 27-32, June 1957

2425. OLIVARIUS B DE F: Sarcoidosens neurologiske komplikationer. (Neurologic complications of sarcoidosis.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 120: 434-7, Apr 3, 1958

2426. GOULON M: Les donnees des explorations complementaires dans les localisations nerveuses des sarcoidose. (Exploration data on nervous system localization of sarcoidosis.) *Path Biol (Paris)* 7: 1917-20, Sept 1959

2427. RISER M, GAYRAL L, TURMEN J, STERN H: Formes neurologiques de la lymphogranulomatose benigne. Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (sarcoidose). (Neurologic forms of benign lymphogranulomatosis. Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, sarcoidosis.) *Toulouse Med* 60: 609-18, Oct 1959

2428. GARCIN R: Les atteintes neurologiques et musculaires dans la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Neurologic and muscular involvement in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Psychiat Neurol Neurochir* 63: 285-97, 1960

2429. GOODSON WH JR: Neurological manifestations of sarcoidosis. *Southern Med J* 53: 1111-6, Sept 1960

2430. GUPTA NN, KATTIYAR BC: Neurologic manifestations of sarcoidosis. *J Indian Med Ass* 35: 27-8, July 1, 1960

2431. JEPSEN O, ENGBERG J: Neurological symptoms in sarcoidosis. Report of four cases. *Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)* 24: 361-71, 1962

Also see: 2410, 2671, 3373, 3434, 3454

NITROGEN MUSTARD

2432. SNIDER GE: The treatment of Boeck's sarcoid with nitrogen mustard; a preliminary report. *Southern Med J* 41: 11-14, Jan 1948

2433. VANNUCCHI V, NATALI G: Tentativo di cura della malattia de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann con il metil-bis (beta cloroetil) amina cloridrato. (Attempted cure of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with methyl-bis, beta chlorethyl, amine chlorhydrate.) *Riv Clin Med* 47: 465-73, 1949

2434. CALABRESE L: La terapia con cloramina della malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann; contributo clinico su due casi. (Chloramine therapy of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; clinical study of two case.) *Minerva Med* 45: 660-4, Sept 19, 1954

Also see: 305, 3131

NOCARDIOSIS

2435. STEINBERG I: Fatal fungus infection in sarcoidosis: report of two cases treated with antibiotics and cortisone. *Ann Intern Med* 48: 1359-72, June 1958

NOSE

2436. SCHREUS HT: Boecksches sarkoid unter dem bilde eines rhinoskleroms. (Boeck's sarcoid presenting as rhinoscleroma.) *Derm Wschr* 105: 1247-50, Sept 25, 1937

2437. GATE J, GUILLERET P: Lesion tumorale chronique du nez d'aspect sarcoidal constituee par des proliferations pilo-sebacees. (Chronic tumorous lesions of the nose with sarcoid aspects consisting of pilo-sebaceous proliferations.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 45: 1409-10, July 1938

2438. KISTNER FB, ROBERTSON TD: Benign granuloma of the nose (so-called "sarcoid"). *JAMA* 111: 2003-5, Nov 26, 1938

2439. FLETCHER R: Chronic nonhealing lesions of the nose. *Calif Med* 52: 62-4, Feb 1940

2440. FLETCHER R: Sarcoid of the nose. *Arch Otolaryng* (Chicago) 39: 470-3, June 1944

2441. HARDY MK: Sarcoidosis, with involvement of the nose. *Arch Derm Syph* (Chicago) 53: 393-4, Apr 1946

2442. RUBIN HJ, KLING DH: Boeck's sarcoid of the nasal vault. *Ann Otol* 57: 1083-7, Dec 1948

2443. ROHRT T: Lymphogranulomatosis benigna med bilde av rhinophyma. (Benign lymphogranulomatosis with clinical picture of rhinophyma.) *Nord Med* 41: 731-4, Apr 22, 1949

2444. JOHNSON PA: Sarcoidosis; swellings on the nose and late ocular sequelae. *Brit J Ophthalm* 43: 376-7, June 1959

2445. MASSARA G, PAROLARI P: La localizzazioni nasale della malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (The nasal localization of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Arch Ital Otol* 73: 1011-20, Nov-Dec 1962

Also see: 1563, 2176, 2350

NOSOLOGY

See also: Diagnosis.

2446. PALMER JH: Boeck's disease (sarcoid): its clinical groups and diagnosis. *Canad Med Ass J* 43: 11-8, July 1940

2447. SEZARY A: A propos de la nosologie de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Les reticuloses epithelioides. (Nosology of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: the epithelioid reticuloses.) *Presse Med* 54: 26-7, Jan 19, 1946

2448. LINDIG W: Zur nosologischen einordnung der Boeckschen lungenerkrankung. (On the nosological classification of Boeck's pulmonary disease.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 110: 555-63, 1954

2449. KALKOFF KW: Über Caesar Boeck und die aussprache seines namens; zugleich im beitrage zur nomenklatur des morbus Boeck. (On Caesar Boeck and the pronunciation of his name; along with a contribution to the nomenclature of Boeck's disease.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 10: 556-9, Sept 1956

2450. LAMY P, PIERSON B: Le probleme nosologique du syndrome de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Nosological problems of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann syndrome.) *Rev Med Nancy* 85: 716-23, Aug-Sept 1960

2451. HARDY HL: The definition of sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 pt 2): 2-5, Nov 1961

Also see: 1156, 1190, 1244, 1500, 1501, 2328, 2691, 2692, 2740, 2929, 3100

OCCUPATION

2452. LEDERER E: Zur beurteilung des morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann im rrammen der berufskrankheiten-verordnung. (Medicolegal evaluation of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease as industrial compensation cases.) *Zbl Arbeitsmed* 2: 175-9, Nov 1952

2453. WERNER E: Morbus Boeck als berufskrankung. (Boeck's disease as an occupational disease.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 13: 780-5, Nov 1959

2454. LAUGWITZ N: Morbus Boeck als berufskrankheit. (Boeck's disease as an occupational disease.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 14: 785-8, Nov 1960

2455. WERNER E: Morbus Boeck als berufskrankheit. (Boeck's disease as an occupational disease.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 14: 789-91, Nov 1960

2456. THIELE H: Zur beurteilung des morbus Boeck als entschadigungspflichtige berufskrankheit. (On the evaluation of Boeck's disease as a compensatory occupational disease.) *Deutsch Gesundh* 16: 1675-7, Sept 7, 1961

Also see: 1414, 2451

OCULAR FUNDUS

See also: Eye

2457. MACHENSEN G: Veränderungen am augenhintergrund bei Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannscher erkrankung. (Changes in the ocular fundus in sarcoidosis.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 121: 51-63, 1952

2458. BRUNTSE E: Ocular sarcoidosis: report of five cases with fundus changes. *Danish Med Bull* 5: 217-27, Oct 1958

2459. BRUNTSE E: Ocular sarcoidosis. Report of a case with fundus changes. *Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)* 39: 1040-7, 1961

2460. GOULD H, KAUFMAN HE: Sarcoid of the fundus. *Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 65: 453-6, Mar 1961

2461. GOULD HL, KAUFMAN HE: Boeck's sarcoid of the ocular fundus. Historical review and report of a case. *Amer J Ophthal* 52: 633-7, Nov 1961

OCULAR PALSY (See Cranial nerve)

ORBIT

2462. BENEDICT WL: Sarcoidosis involving the orbit. *Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 42: 546-50, Nov 1949

2463. KNAPP FN, KNOLL WV: Sarcoidosis involving the orbit. *Trans Amer Ophthal Soc* 47: 147-57, 1949

2464. BODIAN M, LASKY MA: Sarcoidosis of the orbit. *Amer J Ophthal* 33: 343-53, Mar 1950

2465. RIDER JA, DODSON JW: Sarcoidosis. Report of case manifested by retrolbulbar mass, proptosis, destruction of orbit and infiltration of paranasal sinuses. *Amer J Ophthal* 33: 117-20, Jan 1950

2466. STEIN HA, HENDERSON JW: Sarcoidosis of the orbit; survey of the literature and report of a case. *Amer J Ophthal* 41: 1054-6, June 1956

2467. JENSEN VJ: Sarcoidosis of the orbit. *Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)* 35: 416-9, 1957

2468. BLATT N, ALEXANDRU U, ATHANASIU M, MURESAN I, POPOVICI V: Orbital bone involvement in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoid. *Amer J Ophthal* 54: 407-14, Mar 1958

2469. SMITH WA: Boeck's sarcoid of the orbit; report of a case receiving questionable benefit from steroid therapy. *Amer J Ophthal* 45: 567-9, Apr 1958

2470. JOSEL M: Primary sarcoidosis of the orbit. Report of a case. *Conn Med* 26: 423-7, July 1962

OSTEITIS TUBERCULOSA MULTIPLE

CYSTOIDES (See Bone)

OSTEOPOROSIS (See Bone)

OTORHINOLARYNGEAL

See also: Mucous membrane. Nose. Paranasal sinus. Respiratory tract, Upper. Tonsil.

2471. ALLISON JR, MIKELL PV: Sarcoid associated with tuberculosis of the larynx; report of a case. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 25: 334-43, Feb 1932
2472. LEMMING R: Morbus Schaumann-liknande fall med larynxforandringar och med overgang i en egendomlig form av tuberkulos. (Case of Schaumann-like disease with larynx involvement developing into a peculiar form of tuberculosis.) *Nord Med* 8: 2750-1, 1940
2473. POE DL: Sarcoidosis of the larynx. *Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)* 32: 315-20, Aug 1940
2474. POE DL: Sarcoidosis of the external ear. *Ann Otol* 49: 771-5, Sept 1940
2475. SHEA JJ: Sarcoidosis of the larynx. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Laryngoscope* 53: 181-3, Mar 1943
2476. BOUCHET M, DEBAIN JJ: Les manifestations otorhino-laryngologiques de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Otorhinolaryngologic manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Ann Otolaryng (Paris)* 64: 145-56, Mar-Apr 1947
2477. BOURGEOIS R: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a localisation pharyngo-laryngee. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease localized to the pharyngeal-laryngeal region.) *Ann Otolaryng (Paris)* 65: 518, 1948
2478. POE DL: New diagnostic procedure for Boeck's sarcoid: a preliminary report. *Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)* 47: 818-21, June 1948
2479. REYNAUD R: Les manifestations de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann en oto-rhino-laryngologie. (Otorhinolaryngologic manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Otorhinolaryng Int (Lyon)* 32: 69-88, May; 95-112, June 1948
2480. BARLEY DA: A case of supposed Boeck's sarcoidosis of the larynx. *J Laryng* 63: 531-3, Sept 1949
2481. LARSON LG: Nasopharyngeal lesions in sarcoidosis. *Acta Radiol (Stockholm)* 36: 361-73, Nov 1951
2482. LINDSAY JR, PERLMAN HB: Sarcoidosis. Ear, nose and throat complications. *Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)* 55: 255-6, Feb 1952
2483. RUFF C: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann und hals-nasenohrenheilkunde. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease and throat-nose-ear therapeutics.) *HNO* 3: 102-6, Apr 1952
2484. ZIEGLER E: Boecksche krankheit an der mittelohrschleimhaut. (Boeck's disease of the mucosa of the middle ear.) *HNO* 3: 73-7, Mar 1952
2485. MUNYO JC, MALOSETTI H: Sarcoidosis, enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Localizacion faringolarin-gea, como primera manifestacion clinica. (Sarcoidosis, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; pharyngeal-laryngeal localization as primary clinical manifestation.) *Otorinolaringologia Uruguay* 25: 29-45, 1955
2486. BATAINI JP, ENNUYER A: Les lesions des muqueuses des voies aerodigestives superieures dans la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann; a propos d'une localisation rhinopharyngee simulant une tumeur maligne du cavum. (Mucosal lesions of upper respiratory tract in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; report of nasopharyngeal localization simulating malignant tumor.) *Sem Hop Par* 32: 1194-7, Apr 6, 1956
2487. HERBERTS G: Benign lymphogranulomatosis (sarcoidosis) in the nasopharynx with destruction of the base of the skull; report of a case. *Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)* 48: 333-8, Oct 1957
2488. ORSO L: A gege Boeck-fele sarcoidja. (Boeck's sarcoid of the larynx.) *Fulorrrgegygyaszat* 4: 189-92, Dec 1957
2489. SIROKY J: Prispvek k boeckovu sarkoidu e orl lokalisaci. (Contribution to Boeck's sarcoid with otorhinolaryngeal localization.) *Cas Lek Cesk* 96: 56-8, Jan 11, 1957
2490. SELTZER AP: Sarcoidosis in otorhinological practice. *Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly* 37: 260-2, Apr 1958
2491. SHUBERT K, NEUSS O: Die bedeutung des morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann fur die hals-, nasen- und ohrenheilkunde. (Role of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in otorhinolaryngology.) *Z Laryng Rhinol Otol* 37: 124-33, Feb 1958

2492. TRIBLE WM: Sarcoidosis of the larynx. *AMA Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)* 66: 382-3, Sept 1958

2493. MERZ W: Die differentialdiagnose des M. Boeck im O-R-L gebiet. (Differential diagnosis of Boeck's disease in otorhinolaryngological field.) *Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)* 21: 367-72, Sept 1959

2494. SEGAL M: Un cas rare de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Localisation nasale isolee de longue duree. (Rare case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; isolated nasal localization of prolonged duration.) *Ann Otolaryng (Paris)* 76: 100-3, Jan-Feb 1959

2494. WAYOFF M: Les localisations endonasaes de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Endonasal localizations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rev Med Nancy* 85: 745-8, Aug-Sept 1960

2496. WEISS JA: Sarcoidosis in otolaryngology. Report of eleven cases. Evaluation of blind biopsy as a diagnostic aid. *Laryngoscope* 70: 1351-98, Oct 1960

2497. CRESTON JE, DIBBLE PA: Nasal sarcoidosis. *Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)* 74: 210-2, Aug 1961

2498. ENGBERG J, JEPSEN O: Hearing impairment and dizziness in sarcoidosis: report of four cases. *Danish Med Bull* 9: 28-32, Mar 1962

2499. RAINER NL: Sarkoidoz nosi glotki (Bolyezni Benye-Beka-Schaumana). (Sarcoidosis of the nose and pharynx, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann.) *Vestn Otorinolaring* 25: 93-5, Feb 1963

Also see: 288, 1615, 2168

PANCREAS

See also: Diabetes mellitus.

2500. EKELOUND C: Om morbus Schaumann och dess samband med pankreas-rubbningar. (Schaumann's disease and its relation to pancreatic disturbances.) *Nord Med* 30: 817-20, Apr 12, 1946

2501. CURRAN JF JR, CURRAN JF SR: Boeck's sarcoid of the pancreas. *Surgery* 28: 574-8, Sept 1950

PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID

2502. RIEHL G: Para-aminosalizylsaure bei hauttuberkulose und lupus pernio. (PAS in skin tuberculosis and lupus pernio.) *Klin Med (Wien)* 5: 382-3, 1950

2503. BRIEGER F: Chemotherapeutischer erfolg bei einer Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannschen erkrankung. (Successful chemotherapy of sarcoidosis.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 104: 409-13, 1951

2504. MERKLEN FP, DUPERRAT B, MAN-SOUR M: Blanchiment complet cutane d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann par le para-amino-salicylate de sodium. (Complete clearing of cutaneous lesions of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease by sodium PAS.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 58: 15, Jan-Feb 1951

PARA-AMINO BENZOIC ACID (See Treatment)

PARANASAL SINUS

2505. BORDLEY JE, PROCTOR DF: Destructive lesion in the paranasal sinuses associated with Boeck's sarcoid. *Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)* 36: 740-2, 1942

2506. LIVINGSTONE G: Sarcoidosis of the maxillary antrum. *J Laryng* 70: 426-7, July 1956

Also see: 2465

PAROTID GLAND

See also: Mikulicz's syndrome.
Uveoparotid fever.

2507. AUBRIOT, HENRY G: Un cas de manifestation parotienne revelatrice de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (A case of parotid manifestations revealing Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 59: 416, 1943

2508. TAPIE J, GADRAT, MONNIER J: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann avec manifestations parotidienne, ganglionnaires et oculaires. Echec de la streptomycine. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with parotid, glandular and ocular manifestations. Failure of streptomycin.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 56: 135-7, Mar-Apr 1949

2509. BOETTE G, WUTTGE KH: Sialographische darstellung von parotiserkrankungen unter besonderer berucksichtigung eines Boeckschen sarkoids. (Sialographic study of parotid diseases with special reference to Boeck's sarcoids.) *Z Laryng Rhinol Otol* 37: 302-6, May 1958

2510. BERTI P: Sulla patologia granulomatosa della parotide (tuberculosis, sarcoidosi, actinomicosi). (On granulomatous pathology of the parotid gland: tuberculosis, sarcoidosis, actinomycosis.) *Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat* 35: 887-919, Aug 1961

Also see: 1916, 1917, 1918

PATHOGENESIS

See also: Etiology. Pathology. Tissue culture. Tuberculous etiology.

2511. PAUTRIER LM: A propos de nouvelles conceptions touchant la pathogenie des sarcoides. (New conceptions concerning the pathogenesis of sarcoidosis.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 25: 298-303, 1914

2512. DARIER J: La nature et la pathogenie des tuberculides et sarcoides. (Nature and pathogenesis of tuberculides and sarcoids.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 59: 1209-10, Nov 30, 1929

2513. PESSANO J, NEGRI T: Hypothese sur l'etiopathogenie de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck (lymphogranulomatose benigne de Schaumann) et d'autres processus cutanes, la neoscrophule. (Hypothesis on etiopathogenesis of Besnier-Boeck, benign lymphogranulomatosis of Schaumann, and of other skin processes.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 6: 606-20, 1935

2514. BEINHAEUER LF, MELLON RR: Pathogenesis of noncaseating epithelioid tuberculosis of the hypoderm and lymph glands. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 37: 451-60, Mar 1938

2515. VAN SCHOONHOVEN BEURDEN AJRE: Bijdrage tot de pathogenese van de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Contribution to the pathogenesis of Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Nederl Geneesk* 86: 2280-6, 1942

2516. BRONFMAN S, REUMONT M: Contribution a l'histopathogenese de la reticulo-endotheliose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Histopathogenesis of the reticuloendotheliosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann.) *Arch Belg Derm Syph* 3: 466-78, Nov 1947

2517. ROSENTHAL SR: Pathogenesis of Boeck's sarcoid. *Proc Inst Med Chicago* 17: 170, Oct 15, 1948

2518. JACOB P: La pathogenie de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (The pathogenesis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rev Med Nancy* 74: 20-30, 1949

2519. KALKOFF KW, MOHR HJ: Zum erregernachweis der Boeckschen krankheit (morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (Pathogenesis of Boeck's disease; Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 188: 202-40, 1949

2520. HARTWEG H: Zur frage der formalen pathogenese der Boeckschen krankheit. (Pathogenesis of Boeck's disease.) *Deutsch Med Wschr* 76: 1144-6, Sept 14, 1951

2521. RIEHM W: Zur pathogenese der sogenannten bindehauttuberkulome und des Boeckschen sarkoids. (Pathogenesis of the so-called tuberculoma of conjunctiva and Boeck's sarcoid.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 122: 657-64, 1953

2522. REFVEM O: The pathogenesis of Boeck's disease (sarcoidosis); investigations on the significance of foreign bodies, phospholipides and hypersensitivity in the formation of sarcoid tissue. *Acta Med Scand* 149 (Suppl 294): 1-146, 1954

2523. REFVEM O: Om patogenese og etiologi ved Boecks sykdom sarcoidose; forelopig meddelelse. (Pathogenesis and etiology in Boeck's disease, sarcoidosis. Preliminary report.) *T Norsk Laegeforen* 74: 460-1, July 1, 1954

2524. WAHLGREN F: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (sarcoidosis). (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: sarcoidosis.) *Nord Med* 52: 971-5, July 15, 1954

2525. LOFGREN S: On the pathogenesis of sarcoidosis. *Acta Med Scand* 154 (Suppl 312): 435-8, 1956

2526. REFVEM O: The pathogenesis of sarcoid tissue. *Acta Med Scand* 154 (Suppl 312): 408-16, 1956

2527. FRESÉN O: Die gestaltliche betrachtung des morbus Boeck. (Considerations on the nature of Boeck's disease.) *Ergebn Ges Tuberkuloseforsch* 14: 603-49, 1958

2528. MICHELSON HE: Report of a case suggesting the clinical and microscopic pathogenesis of sarcoidosis. *J Invest Derm* 31: 171-4, Sept 1958

2529. SCHNITZER A: Neue erkenntnisse in der pathogenese des morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (New information on the pathogenesis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Dermatologica (Basel)* 122: 149-62, Mar-Apr 1961

Also see: 1099, 1406, 1520, 1561, 1634, 1637, 2008, 2153, 3561

PATHOLOGY

See also: Asteroid bodies. Granuloma, Sarcoid. Histopathology. Inclusion bodies. Malignancy. Pathogenesis. Schaumann bodies. Tissue culture.

2530. BUKOVSKY I: Zur pathologie und atologie der Boeck-Darier'schen sarkoide. (Pathology and etiology of Boeck-Darier's sarcoid.) *Derm Wschr* 62: 383, 1916

2531. KISSMEYER A: Contribution a l'etude anatomo-pathologique des sarcoides. (Contribution to anatomopathologic study of sarcoids.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1278-84, 1934

2532. WAHLGREN F: Nogot em den patologiska anatomien vid lymphogranulomatosis benigna (Schaumann). (The pathological anatomy of benign lymphogranulomatosis of Schaumann.) *Nord Med* 13: 965-72, June 19, 1937

2533. CAPUANI G: La malattia di Besnier, Boeck e Schaumann; contributo clinico-anatomopatologico e batteriologico. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: clinico-anatomopathologic and bacteriologic contributions.) *Clin Med Ital* 71: 99-118, Jan-Feb 1940

2534. DAWSON EK: Sarcoidosis: a review based on a case of the disease. Part II. A pathological study of the systemic disease. *Edinburgh Med J* 49: 743-56, Dec 1942

2535. STONE CT JR: Pathology of Boeck's sarcoid. *New Orleans Med Surg J* 98: 369-73, Sept 1946

2536. BARRIE HJ, BOGOCH A: The natural history of the lesions in sarcoidosis. *Amer J Path* 28: 541-2, May-June 1952

2537. JABLONSKA S, DABROWSKA-PROCLAWSKA H: Nowa odmiana sarkoidozy; ziarniniak (sarkoid) olbrzymiokomorkowy. (A new type of sarcoidosis; giant cell sarcoid.) *Pol Tyg Lek* 8: 1279-85, Sept 28, 1935

2538. SPRINZ H: The pathology of sarcoidosis. *Med Bull US Army Europe* 10: 86-90, Apr 1953

2539. SORS C, ROUJEAU J: Etude anatomopathologique des formes mediasino-pulmonaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Anatomicopathologic study of mediastinopulmonary forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 9: 541-71, 1955

2540. UEHLINGER E: Die pathologische anatomie des morbus Boeck. (Pathologic anatomy of sarcoidosis.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 114: 17-45, 1955

2541. ROBB-SMITH AHT: The pathological aspects of sarcoidosis. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 49: 1041-3, Dec 1956

2542. THOMSON AD: The pathology of sarcoidosis. *Postgrad Med J* 34: 248-53, May 1958

2543. MARCHE J: Caracteristiques tissulaires et humorales du processus inflammatoire dans la sarcoidose. (Tissue and humoral characteristics of the inflammatory process in sarcoidosis.) *Path Biol (Paris)* 7: 1899-1903, Sept 1959

2544. ZAMPI G, BORRI M: Studio patologico della sarcoidosi renale. (Pathological studies in renal sarcoidosis.) *Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat* 30: 125-45, Oct 1959

2545. KELEMEN JT: Adatok a sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann-kor) korszovettani diagnosztikajához. (Contribution to pathological diagnosis of sarcoidosis, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Orv Hetil* 102: 1116-8, June 11, 1961

2546. RABEN AS: K patologicheskoi anatomii sarkoidoza. (On the pathological anatomy of sarcoidosis.) *Arkhh Pat* 23(9): 15-24, 1961

2547. UEHLINGER EA: The morbid anatomy of sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (Part 2): 6-13, Nov 1961

2548. TAKAMATSU H: Sarukoido-jisu oyobi kekkaku sho no byori. (Pathology of sarcoidosis and tuberculosis.) *Kekkaku* 37: 354-7, Aug 1962

Also see: 261, 283, 2710

PENIS (See Genital tract, Male)

PERIARTERITIS NODOSUM

See also: Allergy. Arteritis. Vascular change.

2549. STAEHELIN HR: Zur frage der Besnier-Boeckschen krankheit und der periarteritis nodosa. (On the question of Besnier-Boeck's disease and periarteritis nodosa.) *Virchow Arch Path Anat* 309: 235-57, 1942

2550. JACKSON A, KASS I: The relationship between periarteritis nodosa and sarcoidosis. *Ann Intern Med* 38: 288-311, Feb 1953

2551. WHITMORE CW: Periarteritis nodosa accompanied by sarcoid-like histopathological changes. *Virginia Med Monthly* 81: 595-7, Dec 1954

PERIOSTITIS

2552. PSTREMOLI A: Raro quadro di periostosi ossificante simmetrica in una reticuloendoteliosi tipo Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a sede primitiva ilo-polmonare. (A rare aspect of symmetrical ossifying periostosis in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann type of reticuloendotheliosis with primary localization in the hilus of the lung.) *Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)* 33: 245-65, 1960

PERITONEOSCOPY (See Diagnostic procedures)

PERTH-JUNGLING (See Bone)

PERITONEUM

2553. ROBINSON EK, ERNST RW: Boeck's sarcoid of the peritoneal cavity; a case report. *Surgery* 36: 986-91, Nov 1954

Also see: 79

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM

See also: Calcium metabolism. Hyperparathyroidism.

2554. LAMOTTE-BARRILLON S, ROUX C: Troubles du metabolisme phosphocalcique dans la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Disorders in metabolism of phosphorus and calcium in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Maroc Med* 38: 1063-7, July 1959

Also see: 297, 298

PINE POLLEN

See also: Etiology. Immunologic aspects.

2555. CUMMINGS MM, HUDGINS PC: Chemical constituents of pine pollen and their possible relationship to sarcoidosis. *Amer J Med Sci* 236: 311-7, Sept 1958

2556. RICHERT JH: Failure to develop sarcoidosis after the oral ingestion of pine pollen. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 80: 760, Nov 1959

2557. VOGEL RA, THRASH AM: Granulomas del polen de pino en animales. (Pine pollen granuloma in animals.) *El Thorax* 9: 191-3, Sept 1960

2558. LINDNER A, NAIK R, KUTKAM T, SOKATCH J, HAMMERSTEN J: Experimental induction of tubercles in rats, with pine pollen. *Fed Proc* 20: 264, Mar 1961

2559. VOGEL RA, THRASH AM: Pine pollen granuloma in animals. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (Part 2): 81-3, Nov 1961

2560. BRIEGER H, LABELLE CW, GODDARD JW, ISRAEL HL: Experimental exposure to spruce and pine pollen. Pulmonary changes. *Arch Environ Health (Chicago)* 4: 470-6, May 1962

2561. HAGERSTRAND I, LINELL F: Sarcoidosis and pollen. *Acta Tuberc Scand* 42: 194-7, 1962

Also see: 1522, 1629, 2960, 3340

PITUITARY

See also: Diabetes insipidus. Hypopituitarism. Hypothalamus.

2562. KRAUS EJ: Sarcoidosis (Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann disease). *J Lab Clin Med* 28: 140-6, Nov 1942

2563. BARBER HW: Benign lympho-granuloma of Schaumann with apparent involvement of anterior pituitary. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 39: 92-3, Dec 1945

2564. BARBER HW: Benign lympho-granulomatosis of Schaumann with apparent involvement of the anterior pituitary. *Brit J Derm* 58: 70-2, Mar-Apr 1946

2565. BLEISCH VR, ROBBINS SL: Sarcoid-like granulomata of the pituitary gland. A cause of pituitary insufficiency. *AMA Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 89: 878-92, June 1952

2566. HEESSEN W. Morbus Boeck und hypophysäre storungen; ein kasuistischer beitrage. (Boeck's disease and pituitary disorder; a clinical report.) *Z Tuberk* 102: 18-22, 1953

2567. ALBEAUX-FERNET M, HOUDART R, CHABOT J, ESCOUROLLE J, ROMANI JD, ROCHEDIX: Syndrome neuro-hypophysaire chez un garçon de 21 ans, granulome epithelioide du nerf optique, maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann probable. (Neurohypophysis syndrome and epithelioid granuloma of the optic nerve in a 21-year-old boy: probably Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Ann Endocr (Paris)* 15: 788-96, 1954

2568. RICHARDS AG, HARVEY PW: "Giant cell granuloma" and the other pituitary granulomata. *Quart J Med* 23: 425-39, Oct 1954

2569. MAGNUS EM: Two cases of sarcoidosis involving the hypophysis treated with corticotrophin and cortisone. *Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)* 22: 1-8, May 1956

2570. JACKSON A, HOOD TR: Sarcoidosis with involvement of the pituitary gland. *Ann Intern Med* 49: 467-71, Aug 1958

2571. DEROT M, TCHOBRUTSKY J, ROUDIER R: Coma hypoglycemique mortel par hypopituitarisme secondaire a la localisation hypophysaire d'une sarcoidose (maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (Fatal hypoglycemic coma caused by hypopituitarism following hypophysial localization of sarcoidosis; Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 75: 225-30, Feb 20-27, 1959

Also see: 1153, 1871, 1970

PLEURA

2572. BRUN J, PERRIN-FAYOLLE M, LE-DOUX A, BIOT N: Pleuresie chronique intarissable et atteintes pleurales diverses au cours de la sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Chronic continuous pleurisy and diverse pleural disorders during Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis.) *Poumon Coeur* 17: 477-92, May 1961

2573. BERGE SJ, PFOTENHAUER MA: Massive pleural effusion in sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 86: 261-4, Aug 1962

2574. BRUN J, PERRIN-FAYOLLE M, BIOT N: Article-la pleuresie chronique intarissable de la sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (The inexhaustible chronic pleurisy of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis.) *Presse Med* 71: 607-9, Mar 9, 1963

Also see: 665, 666, 2752

PNEUMONECTOMY

2575. PETERSON CL: Pneumonectomy in a case of Besnier-Boeck's sarcoidosis. *Arch Chir Neerl* 1: 64-76, 1949

PNEUMOTHORAX, SPONTANEOUS

2576. ISBISTER J: A case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann syndrome or benign lymphogranulomatosis with pneumothoraces. *Med J Aust* 1: 275-7, Mar 17, 1945

2577. DRESSLER M: Spontanpneumothorax bei des Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannschen krnakheit. (Spontaneous pneumothorax in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Schweiz Z Tuberk* 4: 229-36, 1947

2578. GENDEL BR, LUTON EF: Sarcoidosis complicated by spontaneous pneumothorax. *Amer Pract* 2: 339-40, Apr 1951

2579. BENZAQUEN, BENDELAC: Pneumothorax spontane revelatur d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Spontaneous pneumothorax revealing Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Maroc Med* 36: 704-6, July 1957

2580. WYNN-WILLIAMS N, SHAW JB: Spontaneous pneumothorax as a complication of pulmonary sarcoidosis. *Brit Med J* 1: 83-4, Jan 13, 1957

2581. AHO A, HEINIVAARA O, MAHONEN H: Boeck's sarcoid as a cause of spontaneous pneumothorax. *Ann Med Intern Fenn* 47: 163-7, 1958

2582. AGUSTONI CB, DIMENT S, CHORNE I, BERINSTEIN E: Sarcoidosis pulmonar complicada con neumotorax espontaneo recidivante. (Pulmonary sarcoidosis complicated by recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax.) *Dia Med* 33: 1666-70, Aug 17, 1961

POLLEN (See Pine pollen)

POLYARTHRITIS (See Arthritis)

PORTAL HYPERTENSION (See Liver)

PREGNANCY

2583. NORDLAND M, TIVISAKER RS, LARSON P, REIFF R: Pregnancy complicated by idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and sarcoid disease of the spleen. Splenectomy and subsequent normal delivery. *Minnesota Med* 29: 166-70, Feb 1946

2584. MAYER M, JACQUEMIN H: A propos d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann au cours de la grossesse. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease during pregnancy.) *Gynec Obstet (Paris)* 47: 373-5, 1948

2585. AYKAN F, JUSTOWITZ N: Sarcoidosis and pregnancy. *Dis Chest* 17: 544-9, May 1950

2586. RUSSELL KP: Sarcoidosis (Boeck's sarcoid) and pregnancy. *Bull Moore White Med Fdn* 1: 14-22, Mar 1950

2587. BERMAN RH: Sarcoidosis benefited by pregnancy; report of a case. *JAMA* 147: 246-8, Sept 15, 1951

2588. DONALDSON SW, TOMPSETT AC, GREKIN RH, CURTIS AC: Sarcoidosis: V. Effects of pregnancy on the course of the disease. *Ann Intern Med* 34: 1213-8, May 1951

2589. RUSSELL KP: Sarcoidosis (Boeck's sarcoid) and pregnancy. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 63: 603-7, May 1951

2590. GALLAHER JP, DOUGLAS LH: Sarcoidosis and pregnancy. *Obstet Gynec (NY)* 2: 590-2, Dec 1953

2591. AIKENS RL, BECKWITH CJWL: Sarcoidosis: improvement in chest X-ray shadows during pregnancy. *Dis Chest* 28: 580-3, Nov, 1955

2592. DRUBE HC: Boecksche sarcoidose und schwangerschaft. (Boeck's sarcoidosis and pregnancy.) *Aerztl Wschr* 12: 1032-6, Nov 15, 1957

2593. MAYOCK RL, SULLIVAN RD, GREENING RR, JONES R JR: Sarcoidosis and pregnancy. *JAMA* 164: 158-63, May 11, 1957

2594. PETERS WA JR, SPAETH W: Sarcoidosis: the effects of pregnancy and subsequent ACTH and corticoid therapy on the disease. *N Carolina Med J* 18: 548-52, Dec 1957

2595. ABITBOL MM: Improvement of sarcoidosis during pregnancy. *New York J Med* 58: 1882-4, June 1, 1958

2596. FINK SA, PALEY SS: Hyper-splenism due to sarcoidosis: its relationship to pregnancy. *Harlem Hosp Bull* 10: 91-7, Mar 1958

2597. REISFIELD DR: Boeck's sarcoid and pregnancy. *Amer J Obst Gynec* 75: 795-801, Apr 1958

2598. REISFIELD DR: Sarcoidosis in pregnancy. *Bull Sloane Hosp Wom* 4: 42-5, Summer 1958

2599. NITSCHKE U: Morbus Boeck and graviditat. (Boeck's disease and pregnancy.) *Z Ges Inn Med* 14: 518-28, June 1, 1959

2600. REISFIELD DR, YAHIA C, LAUREN-ZI GA: Pregnancy and cardiorespiratory failure in Boeck's sarcoid. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 109: 412-6, Oct 1959

2601. WERNER E: Graviditat bei morbus Boeck. (Pregnancy in Boeck's disease.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 15: 263-7, Apr 1961

2602. FRANZ G, WURM K: Einfluss der graviditas auf den verlauf der lungen-sarkoidose. (Effects of pregnancy on the course of sarcoidosis of the lungs.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 16: 696-713, Nov 1962

2603. O'LEARY JA: Ten-year study of sarcoidosis and pregnancy. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 84: 462-6, Aug 15, 1962

2604. O'DONOHUE NV: Congenital tuberculosis and maternal sarcoidosis. *Arch Dis Child* 38: 83-5, Feb 1963

PREVALENCE (See Incidence)

PROGNOSIS

See also: Course

2605. CARR DT, GAGE RP: Nontuberculous diseases of the chest. The prognosis in sarcoidosis. *Trans Nat Tuberc Ass* 49: 113-8, 1953

2606. FAGERBERG SE: Sarcoidosis: a clinical, prognostic follow-up study. *Acta Med Scand* 146: 239-51, 1953

2607. CARR DT, GAGE RP: The prognosis of sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 69: 78-83, Jan 1954

2608. GOIDANICH IF, ZANASI R: Esiti a distanza della reticoloendoteliosi benigna di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann-Pautrier. (Late outcome of benign Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann-Pautrier reticuloendotheliosis.) *Chir Organi Mov* 40: 443-52, 1955

2609. SCHONHOLZER G: Verlauf und prognose des morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (morb. BBS). (Course and prognosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Schweiz Z Tuberk* 14: 359-72, 1957

2610. HEDVALL E: The prognosis of sarcoidosis. *Acta Tuberc Scand* 39: 249-69, 1960

2611. MEIER G, WURM K: Zur prognostik der sarkoidose (morbus Boeck). (On the prognosis of sarcoidosis: Boeck's disease.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 123: 90-7, 1960

2612. SONES M, ISRAEL HL: Course and prognosis of sarcoidosis. *Amer J Med* 29: 84-93, July 1960

2613. HOYLE C: Prognosis of pulmonary sarcoidosis. *Lancet* 2: 611-5, Sept 16, 1961

2614. JAMES DG: Course and prognosis of sarcoidosis: London. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 Pt 2): 66-70, Nov 1961

2615. JEDLICKA J: Prognóza sarkoidózy. (Prognosis in sarcoidosis.) *Cas Lek Cesk* 100: 758-64, June 23, 1961

2616. LOFGREN S, STAVENOW S: Course and prognosis of sarcoidosis: Stockholm. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 Pt 2): 71-3, Nov 1961

2617. SCADDING JG: Prognosis of intrathoracic sarcoidosis in England; a review of 136 cases after five years' observation. *Brit Med J* 2: 1165-72, Nov 4, 1961

2618. SONES M, ISRAEL HL: Course and prognosis of sarcoidosis: Philadelphia. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 Pt 2): 60-5, Nov 1961

2619. RUDBERG-ROOS I: The course and prognosis of sarcoidosis as observed in 296 cases. *Acta Tuberc Scand* 41 (Suppl 52): 1-42, 1962

2620. THIBAUT P: Le pronostic de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (The prognosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Presse Med* 70: 25-7, Jan 6, 1962

2621. FISCHER E: Prognosen ved sarkoidose. (Prognosis in sarcoidosis.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 125: 697-9, May 10, 1963

2622. PERNOD J, CHAMBATTE C, KERMAREC J, BATIME J: Prognostic de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann; des formes mediastinale et pulmonaire. (Prognosis of the mediastinal and pulmonary forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Presse Med* 71: 1035-8, Apr 24, 1963

Also see: 897, 1079, 1083, 1131, 1358, 1390, 1448, 1577, 1758, 2247, 2641, 2663, 3458

PROSTATE GLAND (See Genital tract, Male)

PRURIGO

2623. DEGOS R, LORTAT-JACOB E, DELZANT O, HEWITT J, LABET R: Maladie de Schaumann: forme erythroparakeratosique (erytheme sarcoidique); association a un prurigo nodulaire (prurigo de la maladie de Schaumann?). (Schaumann's disease: erythroparakeratotic form, sarcoid erythema; association with nodular prurigo: prurigo of Schaumann's disease?) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 60: 410-2, Nov-Dec 1953

2624. SCHAUMANN J: Maladie de Schaumann a forme de prurigo (a propos de dix observations dans lesquelles des phenomenes prurigineux entraînent dans la symptomologie de ladite maladie). (Schaumann's disease in prurigo form. Ten observations in which the pruriginous phenomena entered into the symptomology of this disease.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 80: 457-76, Sept-Oct 1953

2625. DEGOS R, LE COULANT P, EBRARD G: Maladie de Schaumann avec prurigo nodulaire (nouveau cas). (Schaumann's disease with prurigo nodularis; new case.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 61: 480-2, Nov-Dec 1954

2626. PAUTRIER LM: A propos de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a forme de prurigo. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in the form of prurigo.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 81: 481-90, Sept-Oct 1954

2627. MARSHALL J, KAPLAN L, LURIE HI: Sarcoidosis (Schaumann's disease) with prurigo. *Med Proc* 1: 178-81, 1955

PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM

2628. ODEBERG B: Pseudoxanthoma elasticum kombinerat med sarkoidosliknande polymyosit, hypercalcuri och nefropati. (Pseudoxanthoma elasticum associated with sarcoidosis-like polymyositis, hypercalciuria and nephropathy.) *Nord Med* 68: 923-5, July 19, 1962

PSORIASIS

2629. FARMER JL JR, WINKELMANN RK: Psoriasis in association with sarcoidosis. Report of a case. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 81: 983-6, June 1960

2630. KAPLAN H, KLATSKIN G: Sarcoidosis, psoriasis, and gout: syndrome or coincidence? *Yale J Biol Med* 32: 335-52, Apr 1960

PSYCHOSIS

2631. CARES RM, GORDON BS, KREUGER E: Boeck's sarcoid in chronic meningoenzephalitis; organic psychosis with massive softening due to Boeck's disease. *J Neuropath Exp Neurol* 16: 544-54, Oct 1957

PULMONARY DISEASE

See also: Atelectasis. Bronchoscopy. Case reports, Pulmonary. Glandulopulmonary. Hilar adenopathy. Mediastinalpulmonary. Middle lobe syndrome. Miliary pulmonary disease. Miliary tuberculosis. Pleura. Pneumonec-tomy. Pneumothorax, spontaneous. Pulmonary calcification. Pulmonary cavitation. Pulmonary emphysema. Pulmonary fibrosis. Pulmonary function. Pulmonary hemorrhage. Pulmonary review. X-Ray aspects, Lung.

2632. KUZNITSKY E: Lungenveränderungen bei Boeckschen sarcoid, resp. Lupus pernio. (Lung changes in Boeck's sarcoid, resp. Lupus pernio.) *Fortschr Roentgenstr* 27: 563-4, 1919-1921

2633. HECHT P: Über spezifische lungenerkrankung bei lupus pernio und ostitis tuberkulosa multiplex cystoides. (Specific lung disease in lupus pernio and oesitis tuberkulosa multiplex cystoides.) *Z Tuberk* 51: 125-9, 1928

2634. HARTWEG H: Über den verlauf der Boeckschen erkrankung der lungen. (Development of Boeck's disease of the lungs.) *Deutsch Med Wschr* 75: 1013-4, Aug 11, 1930

2635. SAACKE M: Ein beitrag zur frage der lunenveränderungen beim Boeckschen sarkoid. (Contribution to lung changes in Boeck's sarcoid.) *Med Welt* 10: 124-5, Jan 25, 1936

2636. RIST E, BLANCHY M, TUCHILA J: Etude clinique et bacteriologique d'un cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a determinations pulmonaires. (Clinical and bacteriologic study of a case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with lung localization.) *Ann Med (Paris)* 41: 169-82, Mar 1937

2637. PAUTRIER LM: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a forme unique-ment pulmonaire et ganglionnaire sans manifestations cutanees. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, unique pulmonary and lymph node form without skin manifestations.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 9: 5-13, 1938

2638. BURGER GCE, KUTHE CHJ: Bijdrage tot de kennis over de intrathoracale localisaties van het lymphogranuloma benignum (ziekte van Schaulmann-Besnier-Boeck). (Intrathoracic localizations of benign lymphogranuloma; Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Geneesk Bl* 37: 1-37, 1939
2639. OTERO JG, CAUBERRE NL: Formas pulmonares del sarcoide de Boeck. (Pulmonary forms of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Bol Acad Nac Med (B Air)* 119: 379-93, June 1939
2640. THOYER G: Les formes pulmonaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Pulmonary forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Arch Med Chir Appar Resp (Paris)* 14: 55-67, 1939
2641. BRUCE T, WASSEN E: Clinical observations on the course and prognosis of lymphogranulomatosis benigna Schaumann, particularly in regard to the pulmonary lesions. *Acta Med Scand* 104: 63-104, 1940
2642. HOCHENLEITTER G: Lungenveränderungen bei der Schaumannschen krankheit (Lymphogranulomatosis benigna). (Lung changes in Schaumann's disease; benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Acta Med Scand* 103: 154-60, 1940
2643. SMITH MS: Unusual lung infiltrations probably due to lymphogranulomatosis metascrophulosa (Schaumann). *Acta Med Scand* 103: 161-4, 1940
2644. FOURESTIER M, ALBOU A, BIDEREDÉ J: Le diagnostic d'une image pulmonaire "en mailles de fillet" (un cas de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a form gangliopulmonaire). (Diagnosis of pulmonary picture—in lace-like network—in a case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease of gangliopulmonary form.) *Presse Med* 49: 807-8, July 22, 1941
2645. VOLDET G: Etude anatomique et experimentale de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck du poumon. (Anatomic and experimental study of Besnier-Boeck disease of the lung.) *Schweiz Z Allg Path* 3: 222-9, Mar 1941
2646. Über die lungenbeteiligung der granulomatosis benigna (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannsches krankheit). (Involvement of the lung in benign granulomatosis: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk* 62: 282-423, 1942
2647. WATRIN, ABEL, GIRARD, CASTELAIN: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck a forme gangliopulmonaire pure. (Besnier-Boeck disease of pure gangliopulmonary form.) *Rev Med Nancy* 68: 72-7, Feb 1, 1942
2648. MOGENSEN E: 8 tilfælde af lymphogranulomatosis benigna med lungelidelse, med bemaerkninger om diagnosen og om den formodede relation til tuberkulose. (8 cases of benign lymphogranulomatosis with pulmonary involvement, with remarks on diagnosis and supposed relation to tuberculosis.) *Nord Med* 19: 1555-9, Sept 18, 1943
2649. QUIROGA MI, PARDAL R: Cuadros pulmonares de la enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Pulmonary aspects of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Dia Med* 16: 36-42, Jan 10, 1944
2650. ANDRE J: Localisation pulmonaire de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Pulmonary localization of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bruxelles Med* 25: 689-98, Aug 12, 1945
2651. BERNARD E, FROSS-DECAN: Nouveau cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a type gangliopulmonaire apparemment pure. (A new case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; apparently pure gangliopulmonary type.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 61: 206-9, 1945
2652. PAUTRIER LM: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann evoluant durant deux annees sous forme pulmonaire pure et suivie ulterieurement de l'apparition a la peau de lesions a type de sarcoïdes. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease evolving in two years as a purely pulmonary form, with the ultimate appearance of lesions of the sarcoid type.) *Rev Med Suisse Rom* 65: 65-75, 1945
2653. HAUSER H: Pulmonary sarcoidosis. *J Oklahoma Med Ass* 39: 395-402, Oct 1946

2654. TASCHMAN M: Pulmonary sarcoidosis: acute onset. *J Mount Sinai Hosp NY* 14: 648-52, Sept-Oct 1947
2655. TURLAF J: Les manifestations pulmonaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Pulmonary manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Sem Hop Paris* 24: 3223-6, Dec 28, 1948
2656. HARTWEG H: Über die Boecksche krankheit der lungen (lymphogranulomatosis benigna pulmonum). (Boeck's disease of the lungs: pulmonary benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Fortschr Roentgentstr* 72: 385-408, Feb 1950
2657. IBLER S, LA GRASTA N: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann os obitum osurtum na plucne promtene. (Sarcoidosis with special reference to pulmonary changes.) *Tuberkuloza* 2: 267-79, Sept 1950
2658. SCADDING JG: Sarcoidosis with special reference to lung changes. *Brit Med J* 1: 745-53, Apr 1, 1950
2659. STUPENENGO RH, NOGUERO OF: Enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Manifestaciones ganglio-pulmonares y oculares. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. Glandulopulmonary and ocular manifestations.) *An Cat Pat Tuberc (B Air)* 12: 206-14, 1950
2660. CHENEBAULT J, ROLLIER R: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a localisation pulmonaire predominante; aspect reticulo-nodulaire. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with predominantly pulmonary localization; reticulo-nodular aspects.) *Maroc Med* 30: 428-31, 1951
2661. LEITNER SJ: La localisation pulmonar de la granulomatosis epiteliocelular (enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (Pulmonary localization of epithelial cellular granulomatosis; Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Folia Clin Int (Barcelona)* 1: 35-41, 1951
2662. LESAGE R: Sarcoidose pulmonaire. (Pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *Laval Med* 16: 614-26, May 1951
2663. LINDIG W: Ein beitrag zur frage der klinisch isolierten Boeckschen lungenkrankung und ihrer prognose. (Contribution to the question of clinically isolated Boeck's pulmonary disease and its prognosis.) *Z Tuberk* 98: 141-52, 1951
2664. TANKESLEY RM: Pulmonary sarcoidosis. *J Med Ass Georgia* 40: 180-3, Apr 1951
2665. BRUN J, PERRIN LF: Sarcoidose pulmonaire. (Pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *Rev Lyon Med* 1: 127-38, 1952
2666. DE LEOBARDY J: Courtes remarques a propos des formes pulmonaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Pulmonary forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 6: 167-9, 1952
2667. LINDIG W: Die Boecksche lungenkrankung. (Boeck's pulmonary disease.) *Z Ges Inn Med* 7: 744-52, Aug 15, 1952
2668. SCARINCI C: Le localizzazioni polmonari della sindrome di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Pulmonary localizations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann syndrome.) *Minerva Med* 43: 525-9, Oct 1, 1952
2669. ZISKIND MM: Late phases in pulmonary sarcoidosis. *Bull Tulane Med Fac* 13: 11-5, Nov 1953
2670. IKEJIRI T: Pulmonary type of granulomatosis. *Nihon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkaishi* 14: 121, 1954
2671. OLSEN S: Primaer pulmonal sarcoidose med facialsparse og spinalvaedske forandringer. (Primary pulmonary sarcoidosis with facial paralysis and spinal fluid changes.) *Nord Med* 52: 987-9, July 15, 1954
2672. BROCARD H, CHOFFEL C: Essais de traitement et evolution de quelques cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann pulmonaire. (Therapy and development of various cases of pulmonary Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 9: 631-5, 1955
2673. BRUN J, TURLAF J, VIALIER J: Formes infiltratives et densifiantes de la sarcoidose pulmonaire. (Infiltrative and fibrotic forms of pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 9: 578-86, 1955
2674. GATE J, BRUN J: Les formes infiltratives et densifiantes de la sarcoidose pulmonaire. (Infiltrative and fibrotic forms of pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *Lyon Med* 193: 437-44, May 8, 1955

2675. SILTZBACH LE: Pulmonary sarcoidosis. *Amer J Surg* 89: 556-8, Feb 1955
2676. DAVID AM, VILLAR TG: Doença de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann; tres casos de localizacao endotoracica dominante. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; three cases of predominantly intrathoracic localization.) *Gaz Med Port* 9: 135-47, Mar-Apr 1956
2677. DE LA BARREDA P, ALCALA R, RIOS V, ORTEGA R: Sobre la forma pulmonar de la enfermedad de Schaumann-Boeck. (Pulmonary form of Schaumann-Boeck's disease.) *Rev Clin Esp* 60: 428-50, Feb 29, 1956
2678. HEILMEYER L, WURM K, REINDELL H: Der morbus Boeck bon lunge und mediastinum; ein klinischer ueberblick auf grund eines eigene krankengutes von 220 fallen. (Boeck's disease of the lungs and mediastinum; clinical review based on the authors' case material of 220 cases.) *Munchen Med Wschr* 98: 145-51, Feb 3, 1956
2679. MARLAND P, ROSE Y: Les formes initiales de la sarcoidose endothoracique de B.B.S. (Initial form of endothoracic sarcoidosis of B.B.S.) *Poumon Coeur* 12: 211-21, Mar 1956
2680. OLIVEIRA MP: Sarcoidose pulmonar. (Pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *Rev Port Med Milit* 4: 123-31, 1956
2681. VILLAR TG: A doenca de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann de localizacao predominantemente endotoracica e os seus problemas diagnosticos. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with predominantly intrathoracic localization and its diagnostic problems.) *J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa* 120: 201-15, Apr 1956
2682. BRUSTOLON A: I quadri polmonari del morbo di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (The lung picture in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Arch Tisiol* 12: 163-92, Mar 1957
2683. JEDLICKA J, KUKRALOVA H: Endothorakalni sarkoidosa. (Endothoracic sarcoidosis.) *Sborn Lek* 59: 9-20, Jan 1957
2684. MIKLASZEWSKA J: Dwa przypadki zespolu plucnego choroby Besniera-Boeck-Schaumanna. (Two cases of pulmonary syndrome of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Pol Tyg Lek* 12: 1937-40, Dec 16, 1957
2685. VILINANSKII LI, PALEI AIU: Legochnye formy sarkoidoza; bolezni Beka. (Pulmonary sarcoidosis: Boeck's disease.) *Klin Med (Moskva)* 35: 47-54, Oct 1957
2686. WETTENDORFF A: La maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a forme pulmonaire. (Pulmonary form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rev Belg Tuberc* 38: 353-63, 1957
2687. TERAMO A, ZECCOLINI R: La malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann con particolare riferimento alle manifestazioni polmonari ed ossee; contributo clinico. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, with special reference to pulmonary and osseous manifestations; clinical contribution.) *G Ital Chir* 14: 972-84, Oct 1958
2688. TALBOT FJ, KATZ S, MATTHEWS MJ: Bronchopulmonary sarcoidosis; some unusual manifestations and the serious complications thereof. *Amer J Med* 26: 340-55, Mar 1959
2689. RABEN AS, VAINSHTEIN GI: Por-yasheniya lyohkikh u tridsati bolnykh sarkoidozom (Bolyesnyu Benye-Beka-Schaumana). (Lung involvement in 30 patients with sarcoidosis: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Probl Gemat* 5: 37-43, Oct 1960
2690. SMELLIE H, HOYLE C: The natural history of pulmonary sarcoidosis. *Quart J Med* 29: 539-58, Oct 1960
2691. WURM K: Die bedeutung der stadieneinteilung der sarkoidose (morbus Boeck). (Significance of stage classification of sarcoidosis; Boeck's disease.) *Deutsch Med Wschr* 85: 1541-8, Aug 26, 1960
2692. WURM K: The stages of pulmonary sarcoidosis. *German Med Monthly* 5: 386-9, Nov 1960
2693. CANOSSO C, VENDRAME L, AMICI F: Contributo allo studio delle localizzazioni polmonari del morbo di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Contribution to the study of pulmonary localizations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)* 34: 132-59, June 1961
2694. DARRAS T: Sarcoidose pulmonaire a forme pseudo-tumorale. (Pulmonary sarcoidosis in pseudo-tumoral form.) *Scalpel (Brux)* 114: 1104-5, Dec 2, 1961

2695. MANDI L: A mellkasi sarcoidosis. (Thoracic sarcoidosis.) *Orv Hetil* 102: 1105-15, June 11, 1961

2696. STUPENENGO RH: Sarcoidosis pulmonar. (Pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *Sem Med (B Air)* 119: 1234-41, Oct 9, 1961

2697. BARNA K, BOHENSZKY G, CSERMELY F: Felnottkori mellkasi sarcoidosis esetek. (Thoracic sarcoidosis in adults.) *Orv Hetil* 103: 103-7, Jan 21, 1962

2698. NOZAKI Y, MATSUDA Y, MITSUNAGA K, SHISHIDO H, WAKABAYASHI R, NAKAGAWA M: Haigata sarukoidosisu sofo shindan to chiryo. (Pulmonary sarcoidosis, its treatment and diagnosis.) *Naika* 9: 907-12, May 1962

2699. TONITPOVA NS: K diagnostike klinike i lecheniu sarkoidoza. (On the diagnosis, clinical aspects and therapy of pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *Probl Tuberk* 40: 17-23, 1962

2700. OUDET P, ROEGEL E, BOHNER C: Pneumopathies precedant un syndrome sarcoidosique. (Pneumopathies preceding a sarcoidosis syndrome.) *Rev Tuberc (Paris)* 27: 421-30, Apr 1963

2701. SCHIESSLE W, KONN G, WURM K, REINDELL H: Considerations radiologiques, bronchoscopiques, et biopsiques dans la sarcoidose endothoracique (302 cas). Elements pathogeniques. (Radiological, bronchoscopic and biopsy considerations in endo-thoracic sarcoidosis, 302 cases. Pathogenic elements.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 17: 465-80, May-June 1963

Also see: 336, 575, 732, 754, 757, 765, 783, 818, 831, 901, 1017, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1037, 1038, 1040, 1044, 1047, 1052, 1055, 1058, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1064, 1126, 1141, 1142, 1199, 1201, 1267, 1391, 1752, 1886, 1907, 2341, 2613, 2617, 3160, 3488

PULMONARY CALCIFICATION

2702. ISRAEL HL, SONES M, ROY RL, STEIN GN: The occurrence of intrathoracic calcification in sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84: 1-11, July 1961

2703. SCADDING JG: Calcification in sarcoidosis. *Tubercle* 42: 121-35, June 1961

PULMONARY CAVITATION

2704. APPELMAN AC: Over holtevorming bij de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Cavity formation in Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 91: 2985-92, Oct 18, 1947

2705. BRUN J, VIALIER J: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann avec atteintes pulmonaires pseudo-kystiques. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with pulmonary pseudo-cystic involvement.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 2: 273-6, 1948

2706. BRUN J, VIALIER J: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a forme pulmonaire avec images kystiques. Documentation anatomo-clinique. (Pulmonary Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with cystic pictures. Anatomoclinical study.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 4: 53-62, 1950

2707. SCADDING JG, LENNOX B: Sarcoidosis with lung cavitation. *Postgrad Med J* 26: 494-503, Sept 1950

2708. BRINKBOK GCF: Enkele beschouwingen over roentgenologisch atypische beelden van de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Considerations on the atypical radiological aspects of Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 97: 2270-5, Aug 29, 1953

2709. LIMBURG D, THOMAS P: Holtevorming bij de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann; lymphogranulomatosis benigna of sarcoidosis. (Cavity formation in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; benign lymphogranulomatosis or sarcoidosis.) *J Belg Radiol* 38: 554-66, 1955

2710. HARDEN KA, BARTHAKUR A: "Cavitary" lesions in sarcoidosis. *Dis Chest* 35: 607-14, June 1959

2711. LOFGREN S, LINDGREN AG: Cavern formation in pulmonary sarcoidosis. *Acta Chir Scand* (Suppl 245): 113-8, 1959

2712. ADAMSON CA, EHRNER L, LINDSTEDT JA, NORDENSTAM H: Intrapulmonary cavities in chronic pulmonary sarcoidosis. *Acta Tuberc Scand* 38: 131-9, 1960

2713. KATZ S: Cavitary sarcoidosis. *GP* 22: 149, Oct 1960

2714. SCADDING JG: Calcification in sarcoidosis. *Prog TB Res Counc* 48: 30-7, 1962

2715. KEHLER E: Ein fall von zystischer lungensarkoidose. (A case of cystic lung sarcoidosis.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 17: 113-6, Feb 1963

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA

2716. PRUVOST P, DEPIERRE: Forme pulmonaire d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann avec bulles d'emphyseme. (Pulmonary form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with emphysematous bullae.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 62: 341-3, 1946

2717. ZIMMERMAN I, MANN N: Boeck's sarcoid: a case of sarcoidosis complicated by pulmonary emphysema and cor pulmonale. *Ann Intern Med* 31: 153-62, July 1949

Also see: 993

PULMONARY FIBROSIS

2718. DAVIDSON M, WOODHOUSE PRICE LR: An obscure case of lymphadenopathy with pulmonary fibrosis. *Brit J Tuberc* 41: 38-42, Apr 1947

2719. MALLORY TB: Pathology of pulmonary fibrosis, including chronic pulmonary sarcoidosis. *Radiology* 51: 468-76, Oct 1948

2720. BROCH OJ, MOE T, WENN M: Pulmonary fibrosis. *Acta Med Scand* 148: 189-200, Mar 1954

2721. McCORT JJ, PARE PJ: Pulmonary fibrosis and cor pulmonale in sarcoidosis. *Radiology* 62: 496-504, Apr 1954

2722. BRUN J, KALB JC: Les fibroses pulmonaires sarcoidosiques a evolution severe et leur prophylaxie. (Pulmonary fibrosis due to sarcoidosis with severe course and its prophylaxis.) *Lyon Med* 92: 1010-25, Apr 10, 1960

Also see: 2746, 3178

PULMONARY FUNCTION

2723. SVANBORG N: Lungfunktion vid sarkoidos. (Lung function in sarcoidosis. *Sven Lakartidn* 55: 3185-7, Nov 7, 1950

2724. AUSTRIAN R, McCLEMENT JH, RENZETTI AD JR, DONALD KW, RILEY RL, COUNNAND A: Clinical and physiologic features of some types of pulmonary diseases with impairment of alveolar-capillary diffusion. The syndrome of "alveolar-capillary block". *Amer J Med* 11: 667-85, Dec 1951

2725. COATES EO, COMROE JH JR: Pulmonary function studies in sarcoidosis. *J Clin Invest* 30: 848-52, Aug 1951

2726. RILEY RL, RILEY MC, HILL HM: Diffuse pulmonary sarcoidosis; diffusing capacity during exercise and other lung function studies in relation to ACTH therapy. *Bull Hopkins Hosp* 91: 345-70, Nov 1952

2727. McCLEMENT JH, RENZETTI AD JR, HIMMELSTEIN A, COUNNAND A: Cardiopulmonary function in the pulmonary form of Boeck's sarcoid and its modification by cortisone therapy. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 67: 154-72, Feb 1953

2728. STONE DJ, SCHWARTZ A, FELTMAN JA, LOVELOCK FJ: Pulmonary function in sarcoidosis. Results with cortisone therapy. *Amer J Med* 15: 468-76, Oct 1953

2729. WILLIAMS MH JR: Pulmonary function in Boeck's sarcoid. *J Clin Invest* 32: 909-13, Sept 1953

2730. VERSTRAETEN JM, GAENSLER EA: Les tests de respiration fonctionnelle dans la sarcoidose pulmonaire ou maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Respiratory function tests in pulmonary sarcoidosis, or Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 8: 53-6, 1954

2731. VERSTRAETEN JM: L'etude physiologique de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann depuis le stade ganglionnaire jusqu'au stade pseudotumoral. (Physiological study of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease from the lymph node to the pseudotumoral stages.) *Acta Tuberc Belg* 46: 72-83, Feb 1955

2732. GRAY FD JR, GRAY FG: Pulmonary sarcoidosis; a physiopathologic analysis. *J Chronic Dis* 6: 572-80, Dec 1957

2733. LEPINE C, LABERGE MJ, GREGOIRE F: La sarcoidose pulmonaire; etudes physiopathologiques. (Pulmonary sarcoidosis; physiopathologic studies.) *Un Med Canada* 86: 831-9, Aug 1957

2734. LYONS HA: Pulmonary compliance in granulomatous disease of the lung. *Amer J Med* 25: 23-30, July 1958
2735. MAGGIO M: Il morbo de Boeck polmonare nei suoi aspetti fisiopatologici. (Physiopathological aspects of Boeck's disease of the lungs.) *Riforma Med* 72: 1057-63, Sept 20, 1958
2736. MARSHALL R, SMELLIE H, BAYLIS JH, HOYLE C, BATES DV: Pulmonary function in sarcoidosis. *Thorax* 13: 48-58, Mar 1958
2737. RUDBERG-ROOS I, ROOS BE: Pulmonary function in sarcoidosis before and after ACTH and cortisone therapy. *Acta Tuberc Scand* 35: 49-66, 1958
2738. BOUSQUET C, GRANOTIER E, LAVERNHE J: L'expertise pneumologique du personnel navigant: la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Pneumologic evaluation of flying personnel: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Med Aero (Paris)* 14: 255-62, 1959
2739. CASTILLON DU PERRON M: Physiopathologie des insuffisances respiratoires observees au cours des sarcoïdes pulmonaires. (Physiopathology of respiratory insufficiency observed in the course of pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *Path Biol (Paris)* 7: 1921-3, Sept 1959
2740. HARDEN KA, BARTHAKUR A, CARR C: Sarcoidosis: a functional classification. *Med Ann D C* 28: 129-33, Mar 1959
2741. WIGDERSON A, WILLIAMS MH JR, ZOHMAN LR, CHILDRESS WG: Impaired diffusion in pulmonary sarcoidosis. *New York J Med* 59: 2420-3, June 15, 1959
2742. HOFFORD JM: Pulmonary sarcoidosis. Pulmonary function studies. *Delaware Med J* 32: 271-9, July 1960
2743. HOLMGREN A, SVANBORG N: Studies on the cardiopulmonary function in sarcoidosis. I. Cases with bilateral hilar lymph node enlargement and radiographically normal lungs. *Acta Med Scand* 170 (Suppl 366): 7-38, 1961
2744. SMELLIE H, APHORP GH, MARSHALL R: The effect of corticosteroid treatment on pulmonary function in sarcoidosis. *Thorax* 16: 87-90, Mar 1961

2745. SVANBORG N: Studies on the cardiopulmonary function in sarcoidosis. II. Patients with parenchymal infiltrations of the lungs but without radiological signs of fibrosis. *Acta Med Scand* 170 (Suppl 366): 39-74, 1961

2746. SVANBORG N: Studies on the cardiopulmonary function in sarcoidosis. III. Cases with fibrosis of the lungs. *Acta Med Scand* 170 (suppl 366): 75-117, 1961

2747. HUTAS J: Lungenfunktionsprüfungen bei morbus Boeck. (Lung function tests in Boeck's disease.) *Z Tuberk* 119: 194-7, Jan 1963

Also see: 172, 1108

PULMONARY HEMORRHAGE

2748. FISCHL AA, FREIREICH K: Fatal hemorrhage in Boeck's sarcoid. *New York J Med* 48: 2401-3, Nov 1, 1948

2749. DREW DW: Pulmonary hemorrhage associated with Boeck's sarcoid and mitral stenosis. *J Maine Med Ass* 44: 44-6, Feb 1953

2750. RUSSAKOFF AH: Massive pulmonary hemorrhage due to sarcoidosis. *Di Chest* 26: 217-23, Aug 1954

2751. FRANCOIS P, WOILLEZ M: Hemorragie recidivante au cours d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Recurring hemorrhage in the course of a case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Ophthal Franc* 4: 150-3, Apr 1961

Also see: 1099, 1108

PULMONARY, REVIEW

See also: *Pulmonary disease.*

2752. TURIAF J, BRUN J: Aspects cliniques fondamentaux des manifestations gangliomediastinales, pulmonaires, bronchiques et pleurales de la sarcoidose de B.B.S. (Fundamental clinical aspects of gangliomediastinal, pulmonary, bronchial and pleural manifestations of B.B.S. sarcoidosis.) *Gaz Med France* 63: 99-106, Jan 25, 1956

2753. KASSIRSKII IA: Bolezn' Ben'a-Beka-Schaumana (legochnyi sarkoidoz); obzor. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, pulmonary sarcoidosis; review.) *Klin Med (Moskva)* 35: 30-7, Dec 1957

2754. CITRON KM: Intrathoracic sarcoidosis. *Postgrad Med J* 34: 268-73, May 1958

2755. CUMMINGS MM, DUNNER E: Pulmonary sarcoidosis. *Med Clin N Amer* 43: 163-70, Jan 1959

2756. DOGLIOTTI GC: Sulla sarcoidosi polmonare. (On pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *Minerva Med* 52: 2010-3, June 2, 1961

2757. DOGLIOTTI GC: On pulmonary sarcoidosis. *Panminerva Med* 3: 267-70, June 1961

Also see: 283

PURPURA

See also: Thrombocytopenic purpura.

2758. RIBAUDO CA, GILLIGAN TJ, ROTTINO A: Purpura hemorrhagica associated with sarcoidosis. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 83: 322-30, Mar 1949

2759. GAUTIER A, MAURICE PA: Purpura hyperglobulinemique de Waldenstroem's et maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Waldenstroem's hyperglobulinemic purpura and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 83: 1110-4, Nov. 14, 1953

2760. BALMES A: Un cas de purpura de Waldenstroem au cours d'un maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Waldenstroem's purpura during the course of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Marseille Med* 95: 127-30, 1958

PYLORIC STENOSIS (See Stomach)

QUINACRINE

2761. KLAUDER JV: Sarcoid of the eyelids, conjunctiva, and uveal tract treated with quinacrine hydrochloride (atabrine dihydrochloride). *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 68: 474, Oct 1953

2762. SAMITZ MH, SATANOVE A, KIRSHBAUM B: Sarcoidosis treated with quinacrine hydrochloride (atabrine dihydrochloride). *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 68: 472-3, Oct 1953

2763. SHAFFER B, CAHN MM, LEVY EJ: Sarcoidosis apparently cured by quinacrine (atabrine hydrochloride). *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 67: 640-1, June 1953

RACIAL INCIDENCE

See also: Geographic distribution.

2764. GINSBURG L: Sarcoid of Boeck in the negro: report of a case. *Bull Hopkins Hosp* 45: 108-15, Aug 1929

2765. NOWLAND R: Hematogenous cutaneous tuberculosis (sarcoid) in negroes. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 30: 59-75, July 1934

2766. KENNEDY CB, HOWLES JK, HENNINGTON VM, KOPFLER ME: Cutaneous tuberculosis and related diseases in the southern negro. *Southern Med J* 35: 449-56, May 1942

2767. IRGANG S: Sarcoid of Boeck in the negro. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 56: 659-65, Nov 1947

2768. HOWLES JK: Sarcoidosis in the negro. *Southern Med J* 43: 633-42, July 1950

2769. LEAVELL UW: Sarcoidosis as observed in the American negro. *Arch Derm Syph* 61: 156-8, Jan 1950

2770. CHAPMAN JS: Note on the secondary factors involved in the etiology of sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 71: 459-61, Mar 1955

2771. IRGANG S: Boeck's sarcoid in the negro. Report of an unusual case. *Dermatologica (Basel)* 120: 113-20, Feb 1960

Also see: 53, 1399, 3140

REGIONAL ILEITIS

(See Small Intestine.)

RENAL CALCULI

(See Nephrocalcinosis)

RENAL FAILURE

See also: Hypercalcemia. Hypercalciuria. Kidney. Nephrosis.

2772. NILSSON L: Allvarlig njurskada efter kortvarig D-vitamin-behandling av sarcoidos. (Severe renal damage after brief vitamin D therapy of sarcoidosis.) *Sven Lakartidn* 49: 1809-15, July 11, 1952

2773. LOFGREN S: Lakttagelser rörande njurfunktionen vid sarkoidos. (Concerning kidney function in sarcoidosis.) *Nord Med* 51: 719-20, 1954

2774. BERGER KW, RELMAN AS: Renal impairment due to sarcoid infiltration of the kidney; report of a case proved by renal biopsies before and after treatment with cortisone. *New Engl J Med* 252: 44-9, Jan 13, 1955

2775. CITRON KM: Renal impairment in sarcoidosis with special reference to nephrocalcinosis. *Postgrad Med J* 31: 516-24, Oct 1955

2776. COERS C, DURAND J, MALMENDLER C, WITTEK M: Un cas de sarcoidose avec insuffisance rénale et entreprise musculaire généralisée. (Sarcoidosis with renal insufficiency and generalized muscular involvement.) *Acta Clin Belg* 11: 348-64, July-Aug 1956

2777. MEYER A, CHRETIEN J, SCHIMMEL, H: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann avec atteinte rénale. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with renal involvement.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 72: 19-28, Jan 13-20, 1956

2778. HAUCH EW, FISHER RL: Sarcoidosis and renal insufficiency resembling hyperparathyroidism. *Calif Med* 86: 333-6, May 1957

2779. LOFGREN S, SNELLMAN B, LINDGREN AG: Renal complications in sarcoidosis. Functional and biopsy studies. *Acta Med Scand* 159: 295-305, Dec 12, 1957

2780. CROSNIER J: Physiopathologie de l'insuffisance rénale au cours de la sarcoidose. (Physiopathology of renal insufficiency in the course of sarcoidosis.) *Path Biol (Paris)* 7: 1895-8, Sept 1959

2781. DELLER DJ, BRODZIAK IA, PHILLIPS AD: Renal failure in hypercalcemic sarcoidosis. *Brit Med J* 1: 1278-80, May 16, 1959

2782. KRUEK F: Niereninsuffizienzerscheinungen bei Boeckscher Sarkoidose. (Renal insufficiency phenomena in Boeck's sarcoidosis.) *Klin Wschr* 38: 80-4, Jan 15, 1960

2783. SORGER K, TAYLOR WA: Generalized sarcoidosis. Report of a case terminating in fatal nephropathy. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 71: 35-43, Jan 1961

2784. CARSON DR, SOLOMON FA JR: Sarcoidosis: a case with extensive metastatic calcification, renal failure and favorable response to steroid therapy. *Calif Med* 96: 114-8, Feb 1962

Also see: 85, 290, 1036, 1043, 1837, 1842, 1844, 1849, 1865, 2400, 2401, 3524

RESPIRATORY TRACT, UPPER

See also: Otorhinolaryngeal.

2785. SIEBENMANN F: Lupus pernio der oberen luftwege. (Lupus pernio of the upper air passages.) *Arch Lar Rhin (Berlin)* 19: 177-90, 1906-1907

2786. ULRICH K: Die schleimhautveränderungen der oberen luftwege beim Boeckschen Sarkoid und ihre Stellung zum Lupus pernio. (Mucous membrane changes of the upper air passages in Boeck's sarcoid and its relationship to lupus pernio. *Arch Lar Rhin (Berlin)* 31: 506-34, 1918

2787. SEIFERTH: Über benignes miliarlupoid (typus Boeck) der oberen luftwege. (On benign miliarlupoid of the Boeck type, of the upper respiratory tract.) *Ano* 46: 69-73, 1939

2788. HAMANN H: Sarkoid Boeck der oberen luftwege. (Boeck's sarcoid of the upper respiratory tract.) *Derm Wschr* 115: 888-96, Oct 24, 1942

2789. POE DL: Multiple benign sarcoid of the upper respiratory tract. *Ann Otol* 51: 430-44, June 1942

2790. POE DL, SAEGER PS: Sarcoidosis (Boeck's sarcoid) of the upper respiratory tract. Report of a case with ten years clinical observation. *Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)* 51: 414-9, Mar 1950

2791. BOCANEGRA BARROSO B, STIEFEL BARBA E: La localización vías aéreas superiores de la enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann; comentario a un caso clínico. (Manifestations in the upper respiratory tract of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. Comments on a clinical case.) *Hosp Med* 8: 529-36, Oct 1951

2792. LINDSAY JR, PERLMAN HB: Sarcoidosis of the upper respiratory tract. *Ann Otol* 60: 549-66, June 1951

2793. LINDSAY JR, PERLMAN HB: Sarcoidosis of the upper respiratory tract. *Trans Amer Laryng Ass* 72: 205-25, 1952

2794. COSTA A, DEL MAGRO A: Prima osservazione autopsica di granulomatosi di Boeck-Schaumann laringotracheale diffusa tuberosa, apparentemente primitiva, con diffusione miliarfore pluriviscerale. (First autopsy observation of diffuse tuberculous laryngotracheal Boeck-Schaumann granulomatosis, apparently primary, with miliary diffusion to other organs.) *Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat* 20: 181-234, Nov 1953

2795. MISSURA T, JAKO G: Felso leguti Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann megbetegedés. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis of the upper respiratory tract.) *Orv Hetil* 96: 556-7, May 15, 1955

2796. MALKUS L: Zmiany w gornych drogach oddechowych e chorobie Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Lesions in the upper respiratory tract in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Otolaryng Pol* 11: 99-104, 1957

2797. VENCLIK H, SVOBODA M: Postizeni hitanu pri sarkoidose. (Throat involvement in sarcoid.) *Cesk Otolaryng* 6: 361-2, Dec 1957

2798. NICKOL HJ: Ein beitrag zum morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann der oberen luftwege (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease of the upper respiratory tract.) *HNO* 9: 108-10, Jan 1961

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

2799. GOUGEROT H, BOUVIER, DUPERRAT B: Reticulo-endotheliose lupoides sans structure epitheloide. Discussion de la maladie de Schauman et des reticulo-endothelioses. (Lupoid reticulo-endotheliosis without epithelioid structure. Discussion of Schaumann's disease and reticulo-endotheliosis.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 59: 451-2, 1943

2800. PAUTRIER LM: Reponse a la communication du Professeur Robert sur la conception des reticulo-endotheliosis. (Reply to the communication of Professor Robert on the concept of reticulo-endotheliosis.) *Dermatologica (Basel)* 87: 207-10, 1943

2801. ROBERT P: A propos de la conception de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann en tant que reticulo-endotheliose. (Concept of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease as reticulo-endotheliosis.) *Dermatologica (Basel)* 87: 202-6, 1943

2802. ROBERT P: Bemerkungen ober die einreihung der Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannschen krankheit in die retikulo-endotheliosen. (Remarks on Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease as reticulo-endotheliosis.) *Derm Wschr* 117: 559-60, 1943

2803. ZOBISCH CG: Uber einen fall von morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (chronische epitheloidzellige infektiöse reticulo-endotheliose). (On a case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, chronic epithelioid infectious reticulo-endotheliosis.) *Z Tuberk* 90: 41-5, 1943

2804. SISTO P: La malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (reticulo-endotheliosis diffusi benigna). (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: diffuse benign reticulo-endotheliosis.) *Minerva Med* 37: 21-31, Jan 13, 1946

2805. CORDIVIOLA LA, AMBROSETTI FE, BOSQ P, SEMPRUN RJ: Reticulo-endotheliosis epitheloide (enfermedad de Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann). (Epithelioid reticulo-endotheliosis: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rev Argent Dermosif* 31: 55-66, Apr 1947

2806. ZOBISCH CG: Uber die chronische epitheloidzellige infektiöse reticulo-endotheliose (morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (Chronic epithelioid infectious reticulo-endotheliosis, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Zol Ges Inn Med Grenzgebiete* 3: 525-32, 1948

2807. KISSEL P, DUREUX JP, RAUBER G, BEUREY J, PETERS A, ANTHOINE D: Reticulose maligne et sarkoidose. A propos d'un cas images histopathologiques ganglionnaires de type sarcoids. Envahissement sanguin terminal par cellules d'aspect lymphoïdes. (Malignant reticulosis and sarcoidosis. Apropos of a case of malignant lymphoreticulosis with histopathologic lymph node images of the sarcoid type. Terminal blood invasion by cells of lymphoid aspect.) *Ann Med Nancy* 1: 167-76, May 1962

Also see: 847

RETINA

See also: Eye. Ocular fundus.

2808. MACDONALD AE: Boeck's sarcoid of the retina-military form. *Trans Amer Ophthal Soc* 41: 200-4, 1943

2809. GOLDBERG S, NEWELL FW: Boeck's sarcoid with retinal involvement. Report of two cases. *Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 32: 93-6, Aug 1944

2810. WIDMER HR: Pathologisch-anatomische demonstrationen; periphlebitis retinae Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Pathologic-anatomical demonstrations; Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's retinal periphlebitis.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 78: 697, 1948

2811. FRANCESCHETTI A, BABEL J: La chorio-retinite en "taches de bougies" manifestation de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck. (Chorioretinitis with "candle-wax patches" lesions as a manifestation of Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Ophthalmologica (Basel)* 118: 701-10, Oct-Nov 1949

2812. FINE M, FLOCKS M: Bilateral acute neuroretinitis with sarcoidosis, treated with corticotropin and cortisone. *AMA Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 50: 358-62, Sept 1953

2813. GEERAETS WJ, MCNEER KW, MAXEY EF, GUERRY D 3RD: Ratinopathy in sarcoidosis. *Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)* 40: 492-514, 1962

REVIEWS

See also: Childhood, Review. Clinical course. Conference report. Discussion and comment. Monograph. Pulmonary, Review.

2814. GOECKERMAN WH: Sarcoids and related lesions. Report of 17 cases; review of recent literature. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 18: 237-62, Aug 1928

2815. QUIROGA MI, BOSQ P: Sarcoides cutaneos multiples benignos (enfermedad de Boeck, linfogranulomatosis benigna de Schaumann.). (Benign multiple cutaneous sarcoids: Boeck's disease, Schaumann's benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Rev Ass Argent Derm Syph* 18: 51-72, 1934

2816. SUNDELIN F: Granulomatosis benigna (Boeck's benignes miliarlupoid, Schaumann's benigne lymphogranulomatose u.a.). (Benign granulomatosis. Boeck's benign miliarlupoid, Schaumann's benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Wien Arch Inn Med* 27: 437-60, 1935

2817. BERG S, BERGSTRAND H: Beitrag zur klinik und pathologie der benignen lymphogranulomatosis. (Clinical and pathological contributions in benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 90: 536-56, 1937

2818. LONGCOPE WT, PIERSON JW: Boeck's sarcoid (sarcoidosis) *Bull Hopkins Hosp* 60: 223-96, April 1937

2819. FRANCESCHETTI A, DE MORSIER G: La neuro-uveoparodite (syndrome de Heerfordt); manifestation neuro-oculoglandulaire de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck. (Neurouveoparotitis, Heerfordt's syndrome, the neuro-ocular glandular disease of Besnier-Boeck.) *Rev Med Suisse Rom* 61: 129-49, Mar 25, 1941

2820. HANNESON H: Besnier-Boeck's disease, a review. *Brit J Tuberc* 35: 88-113, Apr 1941

2821. GRAVESEN PB: Lymphogranulomatosis benigna (Boeckschen krankheit). (Benign lymphogranulomatosis; Boeck's disease.) *Zbl Ges Tyberkforsch* 55: 489-545 Jan 23, 1943

2822. FREIMAN DG: Sarcoidosis. *New Engl J Med* 239: 664-71, Oct 28; 709-16, Nov 4; 743-9, Nov 11, 1948

2823. LOFFLER W, JACCARD G: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bibl Tuberc* 2: 295-362, 1948

2824. CURTIS AC, GREKIN RH: Sarcoidosis III. A review. *Med Clin N Amer* 33: 31-54, Jan 1949

2825. CAMPBELL HB: Sarcoidosis and histoplasmosis. *Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer* 34: 111-31, 1950

2826. RILEY EA: Boeck's sarcoid: a review based upon a clinical study of 52 cases. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 62: 231-85, Sept 1950

2827. LONGCOPE WT, FREIMAN DG: A study of sarcoidosis: based on a combined investigation of 160 cases including 30 autopsies from the Johns Hopkins Hospital and Massachusetts General Hospital. *Medicine (Balt)* 31: 1-132, Feb 1952

2828. STUPENENGO RH, MOLINA A: Sarcoidosis: manifestaciones ganglionares, pulmonares, oculares y oseas. (Sarcoidosis: lymph node, pulmonary, ocular and osseous manifestations.) *Publ Cent Invest tisiol (B Air)* 18: 127-208, 1954-1955
2829. STUPENENGO RH, MOLINA A: Sarcoidosis: localizaciones ganglionar, pulmonar, ocular y oseas. (Sarcoidosis: lymph node, pulmonary, ocular and osseous localizations.) *Arch Argent Tisiol* 31: 1-96, 1955
2830. DE CARVALHO A: Sarcoidose ou doenca de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: estado atual de nossos conhecimentos; revisao da literatura. (Sarcoidosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: present state of our knowledge; review of the literature.) *Rev Brasil Tuberc* 24: 423-539, Apr 1956
2831. PURRIEL P, MALOSETTI H, PERONI R, ANTONIO SAVIO M, MENDOZA D, VILAR H, GROSSO O, PASEYRO P, HERRERO M, TORRES DE LA LLOSA LA, NIN AVELLEYRA C, MIGLIORISI JT: Sarcoidosis: enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Sarcoidosis: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Torax* 5: 5-79, Mar-June 1956
2832. RAJAM RV, VISWANATHAN GS, RANGIAR PN, ANGULI VC, THAMBIAS AS: Sarcoidosis. A short review with a case report. *Indian J Derm* 23: 95-135, July-Sept 1957
2833. WURM K: Die Boeck'sche krankheit (sarkoidose): atilogie, klinik und therapie. (Boeck's disease: sarcoidosis; etiology, clinical aspects and therapy.) *Buech Augenarzt* 27: 1-74, 1957
2834. CAVALLERO C, MAZZA L: Contributo critico e casuistico allo studio della sarcoidosi. (Analytic and case-report contribution the study of sarcoidosis.) *Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat* 32: 273-320, June 1960
2835. ISRAEL HL, SONES M: Sarcoidosis. *Bibl Tuberc* 11 (fasc 16) 214-63, 1961
2836. LOFGREN S: The concept of sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 845 (pt 2): 17-9, Nov 1961
2837. CUMMINGS MM, HAMMARSTEN JF: Sarcoidosis. *Ann Rev Med* 13: 19-40, 1962
2838. DUPRE A: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *France Med* 25: 105-15, Mar 1962
2839. JAMES DG: Sarcoidosi. (Sarcoidosis). *Recent Progr Med (Roma)* 33: 459-81, Dec 1962
2840. KITAMURA K: Sarukoido-jisu. (Sarcoidosis.) *J Jap Med Ass* 47: 1218-22, June 15, 1962
2841. KITAMURA K: Sarukoido-jisu. (Sarcoidosis: general remarks.) *Jap J Derm* 72: 769-79, Oct 1962
2842. ZOLOTOVA AP: Sarkoidoz-Bolyezn-Beka-Schaumana (obzor literatury). (Sarcoidosis: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. Review of the literature.) *Sovet Med* 26: 87-92, July 1962
2843. HANNGREN A: Sarkoidos. (Sarcoidosis.) *Svensk Lakartidn* 60: 1843-54, June 27, 1963
2844. LACERT P: Diagnostic et traitement de la sarcoidose. (Diagnosis and treatment of sarcoidosis.) *Gaz Med France* 70: 1073-83, Mar 25, 1963
- Also see: 92, 96, 104, 116, 119, 226, 239, 240, 241, 303, 635, 1496, 1524, 1555, 1588, 1608, 1643, 1730, 1743, 2085, 2094, 2533, 3006, 3359
- RHEUMATOID FACTOR** (See Serologic diagnostic studies)
- RHINOPHYMA** (See Nose)
- RHINOSCLEROMA** (See Nose)
- SALIVARY GLAND**
- See also: Mikulicz's syndrome. Parotid gland. Uveoparotid fever.
2845. ZELLWEGER H. Uber einen fall von speicheldrusen-Boeck; beitrage zur endokinen funktion der speicheldrusen. (On a case of Boeck's disease of the salivary glands; contribution to endocrine function of the salivary glands.) *Helv Paediat Acta* 1: 485-94, 1946
2846. TORRES ET: Glandulas salivares sarcoidose. (Sarcoidosis of the salivary glands.) *Rev Brasil Cir* 32: 556-7, Nov 1956

2847. RACHON K, JANUSZKIEWICZ J: Sarkoidoza slinianek. (Sarcoidosis of the salivary glands.) *Pol Tyg Lek* 16: 142-5, Jan 23, 1961

2848. PFEIFFER K: Über die Boecksche Erkrankung der kopfspeicheldrüsen, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Analyse des Mikulicz-syndroms. (On Boeck's disease of the salivary glands with a contribution on an analysis of Mikulicz's syndrome.) *Radiologe* 3: 165-73, Apr 1963
Also see: 564, 2179

SARCOIDOSIS FOLLOWING TUBERCULOSIS

2849. GOUGEROT H, BLUM P, TIBERI G: Maladie de Schaumann avec expectorations intermittentes de bacilles acido-resistants. Est-ce une maladie de Schaumann commençant par une tuberculose? (Schaumann's disease with intermittent expectoration of acid-fast bacilli: is this Schaumann's disease starting as tuberculosis?) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 5: 309, 1945

2850. HIATT JS JR: Sarcoidosis following primary tuberculosis. A case report. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 58: 98-101, 1948

2851. STORCK H: Boeck'sches sarkoid nach pleuritis exsudativa und peritonitis tuberculosa. (Boeck's sarcoid after exudative pleuritis and tuberculous peritonitis.) *Dermatologica (Basel)* 96 271-4, 1948

2852. EMERSON PA, YOUNG FH: Sarcoidosis following tuberculosis. *Tubercle* 37: 116-9, Apr 1956

2853. LEES AW: Transition from open pulmonary tuberculosis to sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 78: 769-72, Nov 1958

2854. SESHUL R, GRUBB DJ: Transition from tuberculosis to sarcoidosis. *Dis Chest* 38: 462-4, Oct 1960

2855. JAMES EF: Transition from pulmonary tuberculosis to sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84: 78-83, July 1961

2856. LIM KH: Four episodes of sarcoidosis after pulmonary tuberculosis. *Tubercle* 42: 350-4, Sept 1961

2857. GERMAIN J: Sarcoidose ganglionnaire succédant à une tuberculose pulmonaire vérifiée. (Lymph node sarcoidosis following a verified case of pulmonary tuberculosis.) *Poumon Coeur* 18: 919-20, 1962

2858. PERCHE E: Syndrome sarcoidosique survenant à l'occasion de contaminations tuberculeuses itératives. (Sarcoid syndromes occurring at the time of repeated tuberculosis contaminations.) *Poumon Coeur* 18: 921-5, 1962

2859. PUECH P: Sarcoidose pulmonaire survenant chez un sujet ayant eu une tuberculose pulmonaire et n'ayant guéri qu'avec un traitement cortisonique. (Pulmonary sarcoidosis occurring in a subject having had pulmonary tuberculosis and having been cured only by cortisone treatment.) *Poumon Coeur* 18: 911-7, 1962

2860. WERNER E: Übergang einer ansteckenden lungentuberkulose in eine atypische form (morbus Boeck.) (Transition of infectious pulmonary tuberculosis into an atypical form Boeck's disease. On the tuberculous genesis of sarcoidosis.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 126: 42-50, 1962

Also see: 273, 2176

SCALENE NODE BIOPSY

See also: Diagnostic procedures.

2861. DANIELS AC: A method of biopsy useful in diagnosing certain intrathoracic disease. *Dis Chest* 16: 360-7, Sept 1949

2862. WEISS HA, CAMPBELL RM, BUDENZ GC, MCCANDLESS CM JR: Sarcoidosis diagnosed by means of subclavian lymph biopsy: report of a case. *JAMA* 146: 1221-2, July 28, 1951

2863. NORVIIT L, CARSTENSEN B, ODELBORG A, WAHLGREN F: Provexcision vid intrathorakala sjukdomar a.m. Daniels. (Daniel's biopsy method in intrathoracic diseases.) *Nord Med* 48: 1099-1100, 1952

2864. SHEFTS LM, TERRILL AA, SWINDELL H: Scalene node biopsy. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 68: 502-22, Oct 1953

2865. CARSTENSEN B: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumanns sjukdom (sarcoidosis); diagnos och behandling. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease, sarcoidosis; diagnosis and treatment.) *Nord Med* 52: 981-5, July 15, 1954

2866. CARSTENSEN B, NORVIIT L, ODELBORG A: Experience with retroclavian lymph node biopsy in the diagnosis of certain intrathoracic diseases. *Dis Chest* 25: 443-7, Apr 1954

2867. SEGHERS KKMf, ORIE NGM, HADDERS HN, MINDERHOUT JM: Daniel's biopsy in the diagnosis and treatment of pathological processes in the lung and mediastinum. *Arch Chir Neerl* 6: 57-64, 1954

2868. GARNIER G, DAUSSY M: Biopsie retroclaviculaire et maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Retroclavicular biopsy and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 9: 700-2, 1955

2869. CARSTENSEN B, ODELBORG A, WAHLGREN F: Retroclavicular block dissection in the diagnosis of sarcoidosis of the lung. *Lancet* 1: 265-6, Feb 11, 1956

2870. STURUP H, WESTH, AB, WINSLOW JB: Daniel's biopsi ved lungelidelser med saerligt henblik pa lumforgranulomatosis benigna (sarcoidosis). (Daniel's biopsy in pulmonary lesions; with special reference to benign lymphogranulomatosis, sarcoidosis.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 118: 1051-4, Sept 6, 1956

2871. LAGESE P, GALY P, LATARJET M, TOURAINE RG, THERASSE: La place de la biopsie pre-scalenique de Daniels dans la diagnostic de la sarcoidose intra-thoracique. (The place of prescalene biopsy of Daniel's in the diagnosis of intrathoracic sarcoidosis.) *Rev Lyon Med* 6: 1303-7, Dec 30, 1957

Also see: 1450, 2225

SCALP

2872. HAYNES HA JR, STRAUCH JH: Sarcoidosis: involvement of the scalp. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 62: 593, Oct 1950

Also see: 10, 58

SCAR

See also: Tattoo. Trauma.

2873. EBERT MH: Boeck's sarcoid in an old scar. *Arch Derm (Chicago)* 50: 58, July 1944

2874. DITTLER EL: Boeck's sarcoid in postoperative abdominal scar. *New York J Med* 54: 2738, Oct 1, 1954

2875. JOHNSON SR, ROMANUS R: Subcutaneous cicatricial sarcoid following an operation for hyperthyroidism. *Acta Chir Scand* 108: 419-24, Feb 28, 1955

2876. ROOK A, DAVIS RA: Sarcoidosis presenting as scar granuloma. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 49: 427-8, July 1956

2877. MIESCER G, OTT F: Granuloma cicatriziale e morbus Boeck. (Cicatricial granuloma of Boeck's disease.) *Minerva Derm* 34: 331-2, May 1959

2878. KRENK E: Granulomatose narbenveränderungen als klinisches leit-symptom eines morbus Boeck. (Granulomatous cicatricial changes as a clinical symptom of Boeck's disease). *Schweiz Med Wschr* 90: 107-9, Jan 30, 1960

2879. DUPONT A, TVERDY G, VANDAELE R: A propos d'images histologiques de sarcoïde de Boeck observees dans des cicatrices anciennes. (Apropos of histological pictures of Boeck's sarcoid observed in old scars.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 68: 936-8, Nov-Dec 1961

2880. RACOUCHOT J, COUDERT J: "Reveil" de vieilles cicatrices cutanees: syndrome de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann avec aspect de granulome silicotique. ("Flare-up" of old cutaneous cicatrices; Besnier-Boeck-Schumann syndrome with resemblance to silicotic granuloma.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 68: 727-8, Aug-Oct 1961

Also see: 1720, 3374

SCHAUMANN BODIES

See also: Asteroid bodies. Pathology.

2881. SCHAUMANN J: On the nature of certain peculiar corpuscles present in the tissue of lymphogranulomatosis benigna. *Acta Med Scand* 106: 239-53, 1941

2882. CID JM: Sobre los corpusculos de Schauman de la sarcoidosis. La guanina el hierro en su constitucion. (Schaumann's corpuscles in sarcoidosis; guanine and iron in its composition.) *An Cir (Rosario)* 15: 1115-27, Dec 1950

2883. ENGLE RL JR: Association of iron-containing crystals with Schaumann bodies in giant cells of granulomas of the sarcoid type. *Amer J Path* 27: 1023-35, 1951

2884. BURNE JC: Schaumann bodies in tuberculous salpingitis. *J Path Bact* 65: 101-7, Jan 1953

2885. SAENZ A: Corps de Metchnikoff chez le hamster dore inocule avec du BCG. (Metchnikoff-Schaumann bodies in the golden hamster inoculated with BCG.) *Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)* 90: 751-62, June 1956

2886. SCHILLER E: Adsorptionserscheinungen an stauben in vivo pseudoasbestose- und Schauman-korperschen. (Adsorption manifestations of dusts in vivo; pseudo-asbestosis and Schaumann corpuscles.) *Arch Gewerbepath* 15: 664-72, 1956

2887. JONES-WILLIAMS W: The nature and origin of Schaumann bodies. *J Path Bact* 79: 193-201, Jan 1960

2888. RASMUSSEN P, CAULFIELD JB: The ultrastructure of Schaumann bodies in the golden hamster. *Lab Invest* 9: 330-8, May-June 1960

SCLERODERMAFORM

2889. NICOLAS J, GATE J, MICHEL PJ, TIRAN P: Lesions de la base du nez et des mains a types de "lupus pernio". Sarcoides noueuses disseminees sclerodermiformes. (Lesions at the base of the nose and on the hands, of the lupus pernio type. Nodular disseminated sclerodermaform sarcoids.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 39: 489-95, Apr 1932

2890. FONSECA A: Sarcoides esclerodermiformes. (Sclerodermaform sarcoid.) *Amatus Lusit* 1: 558-63, June 1942

2891. CHAVES AR: Sarcoides esclerodermiformes da face. (Sclerodermaform sarcoid of the face.) *Amatus Lusit* 6: 322-9, May 1947

2892. GARZON R, FERRARIS L: Sarcoides profundos en placa de la cara de aspecto esclerodermiforme. (Deep sarcoid in plaques on the face, with sclerodermaform appearance.) *Argent Dermatosis* 31: 46-54, Apr 1947

2893. LISSIA G: Sarcoide dermo-ipo-dermico sclerodermiforme simmetrico del viso. (Symmetrical cutaneous and subcutaneous sclerodermaform sarcoid of the face.) *Minerva Derm* 27: 31-2, Sept 1952

2894. MURTULA G: Ipodermite cronica a tipo di sarcoide sclerodermiforme. (Chronic hypodermatitis of the sarcoid type, sclerodermaform.) *Atti Soc Ital Derm Sif* 1: 85-6, Jan-Mar 1955

SCROTUM (See Genital tract, Male)

SEROLOGIC DIAGNOSTIC STUDIES

See also: Antibodies. Immunologic aspects.

2895. KISSMEYER A, SCHULTZ G: Untersuchungen uber die sogenannten antikutine und prokutine im serum von sarkoidkranken. (Investigations of so-called anticutins and procutins in sera of sarcoid patients.) *Derm Z* 61: 18-26, May 1931

2896. CARNES WH, RAFFEL S: Serologic reactions of patients with sarcoidosis to antigens of mycobacterium tuberculosis. *Amer J Path* 24: 697-9, May 1948

2897. CARNES WH, RAFFEL S: A comparison of sarcoidosis and tuberculosis with respect to complement fixation with antigens derived from the tubercle bacillus. *Bull Hopkins Hosp* 85: 204-20, Sept 1949

2898. FLEMING JW, RUNYON EH, CUMMINGS MM: An evaluation of the hemagglutination test for tuberculosis. *Amer J Med* 10: 704-10, June 1951

2899. LUNDBACK H, LOFGREN S: Serologische untersuchungen in fallen von sarkoidosis. (Serologic studies in patients with sarcoidosis.) *Wien Med Wschr* 102: 50-2, Jan 19, 1952

2900. MURATORE R, VULPIS N: Di una nuova reazione di deviazione del complemento come mezzo sussidiario nella diagnostica della sarcoidosi di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (New complement fixation reaction as subsidiary means in diagnosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis.) *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 28: 173-6, Feb 1952

2901. ODEGAARD K: Middlebrook's reaction in Boeck's sarcoid, lupus vulgaris and erythematodes (lupus erythematosus). *Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm)* 33: 181-7, 1953

2902. STUPENENGO RH: Sobre la existencia de un factor neutralizante de la tuberculina en el suero de enfermos con sarcoidosis. (Existence of tuberculin neutralizing factor in the blood of patients with sarcoidosis.) *Sem Med (B Air)* 107: 447-50, Aug 25, 1955

2903. KUNKEL HG, SIMON HJ, FUDENBERG H: Observations concerning positive serologic reactions for rheumatoid factor in certain patients with sarcoidosis and other hypoglobulinemic states. *Arthritis Rheum* 1: 289-96, Aug 1958
2904. CHAPMAN JS: A serological reaction associated with sarcoidosis. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 107: 321-4, June 1961
2905. MULLER W, WURM K, FRANZ G: Das vorkommen einer dem "rheumafaktor" analogen serumsubstanz bei sarkoidose (morbus Boeck). (The presence of a "rheuma factor" analogous serum substance in sarcoidosis, Boeck's disease.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 124: 462-70, 1961
2906. JANICKI BW, ARON SA, BERNTON HW: Comparison of serologic response to pine pollen and tubercle bacilli. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 86: 385-90, Sept 1962
2907. REFVEM O: Postiv ornithosekomplementbindingsreaksjon ved sarkoidose. Forelopig meddelelse. (Positive ornithosis complement fixation test in sarcoidosis. Preliminary report.) *T Norsk Laegeforen* 82: 208-10, Feb 15, 1962

SERUM PROTEIN

2908. FISCHER AM, DAVIS BD: The serum proteins in sarcoid: electrophoretic studies. *Bull Hopkins Hosp* 71: 364-74, Dec 1942
2909. SEIBERT FB, NELSON JW: Electrophoresis of serum. Serum proteins in tuberculosis and other chronic diseases. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 47: 66-77, 1943
2910. HAIZMAN R: Las proteinas sericas en la tuberculosis y en la enfermedad de Boeck. (Serum proteins in tuberculosis and Boeck's disease.) *Arch Med Exp (Madrid)* 18: 175-90, 1955
2911. TRAUTWEIN H: Gammahyperglobulinämie und reticuloendotheliales system bei morbus Boeck. (Gamma hyperglobulinemia and the reticuloendothelial system in sarcoidosis.) *Klin Wschr* 34: 639-42, June 15, 1956
2912. DIECKMANN B: Tuberkulose und sarkoidose bei agammaglobulinämie; bemerkungen zur immunbiologie. (Tuberculosis and sarcoidosis in agammaglobulinemia. Observations on immunobiology.) *Aertzl Wschr* 14: 911-4, 1959

2913. LEVITT N: The clinical application of paper electrophoresis in sarcoidosis. A preliminary report. *Dis Chest* 36: 243-7, Sept 1959.

2914. NASIADKO H: Porownanie posiomow frakcji Bialkowych w niektórych postaciach grozliwych pluc I W sarcoidosis. (Comparisons of protein fraction level in certain forms of pulmonary tuberculosis and sarcoidosis.) *Gruzlica* 27: 955-8, Sept 1959

2915. MCCUISTON CF, HUDGINS PC: Serum electrophoresis in sarcoidosis, tuberculosis and diseases due to unclassified mycobacteria. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 82: 59-63, July 1960

2916. MCCUISTON CF, HUDGINS PC, SOLER R: The serum electrophoresis in sarcoidosis before and after development of tuberculosis. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 82: 96-100, July 1960

2917. FROELICH R: Das verhalten des bluteiweissildes in ablauf der sarkoidose. (Behaviour of the blood protein picture in the course of sarcoidosis.) *Schweiz Z Tuberk* 18: 440-64, 1961

Also see: 171, 289, 296, 1417, 1736, 1876, 2759

SIBLINGS

See also: Familial. Twins.

2918. DRESSLER M: Boeck'sche krankheit der lungen bei geschwistern. (Boeck's sarcoid of the lungs in siblings. *Schweiz Med Wschr* 68: 417-22, Apr 23, 1938

2919. MACCORMAC H: Schaumann's disease in two sisters. *Acta Med Scand* 103: 152-3, 1940

2920. RICHTER R: 3 falle von Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann'scher erkrankung. (Three cases of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Med Klin* 37:978-9, 1941

2921. BOGGILD D: To tilfaelde of formentlig "Boeck's sarcoid" i fingerknoglu hos smaapiger. (Two cases of Boeck's sarcoid in the finger bones of small girls.) *Nord Med* 21: 416-8, 1944

2922. ROBINSON RCV, HAHN RD: Sarcoidosis in siblings. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 80: 249-56, Aug 1947

2923. VOLTZ H: Ein beitrage zum morbus Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann; zwei erkrankungsfall e bei geschwistern. (Contribution to Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann disease; two cases in siblings.) *Deutsch Med Wschr* 78: 1598-9, Nov 13, 1953

2924. SWIRSKY MY, LOWMAN RM: Sarcoidosis in siblings. *New Engl J Med* 252:476-8, Mar 24, 1955

2925. MORIARTY MA: Sarcoidosis in siblings. *J Irish Med Ass* 38: 7-8, 1956

2926. WAAGO H: Boeck's sarcoid hos to brodre. (Boeck's sarcoid in two brothers.) *Nord Med* 58: 1494-5, Oct 3, 1957

2927. DRESSLER M: Boeck'sche krankheit der lungen bei geschwistern. (Boeck's sarcoid of the lungs in siblings.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 68: 417-22, Apr 23, 1958

2928. KENDIG EL JR, PEACOCK RL, RYBURN S: Sarcoidosis: report of three cases in siblings under fifteen years of age. *New Engl J Med* 260: 962-6, May 7, 1959

Also see: 1850, 1863

SICARD-COLLET SYNDROME

2929. LUSO AGB: Sindrome di Sicard-Collet da malattia di Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann. (Sicard-Collet syndrome in Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann disease.) *Minerva Med* 2: 237, July 28, 1953

SILICOSIS

2930. HUMPERDINCK K: Silikose oder Boeck'sche erkrankung. (Silicosis or Boeck's disease.) *Med Klin* 46: 114-6, 1951

2931. POPPER L, WUKETICH S: Kombination von silikose und morbus Boeck. (Silicosis with Boeck's disease.) *Arch Gewerbepath* 14: 235-50, 1956

2932. WIESER C, SIEGENTHALER W: Ein ungewohnlicher fall von silikose und gleichzeitigem morbus Boeck der lungen. (An unusual case of silicosis with simultaneous Boeck sarcoid of the lungs.) *Fortsch Roentgenstr* 86: 723-7, June 1957

Also see: 60, 1196, 3291

SJOGREN'S SYNDROME

2933. GRONBLAD E: Mikulicz's syndrome, uveoparotid fever (Heerfordt) and keratoconjunctivitis sicca (Sjogren). *Acta Med Scand* 89: 316-26, 1938

2934. SJOGREN H: Keratoconjunctivitis sicca contre les lymphogranulomatoses. (Keratoconjunctivitis sicca as opposed to the lymphogranulomatoses.) *Acta Med Scand* 103: 526-38, 1940

2935. ZWEIFEL E: Gleichzeitiges vorkommen eines Boeckschen sarkoid mit einer primaren chronischen polyarthrit is (beginnendes Sjogren syndrom). (Simultaneous occurrence of Boeck's sarcoid with primary chronic polyarthrit is; beginning Sjogren's syndrome.) *Helv Paediat Acta* 1: 475-84, 1946

2936. DE HAAS EBH: Deux complications oculaires rare de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann chez un meme sujet. Keratoconjunctivite seche et calcification de la cornee et de la conjontive. (Two rare ocular complications in the same patient. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca and calcification of the cornea and conjunctiva.) *Ophthalmologica (Basel)* 123: 65-77, Feb 19, 1952

2937. JONES BR, STEVENSON CJ: Keratoconjunctivitis sicca due to sarcoidosis. *Brit J Ophthal* 41: 153-60, Mar 1957

2938. LORENTZEN SE: Keratoconjunctivitis sicca in sarcoidosis. *Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)* 39: 25-41, 1960

2939. BUNIM JJ: A broader spectrum of Sjogren's Syndrome and its pathogenetic implications. *Ann Rheum Dis* 20: 1-10, Mar 1963

Also see: 2043, 2294

SKELETAL

2940. MILLIEZ P: La forme osseuse de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Osseous manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rev Rhum* 9: 220-4, 1942

2941. MAY G, MAY R: Skelett-tuberkulose und Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann'sche erkrankung. (Skeletal tuberculosis and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Med Mschr* 6: 14-20, Jan 1952

2942. VINDITTI D: Quadri tipici ed atipici della linfogranulomatosi benigna dello scheletro. (Typical and atypical pictures of benign skeletal lymphogranulomatosis.) *Minerva Ortop* 3: 211-13, July-Aug 1952

2943. KNUTSSON F: Skeletal changes in sarcoidosis. *Acta Radiol (Stockholm)* 51: 429-32, June 1959

2944. RICHARDS AG: The "myxedema reflex" as a presenting sign in sarcoidosis. *Canad Med Ass J* 86: 32-3, Jan 6, 1962

Also see: 3533

SIN

See also: Alopecia. Angiolupoid form. Annular sarcoid. Case reports, Skin. Cold granuloma. Dermatomyositis. Differential diagnosis, Skin. Erythema induratum. Erythema nodosum. Erythrodermic form. Lichen planus. Lichenoid form. Lupus erythematosus. Lupus pernio. Lupus vulgaris. Miliarlupoid. Mycosis fungoides. Prurigo. Pseudo-xanthoma elasticum. Psoriasis. Purpura. Sclerodermaform. Subcutaneous form. Tattoo. Xanthoma.

2945. BOECK C: Multiple benign sarcoid of the skin. *J Cutan Genito-Urin Dis* 17: 543-50, Dec 1899

2946. FENDT H: Beitrage zur kenntnis der sogenannten sarkoiden geschwulste der haut. (Contribution to information of the so-called sarcoid tumors of the skin.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 53: 213-42, 1900

2947. GOTTHEIL WS: Cutaneous sarcoid. *J Cutan Dis* 20: 400-10, Sept 1902

2948. HALLOPEAU H, ECK: Nouvelle note sur un cas de sarcoïdes de Boeck. (New notes on a case of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 4: 33-4, Jan 8, 1903

2949. HALLOPEAU H, ECK: Nouvelle note sur un cas de sarcoïdes. (New note on a case of sarcoids.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 4: 247-51, 1903

2950. HALLOPEAU H, ECK: Nouvelle note sur un cas de sarcoïdes de Boeck. (New note on a case of Boeck's sarcoids.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 6: 351-2, 1903

2951. RASCH C, GREGERSEN F: Über einen neuen typus von sarkoiden geschwulsten der haut. (A new type of sarcoid skin tumors.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 64: 337-45, 1903

2952. PAWLOFF PA: Zur frage der sogenannten sarkoiden bildungen der haut (Boeck). (On the question of so-called sarcoid structures of the skin.) *Mh Prakt Derm* 38: 469-84, 1904

2953. SCHOONHEID G VAN: Multipel benigne sarcoïd. (Multiple benigne sarcoïde.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 2: 1078-9, 1905

2954. GOUGEROT H: Lymphosarcoïde (variété nouvelle de sarcoïde). (Lymphosarcoid, a new variety of sarcoid.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 7: 721-42, Aug-Sept 1906

2955. BROCC L, PAUTRIER LM, FAGE: Forme insolite de tuberculose profonde en plaques de la face, ou sarcoïde tuberculeuse en plaques. (Puzzling form of deep tuberculosis in plaques on the face, or tuberculous sarcoid in plaques.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 24: 405-15, 1907

2956. HALKIN H: Contribution à l'étude des sarcoïdes de la peau. (Contribution to the study of sarcoids of the skin.) *Arch Derm Syph (Paris)* 84: 227-40, 1907

2957. MAZZA G: Über das multiple benigne sarkoid der haut (Boeck). (On multiple benign sarcoid of the skin, Boeck.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 91: 57-78, 1908

2958. MOROZOVA NV: K voprossu o dobrokachestvinikh sarkoidnikh noboobrazovaniakh koji tipa Boeck'a (po povodu nabludavshavosia sluchaia). (Benign sarcoid tumors of the skin, of Boeck's type; apropos an observed case.) *Russk Kozhn Ven Boliezn (Kharkov)* 15: 68-74 and 131-41, 1908

2959. PAUTRIER LM, FERNET P: Forme anormale aigue de sarcoïdes en plaques étendues, à extension rapide. (Abnormal and acute form of sarcoidosis, in broad patches, with rapid enlargement.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris*: 421, Mar 11, 1909

2960. DARIER J: Die cutanen und subcutanen sarkoide. Ihre beziehungen zum sarkom, zur lymphodermie, zur tuberculose usw. (Cutaneous and subcutaneous sarcoids. Their relationship to sarcoma, lymphodermia, tuberculo-sis, etc.) *Mh Prakt Derm* 50: 419-50, 1910

2961. GALEWSKY E: Beitrag zur kenntnis des Boeckschen benignen sarkoid. (Contribution to knowledge of Boeck's benign sarcoidosis.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 110: 185-90, 1911

2962. BROERS: Sarcoide gezwollen. (Sarcoid swellings.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 2: 1962, 1912

2963. SUTTON L: Sarkoide tumoren der haut. (Sarcoid tumors of the skin.) *Derm Wschr* 58: 537-44, May 1914

2964. STRANDBERG J: Lymphogranulomatosis cutis. (Skin lymphogranulomatosis.) *Acta Dermatovenet (Stockholm)* 1: 215-43, 1920

2965. DE BELLA A: Sarcoide di Boeck: contributo alla conoscenza dei sarcoide cutanei. (Sarcoid of Boeck: contribution to the knowledge of cutaneous sarcoid.) *G Ital Derm Sif*: 64: 1053-73, 1923

2966. SCHAUMANN J: Benign lymphogranuloma and its cutaneous manifestations. *Brit J Derm* 36: 515-44, 1924

2967. KLAUDER JV: Multiple sarcoid-like granulomas of the skin, of undetermined nature. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 12: 171-81, Aug 1925

2968. KEMPERS TE: Patient met benigne multiple sarcoiden (Boeck). (Patient with multiple benign sarcoids, Boeck.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 72: 614, Feb 4, 1928

2969. LEIDI F: Contributo allo studio dei sarcoidi cutanei di Boeck. (Contributions to the study of cutaneous sarcoid, Boeck.) *G Ital Derm Sif* 69: 875-85, June 1928

2970. BUSCHKE A, JOSEPH A: Boeck-sches sarkoid und papulo-nekrotisches tuberkulid. (Boeck's sarcoid and papulonecrotic tuberculid.) *Derm Wschr* 88: 269-73, Feb 23, 1929

2971. LEIDI F: Beitrag zum studium der hautsarkoide Boecks. (Contribution to the study of Boeck's skin sarcoids.) *Derm Z* 56: 206, 1929

2972. PUHR L: Beitrag zur kenntnis der hautsarkoide. (Contribution to the knowledge of skin sarcoid.) *Derm Wschr* 91: 1815-20, Dec 13, 1930

2973. BERTACCINI G: A proposito dei sarcoid cutanei: rilievi sulla recente riunione di Strasburgo e osservazioni su di un caso personale. (On cutaneous sarcoid; a review of the recent meeting at Strasbourg and personal observations on a case.) *G Ital Derm Sif (Suppl 3)* 75: 256-8, Oct 1934

2974. KLAUDER JV, WEIDMAN FD: Zur klinik des Boeckschen sarkoids; erwid-erung auf der atikel von L.N. Maschkilleisson und Jakobson. (Clinical aspects of Boeck's sarcoid. Reply to the article by L.N. Maschkilleisson and Jakobson.) *Derm Wschr* 99: 1665-8, Dec 29, 1934

2975. SANNICANDRO G: Allgemeine sarcoide hauttuberkulose. (General sarcoid skin tuberculosis.) *Derm Z* 69: 305-12, Aug 1934

2976. CROSTI A: Osservazioni sui sarcoidi dermici (sindrome di Besnier-Boeck) e su alcune manifestazioni reticulo-endoteliali della pelle. (Observations on skin sarcoid: Besnier-Boeck syndrome, and some reticuloendothelial manifestations of the skin.) *G Ital Derm Sif* 76: 975-7, 1935

2977. BICUDO JDF JR: Um caso de lupoides cutaneo de Boeck (forma em placas). (A case of cutaneous lupoid of Boeck; in plaque form.) *Rev Ass Paul Med* 8: 243-50, Apr 1936

2978. LOMHOLT S: Zwei falle von sarkoid Boeck mit eigentumlichen grossen circinaren. Infiltraten in der haut. (Two cases of sarcoidosis with peculiar large circinate skin infiltrations.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 174: 132-9, 1936

2979. HALTRECHT H: Sarkoidy skorne Boeck (choroba Besnier-Boeck) z punktu widzenia medycyny ogolnj. (Skin sarcoid of Besnier-Boeck disease from the viewpoint of general medicine.) *Polska Gaz Lek* 18: 708-13, Aug 27, 1939

2980. MARTINOTTI L: Le forme ematogene esantematiche et istiopiteloidi della tuberculosi cutanea (tuberculid e sarcoidi). (Hematogeneous form as an example of histo-epithelioid cutaneous tuberculosis; tuberculid and sarcoid.) *Atti Soc Ital Derm Sif* 2: 819-992, 1939

2981. SEZARY A, TREMOLIERES J: Tuberculosis dermique disseminee (gommes scrofulo-dermiques de Besnier). (Disseminated skin tuberculosis: gummatous scrofulo-dermo of Besnier.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 46: 303-5, 1939
2982. VOSBEIN E, BONNEVIE P: Cutaneous manifestations of lymphogranulomatosis benigna Schaumann: a clinical survey based on 34 cases. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 21: 408-57, Mar 1940
2983. CARBONELL JM: Enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann; comentarios a un nuevo caso de sarcoides dermicos. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: comment on a new case of skin sarcoid.) *Actas dermosif (Madrid)* 33: 818-25, May 1942
2984. DEGOS R, BOYER J: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a taches erythemateuses. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with erythematous spots.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 58: 275-6, Sept 22, 1942
2985. BAFVERSTEDT B: Über lymphadenosis benigna cutis; eine klinische und pathologisch-anatomische studie. (On benign skin lymphadenomatosis: a clinical and pathological-anatomical study.) *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 24 (Suppl 11): 1-202, 1943
2986. NAKAYAMA Y: Kleinknotiges sarcoid Boeck. (Small nodular Boeck's sarcoid.) *Hifuka Seibyoka Zasshi* 53: 128, 1943
2987. BONNEVIE P: En ejendommeligt cutan manifestation af lymphogranulomatosis benigna. (Peculiar cutaneous manifestation of Schaumann's benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Nord Med* 22: 685-6, 1944
2988. CALLAWAY JL: The cutaneous manifestations of sarcoid. *Southern Med Surg* 107: 367-8, Nov 1945
2989. QUIROGA MI, LYNCH H: Sarcoides cutaneos multiples de Boeck. (Multiple cutaneous sarcoid of Boeck) *Rev Argent Dermosif* 31: 354-9, July-Dec 1947
2990. IRGANGO S: Verrucous and papilomatous types of sarcoid. Report of a case. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 62: 105-8, July 1950
2991. RICHTER R: Die indurative tuberkulose der haut unter dem bilde der Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannschen erkrankung. (Indurative tuberculosis of the skin presenting a clinical picture of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 190: 176-202, 1950
2992. WEYBRECHT: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 191: 714-5, 1950
2993. GRUNEBERG T: Die erscheinungen der Boeckschen krankheit an her haut. (Manifestations of Boeck's disease and the skin.) *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 45: 83-6, Feb 15, 1951
2994. HULLSTRUNG HW, MATTHAUS F: Über morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann mit mikroskrofulodermachnlichenhautveränderungen. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with microscrofuloderma-like skin changes.) *Hautarzt* 3: 398-404, Sept 1952
2995. LORTAT-JACOB E: Les manifestations cutanees de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schumann. (Cutaneous manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Rev Prat (Paris)* 3: 267-75, Feb 11, 1953
2996. DEGOS R, DELZANT O: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (aspect de lichen ou de verrues planes). (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: aspects of lichen or verruca plana.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 61: 511, Nov-Dec 1954
2997. IRGANG S: Ulcerative cutaneous lesions in sarcoidosis: report of a case with clinical resemblance to papulonecrotic tuberculide. *Brit J Derm* 67: 255-60, June 1955
2998. VILENSKI, BARA, CORBEIL, NETTER: Un cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a manifestations cutanees et labiales. (A case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with cutaneous and labial manifestations.) *Rev Stomat (Paris)* 56: 514-6, July 1955
2999. STUHMER A: Das klinische bild des morbus Boeck und seine bezie-hungen zur tuberkulose vom stand-punkt des dermatologen. (Clinical picture of Boeck's disease and its relation-ship to tuberculosis, from the derma-tologic standpoint.) *Buech Augenarzt* 27: 80-96, 1957

3000. MITCHELL-HEGGS GB, FEIWEL M: Cutaneous sarcoidosis. *Postgrad Med J* 34: 274-80, May 1959

3001. JAMES DG: Dermatological aspects of sarcoidosis. *Quart J Med* 28: 109-24, Jan 1959

3002. CALAS E, GHERARDI P: Sarcoidose arciforme et en placards. Difficulties therapeutiques. (Arciform sarcoidosis in patches. Therapeutic difficulties.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 67: 1042-3, Dec 8, 1960

3003. IRGANG S: Boeck's sacroid in the negro. Report of a case with clinical resemblance to superficial papulonecrotic tuberculide. *Harlem Hosp Bull* 1: 14-8, Mar 1960

3004. REA TH JR: The cutaneous lesions of sarcoidosis. *Univ Mich Med Bull* 26: 429-36, Dec 1960

3005. CHINI V: Granulomatosi tuberculoide cutanee e mucolare riferibile a sarcoidosi clinicamente atipica. (Cutaneous and muscular tuberculoid granulomatosis attributable to clinically atypical sarcoidosis.) *Polislinico [Prat]* 68: 461-82, Mar 27, 1961

3006. RABEN AS: Sarkoidoz—istoriya voprosa i dermatologicheskoye aspekty problemy. (Sarcoidosis—history and dermatological aspects of the problem.) *Vest Derm Vener* 35: 34-44, Jan 1961

3007. THIERS H, CHANIAL G, MOULIN G, CROISILLE M: Erytheme ortie atrophiant de Pellizari (?) chez un malade atteint de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Atrophying erythema urticaria of Pellizari (?) in a patient having Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 68: 733-4, June 15, 1961

3008. MOSER HS, SOLOWEY CM, LEIDER M: An unusual form of cutaneous sarcoidosis. *New York J Med* 62: 1859-63, June 1962

Also see: 50, 268, 830, 838, 943, 967, 992, 1016, 1037, 1060, 1769, 1800, 1801, 1807, 1810, 1811, 1826, 2502, 3151, 3283

SKIN REACTIVITY

See also: BCG vaccination Tuberculin reaction, Experimental. Tuberculin skin tests.

3009. FRIOU GJ: A study of the cutaneous reactions to oidiomycin, trichophytin and mumps skin test antigens in patients with sarcoidosis. *Yale J Biol Med* 24: 533-9, June 1952

3010. QUINN EL, BUNCH DC, YAGLE EM: The mumps skin test and complement fixation test as a diagnostic aid in sarcoidosis. *J Invest Derm* 24: 595-8, June 1955

3011. EPSTEIN WL, MAYOCK RL: Induction of allergic contact dermatitis in patients with sarcoidosis. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 96: 786-7, Dec 1957

3012. SHELLEY WB, HURLEY HJ, MAYOCK RL, CLOSE HP, CATHCART RT: Intradermal tests with metals and other inorganic elements in sarcoidosis and anthraco-silicosis. *J Invest Derm* 31: 301-3, Dec 1958

Also see: 936, 1416

SKULL (See Bone)

SMALL INTESTINE

See also: Abdominal.

3013. WATSON CJ, RIGLER LG, WANGENSTEEN OH, MCCARTNEY JS: Isolated sarcoidosis of the small intestine simulating non-specific ileojejunitis. *Gastroenterology* 4: 31-5, Jan 1, 1945

3014. MORLAND A: A case of sarcoidosis of the lungs with regional ileitis. *Tubercle* 28: 32-3, Feb 1947

3015. DALLORSO CA, HOJMAN D: Sarcoidosis aislada de ileon como causa de oclusion intestinal aguda. (Isolated sarcoidosis of the ileum as a cause of acute intestinal obstruction.) *Prensa Med Argent* 43: 3095-9, July 6, 1956

3016. JANBON M, BERTRAND L: Sarcoidose de L'intestin grele (ses rapports avec l'ileite regionale de Crohn). (Sarcoidosis of the small intestine; its relation to Crohn's regional ileitis.) *Presse Med* 66: 1491-4, Oct 1, 1958

3017. PHEAR DN: The relation between regional ileitis and sarcoidosis. *Lancet* 2: 1250-1, Dec 13, 1958

SPINAL CORD

3018. MOLDOVER A: Sarcoidosis of the spinal cord: report of a case with remission associated with cortisone therapy. *AMA Arch Intern Med* 102: 414-7, Sept 1958

3019. WOOD EH, BREAM CA: Spinal sarcoidosis. *Radiology* 73: 226-33, Aug 1959

Also see: 673, 800

SPINAL FLUID (See Central nervous system)

SPLEEN

See also: Hypersplenism. Splenectomy. Splenic rupture.

3020. MALGRAS P, PASQUEL R: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a forme splenomegalique. (Splenomegalic form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Mem Acad Chir* 68: 85-90, Jan 28, 1942

3021. SAVY P, CROIZAT P, CORCELLE, GUINET P: Les formes splenomegaliques de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck. (Splenomegalic forms of Besnier-Boeck disease.) *J Med Lyon* 23: 335-45, June 20, 1942

3022. CHEVALLIER P, FIEHRER A: Splenomegalie primitive sarcoidique. (Primary splenomegalic sarcoidosis.) *Sang (Paris)* 15: 555-68, 1942-43

3023. PAUTRIER LM: Splenomagalias et maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Splenomegaly and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 74: 907-1, Aug 26, 1944

3024. CULLIGAN JM, SHODDY WT: Sarcoid spleen. *Minnesota Med* 28: 568-9, July 1945

3025. ZOCCOLI AG: Sindrome splenica e splenopatica della malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (linfogramulomatosi benigna di Schaumann). (Splenic and splenohepatic syndromes in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, benign lymphogramulomatosis of Schaumann.) *Arch Pat Clin Med* 26: 165-89, 1948

3026. FARKAS K, SZASZ G: Chronisches reticuloendotheliose (morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (Chronic reticuloendotheliosis: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Virchow Arch Path Anat* 317: 597-601, 1850

3027. KAY S: Sarcoidosis of the spleen: report of four cases with a twenty-three year follow-up in one case. *Amer J Path* 26: 427-43, May 1950

3028. OFFENKRANTZ FM, ABRAMO A: Sarcoid spleen with thrombocytopenic purpura. *J Med Soc New Jersey* 47: 272-5, June 1950

3029. CATTELL RB, WILSON RO: Sarcoidosis of the spleen: report of two cases. *Lahey Clin Bull* 7: 66-71, Jan 1951

3030. DUPERRAT B, VAUTIER J: La rate dans la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (The spleen in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Sem Hop Paris* 28: 3049-51, Oct 14, 1952

3031. SACCA FP, GARETTO G: Granuloma benigno splenomegalico; contributo anatomo-a-clinico. (Benign splenomegalic granuloma; anatomo-clinical aspects.) *Minerva Med* 45: 1229-1303, May 5, 1954

3032. LEBACQ E, PLUYGERS E, TIRZMALIS A: Sarcoidose du foie et de la rate. (Sarcoidosis of the liver and the spleen.) *Rev Medicochir Mal Foie* 31: 31-54, 1956

3033. BURGERMAN A: Massive splenomegaly in sarcoidosis; report of a case. *Med Ann DC* 26: 242-4, May 1957

3034. BARIETY M, CHOUBRAC P, BILSKY-PASQUIER G, GALLOUEDEC C: La sarcoidose splenique avec thrombocytopenie; interest de la splenectomie. (Splenic sarcoidosis with thrombocytopenia. The value of splenectomy.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 76: 278-88, Feb 19-26, 1960

3035. SABBIONI G: Sarcoidosi di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann visce-rola a prevalente compromissione splenica con spersplenismo inibitorio parziale. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's sarcoidosis with predominantly splenic damage and partial inhibitory hypersplenism.) *Riv Anat Pat Oncol* 18: IX-XIII, Sept 1960

3036. SABBIONI G, FARA F: Sarcoidosi di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann viscerale ipersplenomegalica con ipersplenismo inibitorio parziale. (Hypersplenomegalic visceral Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis with partial inhibitory hypersplenism.) *G Clin Med* 41: 811-35, June 1960

3037. CONCKLIN SD, WILT JW: Splenic enlargement due to Boeck's sarcoid. A case report. *Guthrie Clin Bull* 30: 68-72, Apr 1961

3038. RAZEMON P, HOUCKE E, RIBET M, GAUTIER C, MENNE T: La splénomégalie dans la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Splénomégaly in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Arch Mal Appar Dig* 51: 767-74, June 1962
 Also see: 78, 82, 249, 257, 1023, 1863, 2077, 2089, 2090, 2583, 3168, 3169, 3170

SPLEEN BIOPSY (See Diagnostic procedures)

SPLENECTOMY

See also: Spleen.

3039. MILLBOURN E: Splenektomie bei einen fall von lymphogranulomatosis benigna (Schaumann). (Splenectomy in a case of Schaumann's benign lymphogranulomatosis, Schaumann.) *Acta Med Scand* 137: 20-6, 1950

3040. LICHTENSTEIN ME, LUNDY LF, SPINUZZI SJ: Splenectomy in sarcoidosis. *Illinois Med J* 104: 378-81, Dec 1953

3041. JACKSON AS: Splenectomy in sarcoidosis. *Amer J Surg* 94: 802-5, Nov 1957

3042. TAPIE J, MONNIER J, FERRET P, LE TALLEC Y, BOURDIN: Les indications de la splenectomie dans les formes splénomégaliqes de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Indications for splenectomy in splenomegalic forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Presse Med* 67: 805-8, Apr 22, 1959

3043. BERTINO J, MYERSON RM: The role of splenectomy in sarcoidosis. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 106: 213-7, Aug 1960

Also see: 665, 1023, 1730, 2080, 2082, 2090, 2583, 3034, 3036, 3171, 3172

SPLENIC RUPTURE

See also: Spleen.

3044. JAMES I, WILSON AJ: Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in sarcoidosis. *Brit J Surg* 33: 280-2, Jan 1946

3045. JULIUS J: Rupture of the spleen during Besnier-Boeck's disease. *Meded Chir Univ Klin Groningen* 6: 185-9, 1947

3046. PHILLIPS AK, LUCHETTE AA: Rupture of the spleen due to sarcoidosis. *Ohio Med J* 48: 617-9, July 1952

SPONDYLITIS

3047. VERSTRAETEN JM, BEKAERT J: Association de spondylite ankylosante et de sarcodose. (Ankylosing spondylitis associated with sarcoidosis.) *Acta Tuberc Belg* 42: 149-51, Apr 1951

STERNAL PUNCTURE (See Bone marrow)

STOMACH

See also: Abdominal.

3048. JESSING A: Lymfogranulomatosis benigna i ventrikien. (Benign lymphogranulomatosis of the stomach.) *Nord Med* 17: 161-2, Jan 30, 1943

3049. GORE I, MCCARTHY AM: Boeck's sarcoid: report of a case involving the stomach. *Surgery* 16: 865-73, Dec 1944

3050. MORAN GJ: Enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann con localización gástrica. (Sarcoidosis with gastric localization.) *Rev Clin Esp* 28: 187-90, Feb 15, 1948

3051. GRANDBOIS J, BONENFANT JL: Deux cas de sarcodose ou de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Two cases of sarcoidosis; Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Laval Med* 14: 303-18, Mar 1949

3052. ORIE NGM, VAN RIJSSEL TG, VAN DER ZWAAG GL: Pyloric stenosis in sarcoidosis. *Acta Med Scand* 138: 139-43, 1950

3053. APPELL AA, PRITZKER HG, KLOTZ PG: Pyloric obstruction due to sarcoid of the stomach. *AMA Arch Surg (Chicago)* 62: 140-4, Jan 1951

3054. BAUER JT: Granuloma (sarcoid) of the stomach (report of a case associated with carcinoma.) *Bull Ayer Clin Lab* 4: 35-43, May 1951

3055. McKUSICK VA: Boeck's sarcoid of the stomach with comments on the etiology of regional enteritis. *Gastroenterology* 23: 103-13, Jan 1953

3056. SCOTT NM JR, SMITH VM, COX PA, PALMER ED: Sarcoid and sarcoid-like granulomas of the stomach: a clinical evaluation. *AMA Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 92: 741-9, Nov 1953

3057. LORBER SH, SHAY H, WOLOSIN H: A roentgen study of the gastrointestinal tract in proven cases of sarcoidosis, with a review of the literature. *Gastroenterology* 26: 451-61, Mar 1954

3058. SIRAK HD: Boeck's sarcoid of the stomach simulating linitis plastica; report of a case and comparison with twelve recorded cases. *AMA Arch Surg (Chicago)* 69: 769-76, Dec 1954

3059. PEARCE J, EHRLICH A: Gastric sarcoidosis. *Ann Surg* 141: 115-9, Jan 1955

3060. ALLEN EH, BATTEN JC, JEFFERSON K: Sarcoidosis of the alimentary tract. *Brit J Radiol* 29: 56-61, Jan 1956

3061. D'ANDREA C, EDGARD MAFFEI W: Sarcoidose gastrica. Estudio anatomoclinico de um caso. (Gastric sarcoidosis. Anatomoclinical study of a case.) *Arch Hosp Santa Casa (S Paulo)* 2: 263-76, 1956

3062. ECKSTEIN HB, PARKER RA: Giant-cell granulomatous thickening of the gastric pylorus, probably of sarcoid origin. *Brit J Surg* 45: 659-61, May 1958

3063. OBIDITSCH-MAYER I: Ueber sarcoidosis Boeck des magens. (Boeck's sarcoidosis of the stomach.) *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 70: 312-5, Apr 25, 1958

3064. PALMER ED: Note on silent sarcoidosis of the gastric mucosa. *J Lab Clin Med* 52: 231-4, Aug 1958

3065. HOCHULI R: Pylorusstenose bei morbus Boeck des magens. (Pyloric stenosis in Boeck's disease of the stomach.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 89: 1341-3, Dec 19, 1959

3066. KOSSMAN F: Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann des magens. (Sarcoidosis of the stomach.) *Med Klin* 54: 1011-3, May 22, 1959

3067. LEBACQ E, GOSSART J: Sarcoidose gastrique avec hypercalcémie. Efficacité du traitement corticoïde. (Gastric sarcoidosis with hypercalcemia. Efficacy of corticoid therapy.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 76: 706-14, May 13-20, 1960

3068. NATHAN MH, NEWMAN A, OCHSNER JL, BLUM L: Sarcoidosis of the upper gastrointestinal tract. *Amer J Roentgen* 84: 275-80, Aug 1960

3069. LEBACQ E, VERHAEGEN H, GOSSART J, DUEZ P: Localisation gastrique de la sarcoidose avec hypercalcémie; discussion de l'effet du traitement corticoïde. (Gastric localization of sarcoidosis with hypercalcemia. Discussion of the effect of corticoid treatment.) *Acta Gastroent Belg* 24: 183-7, Mar 1961

3070. McLAUGHLIN JS, VAN ECK W, THAYER W, ALBRINK WS, HAYES MA: Gastric sarcoidosis. *Ann Surg* 153: 283-8, Feb 1961

3071. HILLER R: Sarcoidosis of the stomach with polyarteritis nodosa. *J Abdom Surg* 4: 113-7, Sept 1962

3072. LEVERE RD: Sarcoidosis with gastric involvement; a case report. *Gastroenterology* 42: 189-92, Feb 1962
Also see: 1173, 3145, 3146

STREPTOMYCIN

See also: Antituberculous drugs.

3073. GERNEZ C, BRETON A, BONTE G, DEL WAULLE P: Guérison par la streptomycine des lésions osseuses et pulmonaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (présentation de radiographies). (Streptomycin treatment of osseous and pulmonary lesions of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; presentation of X-rays.) *Presse Med* 56: 695-6, 1948

3074. CORDONNIER MV: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Modification histologique de L'infiltrat sous l'influence de la streptomycine. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. Histologic modification of infiltrate by streptomycin.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 56: 464-6, 1949

3075. TAPIE J, GADRAT MJ, MONNIER J: Amélioration remarquable, mais transitoire, de sarcoides noueuses disséminées par la streptomycine. (Remarkable but temporary improvement of disseminated nodular sarcoids by streptomycin.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 56: 137-8, Mar-Apr 1949

3076. HADIDA E, MORERE P: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: échec de la streptomycine. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: failure of streptomycin.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 57: 420-1, July 1950

3077. HEDVALL E: Streptomycin therapy in lymphogranuloma benignum. *Arch Tisiol* 5: 5-14, Jan 1950

3078. KUKOWSKI A: Beitrag sur therapie der Boeckschen krankheit. (Therapy of Boeck's disease.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 8: 373-6, June 1954

3079. HOYLE C, DAWSON J, MATHER G: Treatment of pulmonary sarcoidosis with streptomycin and cortisone. *Lancet* 1: 638-43, Mar 25, 1955

3080. SOMMER E: Streptomycin bei morbus Boeck ? (Streptomycin in Boeck's disease?) *Tuberkulosearzt* 9: 143-7, Mar 1955

3081. SEDALLIAN, KALB JC, CHAYVIALLE P: Miliare pulmonaire sarcoidosique; echec de la streptomycine et de l'isoniazide; guerison par la cortisone. (Pulmonary sarcoidosis in miliary form; failure of streptomycin and isoniaszid; cure with cortisone.) *Lyon Med* 196: 157-60, Aug 19, 1956

Also see: 666, 947, 2242, 2503, 2508

SUBCUTANEOUS FORM

See also: Skin.

3082. FRANCAIS H: Un cas de sarcoides souscutanes multiple. (A case of multiple subcutaneous sarcoids.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 4: 242-5, 1905

3083. WINKLER M: Beitrag zur frage der "sarkoide" (Boeck) resp. der subkutanen nodularen tuberculide (Darier). (Contribution to the question of sarcoid of Boeck and the subcutaneous nodular tuberculid of Darier.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 77: 1-23, 1905

3084. PELAGATTI M: A proposito di un caso di sarcoide sottocutaneo del Darier. (Case of subcutaneous sarcoid of Darier.) *G Ital Mal Vener* 42: 425-44, 1907

3085. THIBERGE G, BORD B: Note sur deux cas de sarcoides sous-cutanees. (Two cases of subcutaneous sarcoids.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 8: 113-25, 1907

3086. VOLK R: Zur kenntnis der "subkutanen sarkoide" (Darier-Roussy). (Knowledge of subcutaneous sarcoid; Darier-Roussy.) *Wien Klin Wschr* 26: 1425-8, 1913

3087. FINNERUD CW: A clinical, histological and bacteriologic study of a case of multiple benign sarcoid of Boeck-Darier-Roussy. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 4: 342-52, Sept 1921

3088. GORL P: Ein beitrag kasuistik des subcutanen sarkoids Darier-Roussy. (Contribution to subcutaneous sarcoids of Darier-Roussy). *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 148: 130-41, 1924

3089. BUSSALAI L: Contributo allo studio dei sarcoidi sottocutanei di Darier-Roussy. (Contribution to the study of subcutaneous sarcoids of Darier-Roussy.) *G Ital Derm Sif* 66: 1033-43, June 1925

3090. GOUGEROT H: Tuberculose sous-cutanee massive, fibreuse et fistuleuse et sarcoide souscutanee massive fibrocon-junctive. (Massive subcutaneous fibrous and fistulous tuberculosis, and massive subcutaneous fibro-connective sarcoid.) *Paris Med* 61: 73-80, July 24, 1926

3091. USTINOVSKY AB: Gipodepmicheski fibroznisarkoid koji tipa Gougerot et Desaux. (Hypodermic fibrous sarcoid of skin, of Gougerot and Desaux type.) *Veneroli Dermat* 6: 47-51, Oct 1929

3092. BEINTEMA K: Sarcoides subcutaneae. (Subcutaneous sarcoids.) *Nederl Geneesk* 74: 4392, 1930

3093. ARTOM M: Contributo allo studio dei sarcoidi ipodermici di Darier-Roussy. (Contribution to the study of hypodermic sarcoids of the Darier-Roussy type.) *G Ital Derm Sif* 72: 1464-76, Dec 1931

3094. STIBBENS FH: Multiple benign sarcoid (Darier Roussy type); report of a case. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 24: 1064-8, Dec 1931

3095. DUCREY C: Sarcoide di Boeck e sarcoide ipodermico di Darier-Roussy in uno stesso soggetto. Contributo allo studio dei tuberculidi. (Sarcoid of Boeck and hypodermic sarcoid of Darier-Roussy, in the same subject. Contribution to the study of tuberculides.) *Riv Pat Clin Tuberc* 6: 678-87, Aug 31, 1932

3096. GOUGEROT H, BURNIER R, ELIAS-CHEFF O: Tuberculose pernio du nez et tuberculoses "sarcoides" hypodermiques disseminees. (Tuberculous pernio of the nose and tuberculous disseminated subcutaneous hypodermic sarcoids.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 39: 218-20, 1932

3097. JAME L, COMBALAT E, PASSA: Sur un cas de "sarcoïde hypodermique" de Darier-Roussy. (On a case of hypodermic sarcoid of Darier-Roussy.) *Bull Soc Med Milit Franc* 27: 175-8, 1933
3098. NICOLAS J, MASSIA G, ROUSSET J: Sarcoides sous-cutanées multiples du type Darier-Roussy. (Subcutaneous multiple sarcoids of Darier-Roussy type.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 40: 42-5, Feb 1933
3099. PISACANE C: Contributo allo studio del sarcoïde sotto-cutaneo di Darier-Roussy. (Contribution to the study of subcutaneous sarcoid of Darier-Roussy.) *Dermosifilografo* 8: 36-44, Jan 1933
3100. BEINTEMA K: Classification des sarcoides hypodermiques. (Classification of subcutaneous sarcoids.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1367-70, June 1934
3101. FOERNER A, KLING DH, SASHIN D: Subcutaneous bilateral sarcoid of the gluteal regions; report of a case. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 29: 59-63, July 1934
3102. WEISSENBAACH RJ, BULLIARD H, MARTINEAU J: Nodosites hypodermiques chroniques extensives chez un tuberculeux. Etude histologique. Rapports avec les sarcoides hypodermiques de Darier-Roussy. Tuberculides nodulaires hypodermiques fibreuses. (Chronic extensive nodular hypodermic lesions in a tubercular. A histologic study. The relationship to hypodermic sarcoids of Darier-Roussy. Nodular fibrous hypodermic tuberculids.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1379-84, June 1934
3103. SAMDI H: Subepidermales sarkoid. (Subepidermal sarcoid.) *Virchow Arch Path Anat* 295: 574-5, 1935
3104. GRIECO V: Sarcoïde hypodermico de Darier-Roussy. (Subcutaneous sarcoid of Darier-Roussy.) *Rev Ass Paul Med* 9: 282-8, Nov 1936
3105. KLABER R: Darier-Roussy's sarcoid. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 29: 721-2, May 1936
3106. MALONEY ER, COMBES FC: Darier-Roussy's sarcoid: with special reference to its tuberculous etiology. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 33: 709-24, Apr 1936
3107. MARICONDA G: Osservazioni su di un caso atipico di sarcoïde sottocutaneo di Darier-Roussy. (Observations on an atypical case of subcutaneous sarcoid: Darier-Roussy.) *Dermosifilografo* 11: 413-23, Aug 1936
3108. PROPPE A: Zur frage des Darier Roussy'schen sarkoids an hand eines ungewöhnlichen falles. (An unusual case of Darier-Roussy's sarcoid on the hand.) *Derm Z* 72: 311-6, Jan 1936
3109. CORTELLA E: Sopra un casi di malattia di Schaumann-Besnier-Boeck e di sarcoïde Darier-Roussy. (On a case of Schaumann-Besnier-Boeck disease and Darier-Roussy sarcoid.) *Riforma Med.* 1939-46, Sept 3, 1938
3110. GOLDBERG LC, COHEN S: Darier-Roussy's sarcoid. Report of a case. *J Med* 19: 73-5, Apr 1938
3111. KWIATKOWSKI SL: W sprawie pochodzenia i zw "sarkoidow podskornych"; badania eksperymentalne. (Regarding the origin of subcutaneous sarcoid: experimental data.) *Polska Gaz Lek* 14: 557-9 and 584-90, 1938
3112. NEKAM L JR: Sarcoid Darier-Roussy. *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 69: 131, Sept 5, 1942
3113. SEZARY A, BOLGERT M: Erytheme annulaire centrifuge de Darier; etude histologique et physio-pathologique. (Centrifugal erythema annular lesion of Darier; histological and physio-pathological study.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 2: 305-8, 1942
3114. GOTTRON H: Sarcoid Darier-Roussy. (Darier-Roussy sarcoid.) *Derm Wschr* 116: 335, 1943
3115. GOUGEROT H, CARTEAUD A, DUPERRAT B: Maladie de Schaumann, forme hypodermique de Darier-Roussy. Discussion nologique. (Schaumann's disease, subcutaneous form; Darier-Roussy type. Nosologic discussion.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 59: 449-51, 1943
3116. NOMURA H: Ein fall von sarcoïde hypodermique (Darier-Roussy). (A case of subcutaneous sarcoid: Darier-Roussy.) *Jap J Derm Vener* 55: 122, 1944
3117. CORDIVIOLA LA, KAMINSKY A: Sarcoides hipodermicos de Darier-Roussy. (Subcutaneous sarcoid of Darier-Roussy.) *Rev Argent Dermatosisif* 29: 59-61, Mar 1945

3118. FRANCOIS J: La maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann et les sarcoides hypodermiques de Darier-Roussy peuvent constituer une seule et même affection. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease and the hypodermic sarcoid of Darier-Roussy constitute one and the same affection.) *Bull Acad Roy Med Belg* 10: 96-105, 1945

3119. GUNCHE FF, IAPALUCCI L: Consideraciones sobre un cas de sarcoides hipodermicos. (Considerations on a case of subcutaneous sarcoid.) *Sem Med (B Air)* 1: 1071-5, June 21, 1945

3120. GARZON R: Sarcoides hipdermicos de Darier-Roussy. (Subcutaneous sarcoids of Darier-Roussy.) *Rev Med Cordoba* 34: 531-2, 1946

3121. CAJKOVAC S: Darier-Roussy sarcoid. *Lijecn Vjesn* 69: 202, 1947

3122. CARRERA JL, SEOANE M: Observacion de sarcoides nudosos disseminados (Darier), (Observations on nodular disseminated sarcoids: Darier.) *Rev Argent Dermatosis* 35: 161-5, 1951

3123. SCHWARZ: Sarkoid Darier-Roussy (Darier-Roussy sarcoid.) *Wien Klin Wschr* 63: 355, May 11, 1951

3124. DOGLIOTTI M: Sarcoide ipodermico neoplastiforme di Darier-Roussy e manifestazioni ossee. (Hypodermic neoplastiform case of Darier-Roussy's sarcoid with bone lesions.) *Minerva Derm* 30: 265-8, Sept 1955

3125. ELIASSOW A: Subcutaneous sarcoid (Darier-Roussy). *AMA Arch Derm* 72: 289-91, Sept 1955

3126. IRGANG S: Darier-Roussy's sarcoid. Report of a case and a discussion of its histopathology and probable etiology. *Dermatologica (Basel)* 119: 300-8, Nov 1959

Also see: 51, 57, 87, 730, 842, 1085, 1425, 1428, 1608, 1771, 1808, 1809, 1812, 2129, 2961, 3038, 3479, 3483

SUNLIGHT

3127. TAYLOR RL, LYNCH HJ JR, WYSOR WG JR: Seasonal influence of sunlight on the hypercalcemia of sarcoidosis. *Amer J Med* 34: 221-7, Feb 1963

3128. SUNLIGHT AND SARCOIDOSIS. *Brit Med J* 1: 1629-30, June 22, 1963

SURGERY

See also: Diagnostic procedures. Pneumonectomy. Splenectomy.

3129. RAVEN RW: The surgical manifestations of sarcoidosis. *Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng* 5: 3-28, July 1949

3130. FENYES G, KEPES J: Cerebralis Boeck-sarcoid operalt esete. (Surgery in cerebral Boeck-sarcoid.) *Ideggyogy Szemle* 9: 75-9, June 1956

3131. THIERS H, FAYOLLE J, COLOMB D, CHASSARD A: Lymphose cutanee avec elements simulant les sarcoides de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann traitee par exeres chirurgicale et moutarde a l'azote buccale. (Cutaneous lymphosis with elements simulating sarcoids of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease treated by surgical excision and oral nitrogen mustards.) *Lyon Med* 200: 107-9, July 27, 1958

3132. FENN AS: The surgical manifestations of sarcoidosis. *J Christ Med Ass India* 37: 20-9, Jan 1962

3133. GUEST JL JR: Surgical implications of sarcoidosis and sarcoid lesions. *Amer J Surg* 103: 564-8, May 1962

Also see: 3, 81, 773, 786, 792, 963, 1145, 1608, 2080, 2082

SYPHILIS

3134. PAUTRIER LM: Sarcoides et syphilis. Necessite d'une revision du groupe des sarcoides. (Sarcoid and syphilis. Need to revise the sarcoid group.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 5:344-59, 1914

3135. BURNIER, BLOCH: Infiltration sclero gommeuse syphilitique a type de sarcoide hypodermique. (Infiltrated sclerotic gummatous syphilis of the subcutaneous sarcoid type.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 28: 136-7, Mar 10, 1921

3136. STILLIANS AW: Sarcoid and syphilis. *JAMA* 77: 1615-8, Nov 19, 1921

3137. RAMEL: Sarcoides de nature syphilitique, du type Boeck, et lupus pernio, chez des conjoints. (Syphilitic sarcoid of Boeck's type, and lupus pernio.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 57: 47-8, Jan 8, 1927

3138. GATE J, ROUSSET J: Contribution a l'etude des sarcoides. A propos d'un cas de syphilome tertiaire nodulaire a forme de sarcoide. (Contribution to the study of sarcoids. A case of nodular tertiary syphilis with the form of sarcoid.) *Ann Mal Vener* 24: 321-39, May 1929

3139. GATE J, MICHEL PJ, THEVENON JA: Sarcoides syphilitiques. (Syphilitic sarcoids). *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 39: 1600-1, Dec 1932

3140. FRAZIER CN, HU CK: Isolation of treponema pallidum from a subcutaneous sarcoid. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 30: 898-90, Apr 1933

3141. NICOLAS J, MASSIA G, PETOURAUD C: Les sarcoides syphilitiques. (Syphilitic sarcoids.) *J Med Lyon* 14: 295-304, May 1933

3142. STEIN LJ: Contribution a la question concernant l'origine syphilitique de la sarcoide de Boeck. (Contribution to the question of syphilitic origin of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Rev Franc Derm Vener* 9: 168-73, Mar 1933

3143. LE COULANT P: Syphilis bismutho-resistante a forme clinique et anatomo-pathologique de sarcoide. (Bismuth resistant syphilis with clinical and anatomo-pathological forms of sarcoid.) *J Med Bordeaux* 112: 437-40, June 10, 1935

3144. BERNSTEIN ET, LEIDER M: Cutaneous sarcoidosis as an expression of syphilis. *J Invest Derm* 15: 75-9, Aug 1950

Also see: 56, 939, 1120, 1103, 1417, 1805, 1806, 3454.

TAKAYASHU'S SYNDROME

3145. COHEN R, THIBIER R, RICORDEAU G: Sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann chez un tuberculeux gueri, avec syndrome de Takayashu et troubles gastriques. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis in a cured tuberculous patient, with Takayashu syndrome and gastric disorders.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 74: 195-7, Feb 21-8, 1958

sis formed at site of tattoo.) *Borgyogy Vener Szemle* 11: 106-10, Apr-June 1957

TEXT

See also: Monograph.

3151. KISSMEYER A: La maladie de Boeck: sarcoides cutanees benignes multiples. (Boeck's disease: benign multiple skin sarcoids.) *Masson, Paris*. 1932

3152. SNAPPER I, POMPEN AWM: Pseudo tuberculosis in man. Part I. Besnier-Boeck's disease. *Haarlem, Bohn*. 1938

3153. PAUTRIER LM: Une nouvelle grande reticulo-endotheliose. La maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann; ses manifestations cutanees, ganglionnaires, pulmonaires, osseuses, oculaires, glandulaires, viscerales, nasales, nerveuses. (A new massive reticuloendotheliosis: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. Its cutaneous, ganglion, pulmonary, osseous, ocular, glandular, visceral, nasal and nerve manifestations.) *Masson et Cie, Paris*. 1940

3154. BOUR DJH: Over de ziekte van Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Van Campen, Amsterdam*. 1942

3146. COHEN R, THIBIER G, RICORDEAU G, LEPEUPLE A: Sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann chez un tuberculeux gueri, avec syndrome de Takayashu et troubles gastriques. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis in a cured tuberculous patient, with Takayashu syndrome and gastric disorders.) *Sem Hop Paris* 35: 209-12, Jan 18, 1959

TATTOO

See also: Scar. Trauma.

3147. MICHELSON: Sarcoid of Boeck occurring in a tattoo mark. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 12: 109-10, July 1925

3148. POST CF: Sarcoid occurring in a tattoo. *AMA Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 66: 762-3, Dec 1952

3149. OBERMAYER ME, HASSEN M: Sarcoidosis with sarcoidal reaction in tattoo. *AMA Arch Derm (Chicago)* 71: 766-7, June 1955

3150. SIPOS K, JAKSO G: Tatualas helyen keletkezett sarcoid. (Sarcoido-

3155. GRAVESEN PB: Lymphogranulomatosis benigna. (Benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Odense, Denmark*. 1942

3156. SCHAUMANN J: Livre d'or en l'honneur du Professeur Jorgen Schaumann. ("Golden Book" in honor of Professor Jorgen Schaumann.) *Stockholm*. 1947

3157. LEITNER SJ: Der morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann chronische epitheoidzellige reticuloendotheliose oder granulomatose. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: chronic epithelioid cell reticuloendotheliosis or granulomatosis.) *Schwabe, Basel*. 1949

3158. VOGT H: Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: klinische und pathologisch anatomische studie. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: clinical and pathologic study.) *Helv Med Acta* 16 (Suppl 25): 1-105, 1949

3159. GILG I: Klinische undersogelser over Boeck's sarcoid (sarcoidose): behandling og forlob. (Clinical investigations of Boeck's sarcoid, sarcoidosis: treatment and course.) *Bog Trykfri, Kobenhaven*. 1955

3160. TURIAF J, BRUN J: La sarcoidose endothoracique de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann; localisations mediastino-pulmonaires et bronchiques, atteintes cardiaques. (Endo-thoracic sarcoidosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann; mediastino-pulmonary and bronchial localizations, cardiac involvement.) *Paris, Expansion Scientifique Francaise*. 1955

3161. BARIETY MJC, POULET J: La sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Sarcoidosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann.) *Flammarion, Paris*. 1958

3162. WURM K, REINDELL H, HEILMEYER L: Der lungen-boeck im rontgenbild. (The x-ray appearance of Boeck's disease of the lung.) *Thieme, Stuttgart*. 1958

THERAPY (See Treatment)

THESAURISIS

3163. SCHEPERS GW: Thesaurisism versus sarcoidosis. A preliminary note. *JAMA* 181: 635-7, Aug 18, 1962

THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS

3164. MARTIN E: Thrombo-angeite oblitterante et sarcoidose musculaire. (Thromboangiitis obliterans and muscular sarcoidosis.) *Helv Med Acta* 22: 290-3, Nov 1955

THROMBOCYTOPENIA

3165. EDWARDS MH, WAGNER JA, KRAUSE LAM: Sarcoidosis with thrombocytopenia: report of a case. *Ann Intern Med* 37: 803-12, Oct 1952
Also see: 3234

THROMBOCYTOPENIC PURPURA

See also: Hematologic aspects.

3166. BERNSTEIN ET: Systemic sarcoidosis. Report of a case with coincident thrombocytopenic purpura. *New York J Med* 38: 1543-7, Dec 15, 1938

3167. ENZER H: Generalized Boeck's sarcoidosis with thrombocytopenic purpura. *Amer J Path* 22: 663-4, May 1946

3168. KUNKEL P, YESNER R: Thrombocytopenic purpura associated with sarcoid granulomas of the spleen. *AMA Arch Path (Chicago)* 50: 778-86, Dec 1950

3169. KLEIN F, LEHOTAN A: Trombopenicka purpura a sarkoidoza sleziny. (Thrombopenic purpura and splenic sarcoidosis.) *Bratisl Lek Listy* 32: 325-9, 1952

3170. KLEIN F, LEHOTAN A: Thrombopenische purpura und sarkoidose der milz. (Thrombopenic purpura and sarcoidosis of the spleen.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 82: 927-8, Sept 13, 1952

3171. SCHRIJVER H, SCHILLINGS PHM: Thrombocytopenic purpura with sarcoidosis, cured after splenectomy. *Acta Med Scand* 144: 213-6, 1952

3172. SCHRIJVER H, SCHILLINGS PHM: Thrombopenische purpura bij sarcoidosis, genezen na splenectomie. (Recovery after splenectomy in thrombopenic purpura with sarcoidosis.) *Nederl T geneesk* 96: 2487-90, Oct 4, 1952

3173. KUGLER W, SILBERHORN K: Thrombopenische haemorrhagie bei morbus Boeck. (Thrombopenic hemorrhage in Boeck's disease.) *Ther Genw* 94: 454-5, Dec 1955

Also see: 1730, 2583, 3028

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

3174. PAVERO A, MANNETTI C, BERTOLA G: Associazione di sarcoidosi di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann e tromboflebite migrante; descrizione di un caso. (Association of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis with thrombophlebitis migrans. Description of a case.) *Arch Maragliano Pat Clin* 15: 1651-62, Oct 1959

THYROID GLAND

See also: Myxedema.

3175. OLDBERG S: Morbus Schaumann-morbus Basedow (ein fall von morbus Schaumann mit lokalisation u.a. in glandula thyroidea mit hyperthyreose). (Schaumann's disease, Basedow disease; a case of Schaumann's disease with localization in the thyroid gland and with hyperthyroidism.) *Acta Med Scand* 115: 163-76, 1943

3176. CUMMINS SD, CLARK DH, GANDY TH: Boeck's sarcoid of the thyroid gland. *AMA Arch Path (Chicago)* 51: 68-71, Jan 1951

3177. TYWLIN A: Le Besnier-Boeck de la glande thyroide et son diagnostic differentiel avec la thyroidite de Quervain. (Besnier-Boeck disease of the thyroid gland and its differential diagnosis from Quervain's thyroiditis.) *Presse Med* 60: 1278-80, Oct 1, 1952

3178. BRUN J, MOURIQUAND C, COMBEY P, VAUZELLE JL: Thyroidite sclereuse d'origine sarcoidosique avec myxoedeme et fibrose pulmonaire diffuse. (Sclerous thyroiditis of sarcoid origin with myxedema and diffuse pulmonary fibrosis.) *Lyon Med* 201: 179-88, Feb 1959

3179. KRAUSE U: Sarkoidosis med tetany efter operation for hyperthyreos. (Sarcoidosis with tetany following operation for hyperthyreosis.) *Nord Med* 64: 1512-4, Dec 1, 1960

3180. BUCKLE RM: Sarcoid goitre, *Proc Roy Soc Med* 56: 611-2, July 1963

3181. STARK JE: Sarcoidosis and hyperthyroidism. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 56: 612-3, July 1963
Also see: 666

TISSUE CULTURE

See also: Pathogenesis.

3182. ROSENTHAL SR: Bacteriostatic and bactericidal effects of products of sarcoid lymph nodes on the tubercle bacillus. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 61: 730-4, May 1950

3183. LUNDBACK H, LOFGREN A, NORDENSTAM H: Cultivation of sarcoidotic tissue from lymph nodes and skin. *Brit J Exp Path* 40: 61-5, Feb 1959

3184. OBEL AL, LUNDBACK H, LOFGREN S: Tissue culture observations in sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 84 (5 Pt 2): 94-102, Nov 1961

3185. OBEL AL, LUNDBACK H, LOFGREN S: Histochemical studies on tissue culture in sarcoidosis. *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 55: 407-11, 1962

TONSIL

3186. WHITMORE ER: Type III sarcoid associated with infection of tonsils and gums. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 11: 56-70, Jan 1925

3187. BARMWATER K: Tuberculoid struktur i tonsillerne. (Tuberculoid structure in the tonsils.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 100: 642, 1938

3188. MADURO R, CACHIN Y, DESBOIS L: Un cas de localisation amygdalienne a forme pseudo-tumorale de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (A case of tonsillar localization of psuedo-tumoral form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Ann Otolaryng (Par's)* 76: 495-500, June 1959
Also see: 2496

TRAUMA

See also: Scar. Tattoo.

3189. DRACOUIDES NN, KELEMENIS B: Lupoides en placards; forme rare de la maladie de Boeck du type a gros noyaux, provoquee par un coup violent et simulant la lepre. (Plaque-like lupoid; a rare form of Boeck's type of disease, with large nodules; caused by a violent blow. Simulating leprosy.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 2: 361-6, Mar 1931

3190. KING CO: Posttraumatic sarcoid-like lesion. *Southern Med J* 39: 122-5, Feb 1945

3191. BETTLEY FR: Sarcoidosis following injury. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 41: 758-9, 1948

3192. BETTLEY FR: Sarcoidosis following injury. *Brit J Derm* 61: 103-4, Mar 1949

3193. COAKLEY WA, SHAPIRO RN, ROBERTSON GW: Granuloma of the skin at the site of injury by a fluorescent bulb. *JAMA* 139: 1147-8, Apr 23, 1949

3194. SWEET RD: Sarcoidosis following injury. *Brit J Derm* 62: 324-5, July-Aug 1950

3195. SWEET RD: Sarcoidosis following injury. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 43: 173-5, Mar 1950

3196. AYRES WW, OBER WB, HAMILTON PK: Post-traumatic subcutaneous granulomas associated with a crystalline material. *Amer J Path* 27: 303-16, Mar-Apr 1951

3197. HOWELL RG: Sarcoid following injury. *S Thomas Hosp Rep* 7: 113-6, 1951

3198. DEGOS R, DELORT J, HEWITT J: Maladie de Schaumann post-traumatique (erytheme sarcoidique); aspect rappelant celui d'un granulome sarcoidique silicotique. (Post-traumatic Schaumann's disease, sarcoid erythema; aspect suggesting silicotic sarcoid granuloma.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 60: 412-4, Nov-Dec 1953

3199. HOWELL RG: Sarcoid following injury. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 46: 545-6, July 1953

3200. MAYER H, GOLDHAMMER H: Systematisiertes Boeck'sches sarkoid nach trauma. (Systemic Boeck's sarcoid after trauma.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 21: 353-5, Dec 15, 1956

3201. MARTEN RH: Sarcoid following injury. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 52: 555-6, July 1959

3202. DUPERRAT B, PRINQUET R: Sarcoides dermiques developpees 30 ans apres traumatisme par plomb de chasse. (Dermal sarcoids developing 30 years after injury by bird shot.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 68: 816-8, Nov-Dec 1961

3203. JORGENSEN G: Sarkoidose (morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann) und trauma. (Sarcoidosis, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, and trauma.) *Deutsch Klin Med* 207: 431-55, 1961
Also see: 1698

TREATMENT

See also: Antituberculous drugs. Arsenic. Chaulmoogra Oil. Chelating agents. Chloroquine. Corticoids. Nitrogen mustard. Quinacrine. Tuberculin treatment. Vitamin D. X-Ray therapy.

3204. CIVATTE A, VIGNE P: A propos du traitement de la sarcoide de Boeck-Darier. (On the treatment of the sarcoid of Boeck-Darier.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 1: 254-60, 1920

3205. HUDELO, MONTLAUR, LEFORESTIER: Lymphogranulomatose de Schaumann. Onze mois de traitement cacodylique intensif. Resultats. (Schaumann's lymphogranulomatosis. Eleven months of intensive treatment with cacodylate. Results.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 33: 95, 1926

3206. BARBER HW: Boeck's sarcoid (benign lymphogranuloma of Schaumann) treated by intramuscular injections of sodium morrhuate. *Brit J Derm* 39: 156-9, Apr 1927

3207. MEIROWSKY E: Uber intratumorale behandlung des Boeckschen sarkoids mit thorium X degea. (Intratumor treatment of Boeck's sarcoids with thorium X.) *Derm Wschr* 85: 1239-42, 1927

3208. BUREAU G, BUREAU Y: Sarcoides disseminees du thorax guerison par les sels d'or. (Disseminated sarcoids of the chest, treated with gold salts.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 40: 84-6, Jan 1933

3209. LOMHOLT S: Douze cas de sarcoides de Boeck traites a l'antilepral. (Twelve cases of Boeck's sarcoid treated with antilepral.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1354-62, June 1934

3210. SEZARY A: Le traitement de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Treatment of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 48: 133-5, 1941

3211. COSTE F: Traitement de la maladie de Schaumann. (Treatment of Schaumann's disease.) *Medecine (Paris)* 26: 5-7, 1945
3212. DUPONT A: Le traitement de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck par le bismuth. (Treatment of Besnier-Boeck disease with bismuth.) *Arch Belg Derm Syph* 3: 75-9, 1947
3213. SCHUSTER H: Klinischer beitrage zur therapie der Boeckschen krankheit. (Clinical note on therapy of Boeck's disease.) *Derm Wschr* 119: 510, 1947
3214. DUVERNE J, BONNAYME R, PERROT AJ: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann chez un syphilitique non modifiee par le bismuth, tres amelieoree par la chrysotherapie. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in a syphilitic, not affected by bismuth, but improved by gold therapy.) *Lyon Med* 180: 507-8, 1948
3215. PUTKONEN T: Therapeutical experiments with penicillin in lymphogranulomatosis benigna Schaumann. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 28: 171-3, 1948
3216. SCHUSTER H: Klinischer beitrage zur therapie der Boeckschen krankheit. (Clinical contribution in the treatment of Boeck's disease.) *Stahlentherapie* 77: 371-4, 1948
3217. SERRI F: Remarquable efficacite du traitement d'un cas de la maladie de B.B.S. a nombreuses localisations cutanees par l'association d'un derive sulfone et de streptomycine. (Remarkable efficacy of treatment by a combination of sulfone derivative and streptomycin, in a case of B.B.S. disease with numerous skin localizations.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 11: 179-86, Sept 1, 1951
3218. ENDRES RW, BRANDNER W: Zur therapie des sarkoid Boeck (epithelioid-zellige granulomatose). (Treatment of Boeck's sarcoid; epithelioid cell granulomatosis.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 11: 179-86, Sept 1, 1951
3219. ESSER H, FERENBACH H, SCHMENGLER FE: Zur therapie der Boeckschen erkrankung. (Therapy of sarcoidosis.) *Deutsch Med Wschr* 76: 740-2, June 1, 1951
3220. MAST WH: Sarcoidosis: report of a case simulating gall bladder disease, treated with aureomycin. *Ohio Med J* 47: 713-6, Aug 1951
3221. SEMADENI B: Erfahrungen in der behandlung der Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann'schen krankheit. (BBS) (Experiences in the treatment of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Ber Deutsch Ophthal Ges* 57: 134-6, 1952
3222. JEDLICKA J: Sarcoidosis pulmonum; prispvek k otazce chemotherapie choro by Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannovy. II sdeleni. (Pulmonary sarcoidosis. Contribution to the chemotherapy of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. II report.) *Sborn Lek* 56: 73-8, Apr 1954
3223. BRUN J, TURIAF J: Traitement de la sarcoidose pulmonaire de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Treatment of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *Rev Lyon Med* 4: 773-9, 1955
3224. ACKERMANN G: Systematisierte elastorhexis-sarkoid Darier-Roussy, behandlungsversuch mit human plazenta. (Systematized elasto-rhexis, Darier-Roussy sarcoid; treatment with human placenta.) *Derm Wschr* 134: 946-9, Sept 1, 1956
3225. BELLERS H: Beitrag sur therapie des morbus Boeck der lunge. (Contribution to therapy of pulmonary Boeck's disease.) *Med Klin* 51: 1186-91, July 13, 1956
3226. BROCARD H, CHOFFEL C: Le traitement des formes pulmonaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Treatment of pulmonary forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *J Med Chir Prat* 127: 243-9, 1956
3227. GILLIAR E: Uber die behandlung des morbus Boeck mit vitamin E; vorlaufige mitteilung. (Treatment of Boeck's disease with vitamin E; preliminary report.) *Med Klin* 52: 219-23, Feb 8, 1957
3228. NESSLING A: Lymphogranulomatosis benigna: a contribution to the problem of its treatment. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 37: 259-63, 1957
3229. GARCIA EL, GUEDES JR: Tratamiento de la sarcoidosis. (Treatment of sarcoidosis.) *Rev Clin Esp* 71: 336-40, Dec 15, 1958

3230. LAUGIER P, LEDOUX A: Maladies de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, avec manifestations cutanées et pulmonaires, rapidement améliorées par la vitamine C à haute dose. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with cutaneous and pulmonary manifestations, rapidly improved by high doses of vitamin C.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 65: 201-3, Apr-May 1958

3231. BEUREY J, ROUSSELOT R, MOUGOLLE JM, FINALE R: Maladie de Schaumann à éléments ulcero-nécrotiques. Action de la vitamine C. (Schaumann's disease with ulcero-necrotic elements; effect of vitamin C.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 66: 361, Nov 16, 1959

3232. OUDET P: Traitement des lésions pulmonaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Treatment of pulmonary lesions of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Strasbourg Med* 10: 625-9, Nov 1959

3233. SODERSTROM N: Two cases of sarcoidosis treated with mepacrine. *Lancet* 2: 947-8, Oct 29, 1960

3234. SONES M, ISRAEL HL: Effects of potassium para-aminobenzoate in sarcoidosis. *Amer Rev Resp Dis* 83: 907-8, June 1961

3235. BERTOLA G, MARANGONI R, VERGANI F, GAMBELLI F: Terapia della sarcoidosi. (Treatment of sarcoidosis.) *G Ital Tuberc* 16: 237-48, May 1962

3236. JANSSEN EG: Zur therapie des morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Therapy of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Arch Kinderheilk* 165: 241-5, Feb 1962

3237. POULET J: Le traitement de la sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Treatment of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis.) *Maroc Med* 41: 50-4, Jan 1962

Also see: 69, 76, 189, 895, 899, 1076, 1080, 1095, 1096, 1132, 1133, 1136, 1139, 1144, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1152, 1157, 1506, 1754, 1846, 1874, 2089, 2483, 2672

TUBERCLE BACILLI

See also: Coexistence, Sarcoidosis and tuberculosis. Etiology.

3238. SCHAUMANN J: Sur la nature de "lymphogranulome benin"; a propos d'une observation de lupus pernio dans laquelle les lésions pulmonaires étaient causées par le bacille tuberculeux du type bovin. (On the nature of benign lymphogranulomatosis; concerning an observation of lupus pernio, in which the pulmonary lesions were caused by bovine tubercle bacilli.) *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 2: 409-18, 1921

3239. KECK A, MICHALIK: Untersuchungen über einen tuberkelbazillens Stamm aus der Lunge einer Patientin mit Boeck's Sarcoid. (Examination of tubercle bacilli strain in the lungs of patients with Boeck's sarcoid.) *Derm Wschr* 80: 429-32, Mar 21, 1925

3240. RAMEL E: Syndrome de Besnier-Boeck, a nodules miliars, associées à une anetodermie maculeuse. Inoculation positive des lésions cutanées et du sédiment urinaire au cobaye. (Syndrome of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann with milium nodules associated with macular anetodermie. Positive inoculation of skin lesions and urinary sediment in guinea pig.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1122-34, 1934

3241. RAMEL E: D'un "lupus pernio" (type Schaumann) probablement déterminé par un bacille tuberculeux de type bovin. (On lupus pernio, Schaumann's type; probably caused by bovine tubercle bacilli.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1332-44, 1934

3242. DANBOLT N, BRANDT A: Sarkoid-ähnliche Hauttuberkulose durch hühnertuberkelbacillen hervorgerufen. (Sarcoid similar to skin tuberculosis caused by chicken tubercle bacilli.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 178: 76-86, 1938-1939

3243. ISHIKAWA M: Ein Fall von Boeck'schen Sarkoid, bei dem bovine tuberkelbacillen kultiviert wurden. (A case of Boeck's sarcoid from which bovine tubercle bacilli were cultivated.) *Lepro (Osaka)* 10: 21-2, 1939

3244. WHITEHEAD HG: Sarcoidosis: a manifestation of tuberculosis without allergy; studies on the possible etiological relationship of an acid-fast chromogen isolated from two cases. *Bull Amer Acad Tuberc Physicians* 4: 117-22, Aug 1940

3245. SCHAUMANN J, HALLBERG V: Koch's bacilli manifested in the tissue of lymphogranulomatosis benigna (Schaumann) by using Hallberg's straining method. *Acta Med Scand* 107: 499-501, 1941

3246. YAMAZAKI J, HARADA G: Zwei fälle von Boeckschem sarkoid mit positivem tuberkelbazillenbefund im herde. (Two cases of Boeck's sarcoid with positive tubercle bacilli from skin lesions.) *Jap J Med Sci (Sect 13) Derm Urol* 2: 177-81, June 1941

3247. REFVEM O: Boeck's disease (or sarcoid) and the tubercle bacillus. *Acta Tuberc Scand* 27: 314-26, 1952

3248. LEES AW: Tuberculin negative tuberculosis presenting as sarcoidosis. *Lancet* 2: 656-8, Sept 29, 1956

3249. SCADDING JG: Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the etiology of sarcoidosis. *Brit Med J* 2: 1617-23, Dec 3, 1960

3250. BEUMER HM: Een bacteriologisch onderzoek bij militairen met het syndroom van Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Bacteriological survey of military personnel with Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 107: 15-7, May 4, 1963

Also see: 248, 714, 943, 950, 953, 1388, 1505, 1541, 2533, 3182, 3277, 3308, 3328

TUBERCULIN REACTION, EXPERIMENTAL

See also: BCG vaccination. Kveim reaction. Kveim-like reaction. Other antigen.

3251. SCHAUMANN J, BOSTROM G: On the cellular sensitivity to tuberculin in lymphogranulomatosis benigna, Schaumann, as exhibited in isolated slices of skin. *Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm)* 18: 90-101, 1937

3252. SCHWARTZSCHILD L: Comparison of old tuberculin (Koch) and modified tuberculin (Melhou-Beinhauer); cutaneous reactions in persons with hyperergic and anergic tuberculoderms. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 42: 461-5, Sept 1940

3253. WELLS AQ, WYLIE JAH: A tuberculin-neutralizing factor in the serum of patients with sarcoidosis. *Lancet* 1: 439-41, Mar 21, 1949

3254. SEEBERG G: Tuberculin sensitivity in lymphogranulomatosis benigna studied with depot tuberculin. *Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm)* 31: 426-34, 1951

3255. PYKE DA, SCADDING JG: Effect of cortisone upon skin sensitivity to tuberculin in sarcoidosis. *Brit Med J* 2: 1126-8, Nov 22, 1952

3256. URBACH F, SONES M, ISRAEL HL: Passive transfer of tuberculin sensitivity to patients with sarcoidosis. *New Engl J Med* 247: 794-7, Nov 20, 1952

3257. JAMES DG, PEPYS J: Tuberculin in aqueous and oily solution; skin-test reactions in normal subjects and in patients with sarcoidosis. *Lancet* 1: 602-4, May 1956

3258. CITRON KM, SCADDING JG: The effect of cortisone upon the reaction of the skin to tuberculin in tuberculosis and in sarcoidosis. *Quart J Med* 26: 277-89, July 1957

3259. KORB G: Versuche einer durchbrechung der reaktionschwabe fur tuberkulin beim M. Boeck. (Attempts at breakthrough of weak tuberculin reaction in Boeck's disease.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 118: 57-61, 1958

Also see: 133, 1734

TUBERCULIN SKIN TEST

See also: BCG vaccination. Skin reactivity.

3260. SULZBERGER MB: Sarcoid of Boeck (Benign miliary lupoid) and tuberculin anergy: report of a case and general remarks. *Amer Rev Tuberc* 28: 734-45, Dec 1933

3261. BEZANCON MF, BRAUN P, FREY-RAGU, RAYMOND: La signification des cutireactions nulle a la tuberculine et des virages tardifs de la reactions. (Significance of negative tuberculin skin reaction and appearance of late reactions.) *Bull Acad Med (Paris)* 118: 71-86, 1937

3262. BJORNSTAD R, BONNEVIE P: Klinisk tuberkulin-diagnostikk med sma intracutandoser, spesielt med henblikk pa tuberkulose hudlidelser. II. Erythematodes, Boeck's sarcoids, lupus folliculosis disseminatus og granuloma annulare forhold til tuberkulose. (Clinical tuberculin-diagnoses with small intracutaneous doses of tuberculin, especially in tuberculous skin diseases. The relationship of erythematosis, Boeck's sarcoid, disseminated lupus folliculosis and granuloma annulare to tuberculos.) *Nord Med* 5: 269-75, 1940

3263. OPITZ H: Anergische tuberkulosen. (Anergic tuberculosis.) *Kinder- aerztl Prax* 11: 1-5, 1940
3264. BROOKE WS, DAY P: Skin sensitivity to mycobacterial tuberculin in sarcoidosis. *Bull Hopkins Hosp* 72: 101-9, Feb 1943
3265. DESBUQUOIS G: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann avec virages des reaction tuberculiniques. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with aspects of tuberculin reaction.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 59: 214, May 21, 1943
3266. BERNARD E, MEYER A, LECOEUR J: Remarques sur les limites de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann et sur les variations de l'allergie tuberculinique. A propos d'une observation. (Remarks on the limits of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease and on variations of tuberculin allergy; study of a case.) *Bull Mem Soc Hop Paris* 63: 975-80, Nov 21, 1947
3267. KALKOFF KW, HUCK I: Die tuberkulinreizschwelle verschiedener hauttuberkuloseformen einschliesslich der Boeckschen krankheit. (Tuberculin sensitivity in various forms of cutaneous tuberculosis including sarcoidosis.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 186: 374-93, 1947
3268. BJORNSTAD R: Intracutaneous tests with killed tubercle bacilli in patients with sarcoid of Boeck. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 28: 174-85, 1948
3269. BUWALDA JM: De tuberculinreactie bij ziekte van Besnier-Boeck. (Tuberculin reaction in Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 93: 277, Jan 22, 1949
3270. BJORNSTAD R: Tuberculin sensitivity in Boeck's sarcoid. *Acta Tuberc Scand* 24: 15-29, 1950
3271. DUPONT A: Remarques au sujet des reactions cutanees dans la lymphogranulomatose benigne (maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (Remarks on cutaneous reactions in benign lymphogranulomatosis; Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Arch Belg Derm Syph* 7: 104-8, June 1951
3272. DUPONT A: Les reactions cutanees des sujets atteints la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Cutaneous reactions in subjects with Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 58: 326-8, May-June 1951
3273. FRIOU GJ: Delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity in sarcoidosis. *J Clin Invest* 31: 630-5, June 1952
3274. HOYLE C, DAWSON J, MATHER G: Skin sensitivity in sarcoidosis. *Lancet* 2: 164-8, July 24, 1954
3275. JAMES DG, THOMSON AD: Skin tests in sarcoidosis. *Arch Middlesex Hosp* 4: 263-70, Oct 1954
3276. BENDA R, ORINSTEIN E: Variations des reactions tuberculiniques au cours d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann complique de tuberculose. (Variations of tuberculin reaction during the course of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease complicated by tuberculosis.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 9: 699-700, 1955
3277. BENDA R, ORINSTEIN E, MORELEC R: Aller et retour entre une maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann et une tuberculose pulmonaire avec oscillations des reactions tuberculiniques; etude du comportement des bacilles. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease interchanging with pulmonary tuberculosis with variations of tuberculin reactions; study of bacterial aspects.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 10: 49-53, 1956
3278. CITRON KM: Skin tests in sarcoidosis. *Tubercle* 38: 33-41, Feb 1957
3279. CITRON KM: The immunological aspect of sarcoidosis. *Brit J Derm* 70: 48-57, Feb 1958
3280. GARTMANN J: Sur frage der abgeschwachten tuberkulinallergie bei morbus Boeck. (On the question of weakened tuberculin allergy in Boeck's disease.) *Helv Med Acta* 25: 401-6, Oct 1958
3281. WURM K: Untersuchungen uber das tuberkulinreaktion bei sarkoidose. (Studies on the tuberculin reaction in sarcoidosis.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 127: 195-201, 1963
Also see: 140, 205, 953, 1070, 2173, 2236, 3287

TUBERCULIN TREATMENT

3282. THOMSEN H: Tilfaelde af febris uveoparotidea (Heerfordt) behandelt mit tuberkulin. (A case of uveoparotid fever, Heerfordt, treated with tuberculin.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 81: 1517-21, Sept 25, 1919

3283. GOUGEROT H: Nombre de "grais-somes" therapeutiques sont des sarcoides tuberculeuses. Deux cas de guerison par des vaccins antituberculeux. (A number of fatty tumors are tuberculous sarcoids. Two cases cured by antituberculous vaccines.) *Rev Gen Clin Ther* 44: 145-9, Mar 8, 1939

3284. GOUGEROT H, BURNIER: Sarcoides nodulaires disseminees. Guerison par la tuberculine. (Disseminated nodular sarcoid treated with tuberculin.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 44: 635-7, 1937

3285. IRGANG S: Sarcoid of Boeck; report of a case of generalized cutaneous distribution and involvement, with clinical cure with tuberculin. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 40: 35-44, July 1939

3286. HEDEN K: The treatment of Schaumann's disease with intravenous injections of a lipoid-containing substance extracted from tubercle bacilli, possessing the properties of tuberculin: a report of two cases. *Acta Med Scand* 104: 386-95, 1940

TUBERCULOSIS FOLLOWING SARCOIDOSIS

See also: Etiology.

3287. BONNEVIE P, WITH TK: Ein fall consarkoid Boeck (lymphogranulomatosis benigna) zur hellung gekommen unter entwicklung einer aktiven multiplen tuberkulose und unter andernung der tuberkulinreaktivitat. (A case of Boeck's sarcoid, lymphogranuloma benigna, healed with development of active multiple tuberculosis with change of tuberculin reactivity.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 175: 407-11, 1937

3288. PRUVOST P, HAUTEFEUILLE E, CANETTI G, MABILEAU J: Etude anatomo-clinique d'une cas de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann termine par une tuberculose disseminee. (Anatomo-clinical study of a case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, terminating as disseminated tuberculosis.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 57: 484-90, June 6, 1941

3289. PLETTE JG: Ziekte van Besnier-Boeck, gevolgd door tuberculose. (Besnier-Boeck disease followed by tuberculosis.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 86: 2877-8, 1942

3290. EHRNER L: A case of lymphogranulomatosis benigna (Schaumann) complicated by miliary tuberculosis, in a BCG vaccinated patient. *Acta Tuberc Scand* 20: 138-57, 1946

3291. REY JC, CANEPA E, VIVOLI D: Enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann con manifestaciones cutaneas, ganglionares, oseas y pulmonares; diabetes insipida y silicosis pulmonar asociadas, evolucion fatal por tuberculosis. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with cutaneous, glandular, osseous and pulmonary manifestations; associated diabetes insipidus and pulmonary silicosis. Death from tuberculosis.) *An Cat Pat Tuberc (B Air)* 8: 129-43, June 1946

3292. BACHMAN E: Uber morbus Boeck mit ubergang in gewohnliche tuberkulose. (Boeck's sarcoid with transition to ordinary tuberculosis.) *Schweiz Z Tuberk* 4: 210-17, 1947

3293. REY JC, CANEPA E, VIVOLI D: Enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann con manifestaciones cutaneas, ganglionares, oseas y pulmonares; diabetes insipide y silicosis pulmonar asociadas; evolucion fatal por tuberculosis. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with cutaneous, glandular, osseous and pulmonary manifestations; associated diabetes insipidus and pulmonary silicosis; fatal outcome from tuberculosis.) *Medicina (B Air)* 7: 451-61, Oct 1947

3294. FREY U: Ubergang von Boeck-scher krankheit in miliartuberkulose (ein beitrag zum problem der "atypischen" tuberkulosen). (Transition of Boeck sarcoid into miliary tuberculosis; contribution on the problem of "atypical" tuberculosis.) *Helv Med Acta* 15: 129-51, Mar 1948

3295. MULLER J, PEDRAZZINI A: Morbus Besnier-Boeck mit ubergang in miliartuberkulose. (Besnier-Boeck disease becoming miliary tuberculosis.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 78: 126-8, Feb 14, 1948

3296. ABAOGLU C, GOSKSEL V: Tuberkulozia ihtilat etmis bir sarkoidoz vak'asi. (A case of sarcoidosis complicated by tuberculosis.) *Turk Tip Cem Mec* 17: 594-600, Nov 1951

3297. ROLLAND J, NEEL, JOUSSEAU: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck probable, a localisation strictement pulmonaire, compliquee, apres 5 ans, d'une tuberculose cavitaire; guerie par pneumothorax extra-pleural. (Probable Besnier-Boeck disease with strictly pulmonary localization, complicated after five years by cavitory tuberculosis. Healed by extra-pleural pneumothorax.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 6: 188-94, 1952

3298. MAHER-LOUGHNAN GP: Sarcoidosis proceeding to open pulmonary tuberculosis, with subsequent recovery (with report of a case). *Brit J Tuberc* 47: 162-5, July 1953

3299. STEPHANI J: Passage d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck—benigne du poumon, a une tuberculose ulvereuse a march torpide. (Transition from benign Besnier-Boeck disease of the lung, to ulcerative tuberculosis with torpid course.) *Schweiz Z Tuberk* 11: 201-9, 1954

3300. STEPHANI J: Etude des cas de passage de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck a la tuberculose. (Study of a case of transition from Besnier-Boeck disease to tuberculosis.) *Med Hyg (Geneve)* 13: 254, June 20, 1955

3301. LUHE IVD: Ubergangsfalle der sarkoidose (morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann) in eine banale tuberculose. (Transitional case of sarcoidosis, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, into tuberculosis.) *Derm Wschr* 138: 1077-91, Oct 4, 1958

3302. LUHE IVD: Zur ruckbildung der sarkoidose (Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann) beim ubergang in die banale tuberculose. (Transformation of sarcoidosis, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, into tuberculosis.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 12: 307-20, May 1958

3303. LEWIS JG: The evolution of sarcoidosis into caseating tuberculosis of the lungs and skin. *Tubercle* 42: 95-100, Mar 1961

Also see: 60, 661, 2179, 2353, 2604, 2916, 3276

TUBERCULOUS ETIOLOGY

3304. BAUMGARTE P: Ueber das verhaltnis der lymphogranulomatose zur tuberkulose. (Relationship between lymphogranulomatosis and tuberculosis.) *Munchen Med Wschr* 61: 1545-6, 1914

3305. KYRLE J: Die aufangsstadien des Boeckschen lupoids; beitrage zur froze der tuberkulosen atiologie dieser dermatose. (Initial stages of Boeck's lupoid; contribution to tuberculous etiology of these dermatoses.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 131: 33-68, 1921

3306. PAUTRIER LM: Sarcoides hypodermiques d'origine tuberculeuse. (Subcutaneous sarcoids of tuberculous origin.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 31: 53-5, 1924

3307. VENTURI T: Contributo allo studio del sarcoido di Boeck con speciale riguardo ai suoi rapporti con la tuberculose. (Contribution to the study of Boeck's sarcoid with particular regard to its relationship with tuberculosis.) *G Ital Derm* 67: 752-60, 1926

3308. DITRICH O: Uber den direkten tuberkelbazillennachweis beim lupus pernio und beim sarkoid Boeck. (On the direct proof of tubercle bacilli in lupus pernio and Boeck's sarcoid.) *Derm Z* 60: 395-403, Apr 1931

3309. SCHULER: Boeck'sche krankheit und tuberculose. (Boeck's disease and tuberculosis.) *Zbl Haut Heschlechtskr* 44: 133, 1933

3310. JADASSOHN W: L'origine tuberculeuse de la maladie de Boeck. (Tuberculous origin of Boeck's disease.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1344-7, June 1934

3311. LLNDAU A: Are benign lymphogranuloma (Boeck's sarcoid) and uveoparotid fever of tuberculous origin or not? *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 37: 357-68, 1938

3312. ZIELER K: La malattia di Boeck e una tuberculose? (Is Boeck's disease tuberculous?) *Atti Soc Ital Derm Sif* 2: 1480-4, 1939

3313. PRUVOST P, HAUTEFEUILLE E, CANETTI G, MABILEAU J: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann et tuberculose. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease and tuberculosis.) *Arch Med Chir Appar Resp* 14: 405-30, 1939-1941

3314. HAGN-MEINCKE F: Boeck's sarcoid and its relation to tuberculosis. *Acta Tuberc Scand* 18: 1-19, 1944
3315. MARIE JC: Syndrome de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann peuvent etre attribue a la tuberculose. (Syndrome of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann attributable to tuberculosis.) *Rev Tuberc (Paris)* 9: 1-3, 1944
3316. CAMERON C, DAWSON EK: Sarcoidosis—a manifestation of tuberculosis. *Edinburg Med J* 53: 465-84, Sept 1946
3317. LEITNER SJ: Neue untersuchungen beim morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (epitheloidzellige granulomatose). (New studies in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: epitheloid cell granulomatosis.) *Schweiz Z Tuberk* 3: 108-13, 1946
3318. TABOADA F: Las localizaciones pulmonares y la etiologia Tuberculosa de la enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Pulmonary localization and tuberculous etiology of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Med Colon (Madrid)* 7: 549-72, June 1, 1946
3319. FASOLI A: Sindrome linfoglian-dolare sistemica della malattia di Besnier, Boeck, Schaumann e suoi rapporti con la tubercolosi. (Systemic lymphoglandular syndrome of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in relation to tuberculosis.) *Arch de Vecchi Anat Pat* 11: 1051-68, 1948
3320. NEGRETE DH: Linfogranulomatosis benigna o enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann; su probable etiologia tuberculosa. (Benign lymphogranulomatosis or Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, probable tuberculous etiology.) *Jorn Med (B Air)* 2: 375-80, July 1948
3321. FERRARI AV: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann et tuberculose. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease and tuberculosis.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 56: 401-2, 1949
3322. KALKOFF KW: Die stellung der Boeck'schen krankheit im rahmen der tuberculose. (The relationship of Boeck's disease to tuberculosis.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 4: 245-54, May 1950
3323. FUNK CF: Boecksches sarkoid als allgemeinerkrankung; atilogie und pathogenese. (Boeck's sarcoid as a general disease, etiology and pathogenesis.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 5: 108-9, Feb 1951
3324. MOSCHCOWITZ E: Sarcoidosis in relation to tuberculosis. *J Mount Sinai Hosp NY* 17: 799-807, Mar-Apr 1951
3325. FRIED KH: Der morbus Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann in der tuberkulose-fursorge. (Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann disease in the study of tuberculosis.) *Oeff Gesundheitsdienst* 13: 453-7, Mar 1952
3326. GILBERT M: Tuberculosis and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. *J Med Leysin* 30: 63-6, 1952
3327. DOEFFMER R: Beitrag zur frage der tuberkulosen atilogie des sarkoid Boeck. (On the question of the tuberculous etiology of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Deutsch Med Wschr* 78: 873-4, 1953
3328. FUNK CF: Atiologische und therapeutische betrachtungen zum Boeckschen sarkoid an hand von feingeweiblichen untersuchungen und direkten kulturversuchen. (Etiological and therapeutic comments on Boeck's sarcoid with the aid of studies of fine tissue and direct culture tests.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 15: 82-8, Aug 1, 1953
3329. REH N: Beitrag zum morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, als bazillare erkrankung. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease as a true bacillary disease.) *Aerztl Wschr* 9: 876-80, Sept 10, 1954
3330. KALKOFF KW: Zur atilogie des morbus Boeck (On the etiology of Boeck's disease.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 113: 3-17, 1955
3331. THIEL E, ZSCHUNKE E: Boecksches sarkoid als folge einer kutanen infektion mit virulenz-geschwachten tuberkeloazillen. (Boeck's saroid as a sequel to cutaneous infection with tubercle bacilli of decreased virulence.) *Derm Wschr* 131: 649-52, 1955
3332. TURIAT J, BRUN J: Quelle place accorder a la tuberculose dans l'etiologie de la sarcoidose de B.B.S. ? (Where does tuberculosis stand in reference to the etiology of sarcoidosis and of Besnier-Boeck disease ?) *Rev Tuberc (Paris)* 19: 487-510, 1955

3333. XALABARDER C: Etiologia tuberculosa de la linfogranulomatosis benigna. (Tuberculous etiology of benign lymphogranulomatosis.) *Med Clin (Barc)* 13: 100-5, Aug 1955

3334. TAKAMATSU H: Etiology of sarcoidosis in connection with histopathogenesis of tuberculosis. *Sogo-rinsho* 6: 42, 1957

3335. BINDER W: Beitrag zur atilogie des morbus Boeck. (Considerations on the etiology of Boeck's disease.) *Deutsch Med Wschr* 83: 2078-81, Nov 21, 1958

3336. STAHL E: Sarkoidos och tuberkulos. (Sarcoidosis and tuberculosis.) *Nord Med* 59: 302-3, Feb 20, 1958

3337. BERBLINGER W: Morbus Boeck und tuberkulose. (Boeck's disease and tuberculosis.) *Med Welt* 35: 1726-9, Aug 27, 1960

3338. WEIGL E: Beitrag zur frage der tuberkulosen atilogie des morbus Boeck. (A contribution to the problem of tuberculous etiology of Boeck's disease.) *Z Tuberk* 117: 350-6, Oct 1961

3339. BROCARD H, CHOFFEL C, VANNIER R, GALLOUEDEC C: Relations cliniques entre la sarcoidose mediastino-pulmonaire de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann et la tuberculose. (Clinical relationship between Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's mediastino-pulmonary sarcoidosis and tuberculosis.) *Poumon Coeur* 18: 889-96, 1962

3340. KRAUS O: Das wesen der sarcoidose und ihre verhaltnis zur tuberculose. (The nature of sarcoidosis and its relation to tuberculosis.) *Wien Z Inn Med* 43: 169-75, Apr 1962

3341. MAYER A: Sarcoidose et tuberculose. (Sarcoidosis and tuberculosis.) *Poumon Coeur* 18: 907-9, 1962

3342. TURIAF J, MARLAND P: Sarcoidose et tuberculose. (Sarcoidosis and tuberculosis.) *Poumon Coeur* 18: 897-902, 1962

3343. VOISIN C, MACQUET V: Tuberculose et sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Tuberculosis and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis.) *Poumon Coeur* 18: 903-6, 1962

3344. CIVATTE J: Sarcoidose et infiltrate tuberculoides. (Sarcoidosis and tuberculoid infiltrates.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 90: 5-28, Jan-Feb, 1963

Also see: 94, 99, 104, 187, 594, 1119, 1142, 1411, 1417, 1514, 1624, 2340, 2343, 2453, 2454, 2868, 3106, 3151, 3385

TWINS

See also: Familial.

3345. SHERER JF JR, KELLEY RT: Sarcoidosis in identical twins. *New Engl J Med* 240: 328-30, Mar 3, 1949

3346. GILG I: Boeck's sarcoid in identical twins. *Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm)* (Suppl 32) 29: 108-15, 1952

3347. ROGERS FJ, NETHERTON EW: Sarcoidosis in identical twins. *JAMA* 155: 974-6, July 10, 1954

3348. ALLEN HE: Sarcoidosis in identical twins. *Portland Clin Bull* 9: 1-5, June 1955

3349. ALLEN HE: Sarcoidosis in identical twins. *Acta Genet Med (Roma)* 6: 53-7, Jan 1957

3350. FISCHER RE: Granulomatous uveitis occurring in identical twins with sarcoidosis; report of two cases. *Portland Clin Bull* 11: 46-8, Sept 1957

3351. PLUMMER NS, SYMMERS W St C, WINNER HI: Sarcoidosis in identical twins; with torulosis as a complication in one case. *Brit Med J* 2: 599-600, Sept 14, 1957

3352. JONES HI, GOIG RK: Illness in twins. VI. Sarcoidosis. *Med J Aust* 2: 114-7, July 26, 1958

3353. ORMEA F: Malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann in duo sorelle gemella. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in two twin sisters.) *Acta Genet Med (Roma)* 9: 185-96, Apr 1960
Also see: 1855

ULCERATIVE COLITIS (See Colon)

UTERER

3354. WEYENETH R, ROHNER A: Atteinte de l'Uretere dans un cas de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Involvement of the ureter in a case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Ann Chir (Paris)* 14: 1505-9, Dec 1960

URIC ACID

3355. LOFGREN S, NORBERG R: Metabolic aspects of sarcoidosis. *Acta Tuberc Scand (Suppl 45)*: 40-3, 1959

URINARY BLADDER

3356. REDEWILL FH: Malakoplakia of the urinary bladder and generalized sarcoidosis, striking similarity of their pathology, etiology, gross appearance and methods of treatment. *J Urol* 49: 401-7, Mar 1943

3357. FRENCH AJ, MASON JT: Malakoplakia of the urinary bladder and sarcoidosis. *J Urol* 66: 229-33, Aug 1951

3358. KNEOP R: Malakoplakia. Oversigt og beskrivelse af det forste tilfaelde i Danmark. (Malakoplakia. Review of condition and description of first case in Denmark.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 120: 498-504, 1958

UTERUS (See Genital Tract, Female)

UVEITIS

See also: Eye. Uveoparotid fever.

3359. GUYTON JS, WOODS AC: Etiology of uveitis; a clinical study of 562 cases. *Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 26: 983-1018, Dec 1941

3360. WOODS AC, GUYTON JS: The role of sarcoid and of brucellosis in uveitis. *Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng* 48: 248-65, Mar-Apr 1943

3361. WOODS AC, GUYTON JS: The role of sarcoidosis and of brucellosis in uveitis. *Arch Ophthal* 31: 469-80, June 1944

3362. NEUBERT FR: Posterior uveitis in a case of sarcoidosis. *Brit J Ophthal* 30: 724-8, Dec 1946

3363. EBERT MH:, Leaf V, Barsky S: Sarcoidosis with uveitis. *AMA Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 63: 640-1, 1951

3364. BISCEGLIA H, SAMPIETRO R: Uveitis sarcoidosica. (Sarcoid uveitis.) *Arch Oftal B Air* 27: 503-11, Nov 1952

3365. COLE HN, DRIVER JR: Sarcoidosis with uveitis and blindness. *AMA Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 6:409-10, Sept 1952

3366. HEDGES TR JR, TAYLOR GW: Uveal and vestibulo-auditory disease with sarcoid. *AMA Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 48: 88-9, July 1952

3367. FRANCOIS P, WOILLEZ M, BEAL F: Uveite au cours d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck. (Uveitis in the course of Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Bull Soc Ophthal Franc* 4: 446-50, Apr 1953

3368. COSTNER AN: Boeck's sarcoid as it affects the eye. *N Carolina Med J* 15: 85-7, Feb 1954

3369. DE PIEDS X, GUILLAIMAT J, BERNARD: Un cas d'uveite granulomateuse de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, chez un garcon de 13 ans. (Case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann granulomatous uveitis in 13 year old boy.) *Bull Soc Ophthal Franc* 4: 303-8, May 1954

3370. DEPIEDS X, GUILLAUMAT L, BERNARD: Un cas d'uveite granulomateuse de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann chez un garcon de 13 ans. (A case of granulomatous uveitis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann in a thirteen year old boy.) *Ann Oculist (Paris)* 188: 90, 1955

3371. WEGNER W: Nuevos conceptos sobre la genesis de las uveitis recidivantes cronicas, y especialmente sobre la significacion de la enfermedad de Boeck. (New concepts on the genesis of chronic recurrent uveitis with special reference to Boeck's disease.) *Arch Soc Oftal Hosp Amer* 16: 299-317, Mar-Apr 1956

3372. CORDIER J, ALGAN B, DINZART G, RENY A: Uveite anterieure bilaterale; manifestation clinique apparemment isolee d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Bilateral anterior uveitis; apparently isolated clinical manifestation in a patient with Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Ophthal Franc* 9: 931-4, Dec 1959

3373. HAARR M: Uveitis with neurological symptoms. *Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)* 39: 60-70, 1961

3374. OUDET P, WORINGER F, ROEGEL E, HEROLD J, BOHNER C, GERARD JP, FETIQUE P: Forme mediastino-pulmonaire de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, decouverte dans les recherches etologiques d'une uveite grave et confirmee histologiquement par excision, d'une sarcoide du coude gauche, greffee sur une ancienne cicatrice impregnée de silice. (Mediastino-pulmonary form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease discovered in etiological investigations of uveitis, histologically confirmed by excision of sarcoid of the left elbow, grafted onto an old cicatrix impregnated with silica.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 68: 310-1, Feb 25, 1961

UVEOPAROTID FEVER

See also: Mikulicz's syndrome.

3375. ADAMS PH: The connection between inflammation of the parotid glands and iritis. *Ophthalmoscope* 6: 83-4, 1908

3376. SCHOU S: Demonstration eines patienten mit febris uveoparotidea subchronica. (Patient with subchronic uveoparotitis.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 52: 281-2, 1914

3377. KUHLEFELT E: Ett fall av febris uveoparotidea subchronica (Heerfordt). (Case of subchronic uveoparotid inflammation, Heerfordt.) *Kinska Lak-Sallsk Handl* 58: 867-70, 1916

3378. LEEKSMA HW: Een geval van "febris uveo-parotidea". (Case of uveoparotid fever.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 11: 1126-9, 1916

3379. LEHMANN K: Om febris uveoparotidea. (Uveoparotid fever.) *Hospitalstidende* 59: 137-43, Feb 16, 1916

3380. LEHMANN K: Ueber uveoparotidea (Heerfordt). (On uveoparotid fever, Heerfordt.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 56: 302, 1916

3381. KUHLEFELT E: A case of subchronic febrile uveo-parotid inflammation. *Brit J Ophthal* 1: 621-3, 1917

3382. MACKAY G: A case of "uveoparotitis with iridocycloplegia". *Brit J Ophthal* 1: 621-3, 1917

3383. BANG S: Febris uveo-parotidea. (Uveoparotid fever.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 80: 571-8, 1918

3384. BANG S: Febris uveo-parotidea. (Uveoparotid fever.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 80: 1983-5, 1918

3385. GJESSING H: Ueber tuberkulose las aetiologie bei der soq febris uveoparotidea (Heerfordt). (Tuberculous etiology of uveoparotid fever: Heerfordt.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 60: 249-52, 1918

3386. WEVE H: Etiology of uveoparotid fever. *Amer J Ophthal* 1: 433-4, June 1918

3387. MOHR T: Ein fall von iridozyklitis mit gleichzeitiger chronischer parotisschwellung bei allgemeiner krankung an luez, als beitrage zur frage der atiologischen linheitlichkeit des Heerfordtschen krankheitsbegriffes "febris uveo-parotidea subchronica". (A case of iridocyclitis with simultaneous chronic parotid swelling as a general disease; contribution to the etiology of Heerfordt's disease, subchronic febrile uveoparotitis.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 64: 694-8, 1920

3388. MULLER M: Bemerkungen zu der arbeit von H. Rieth uber "iridozyklitis bei parotitis epidemica und anderen speicheldrusenschwellungen und uber ihre beziehungen zur tuberkulose". (Remarks on work of H. Rieth on iridocyclitis with epidemic parotitis and other salivary gland swellings, and their relationship to tuberculosis.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 64: 387-9, 1920

3389. MACKAY G: A case of "uveoparotitis" with iridocycloplegia. *Trans Ophthal Soc UK* 37: 208-20, 1921

3390. RANSAY AM: A case of cyclitis. Accompanied by swelling of the parotid glands and paralysis of the cranial nerves. *Trans Ophthal Soc UK* 41: 194-213, 1921

3391. COPPEZ MH: Remarques sur un cas de fievre uveo-parotidienne (maladie de Mikulicz). (Remarks on a case of uveoparotid fever: Mikulicz disease.) *Bull Soc Belg Ophtal* 6: 40-8, 1922

3392. FEILING A, VINER G: Iridocyclitis-parotitis-polyneuritis; a new clinical syndrome. *J Neurol Psychopath* 2: 353-8, 1922

3393. BERG F: Om "febris uveo-parotidea" (Heerfordt). (Uveoparotid fever, Heerfordt.) *Hygiea (Stockholm)* 85: 401-20, 1923
3394. SCHALL E: Beitrag zur aetiologie der uveo-parotitis subchronica. (Study of etiology of subchronic uveoparotitis.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 70: 350-5, 1923
3395. ALTLAND: Febris uveoparotidea. (Uveoparotid fever.) *Z Augenheilk* 53: 113-4, 1924
3396. CRITCHLEY M, PHILLIPS P: A case of uveoparotitic paralysis. *Lancet* 2: 906-7, Nov 1, 1924
3397. PARKER G: Uveoparotitic paralysis. A report of a case and some account of previous instances. *Bristol Med Chir J* 43: 73-83, Summer 1926
3398. REIMERS O: Uber einen fall von febris uveo-parotidea und uber die beziehungen zur tuberkulose. (Case of uveoparotid fever and its relationship to tuberculosis.) *Z Augenheilk* 60: 30-7, 1926
3399. MCCULLOCH JD: A case of "uveo-parotitis". *Trans Ophthal Soc UK* 47: 410-15, 1927
3400. VAN DER HOEVE J: Febris uveo-parotidea. (Uveoparotid fever.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 79: 672, 1927
3401. WEVE H: Familiare uveo-parotitis unbekannten ursprungs (Familial uveo-parotitis of unknown origin.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 78: 83-4, 1927
3402. CAVARA V: Sopra un caso di febris uveo-parotidea subchronica di Heerfordt. (On a case of subchronic uveal parotid fever of Heerfordt.) *Boll Oculist* 7: 925-50, Sept 1928
3403. HAMBURGER LP, SCHAFFER AJ: Uveoparotid fever as a manifestation of Mikulicz's syndrome. *Amer J Dis Child* 36: 434-4, Sept 1928
3404. ROENNE: Ueber febris uveo-parotidea. (Uveoparotid fever.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 81: 524, 1928
3405. SOUTER WC: A case of uveoparotid fever with autopsy findings. *Trans Ophthal Soc UK* 49: 113-8, 1929
3406. KAITZ H: A case of uveo-parotid fever. *Brit J Ophthal* 15: 36-8, 1931
3407. MERRILL MG, OAKS LW: Uveoparotitis (Heerfordt) with case report. *Amer J Ophthal* 14: 15-21, 1931
3408. LINDBLAD Y: A case of uveoparotid fever. *Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)* 10: 410-11, 1932
3409. GARLAND HG, THOMSON JG: Uveoparotid tuberculosis. (Febris uveoparotidea of Heerfordt). *Quart J Med* 2: 157-7, Apr 1933
3410. MOHN A: Ein fall von febris uveo-parotidea (Heerfordt). (A case of uveoparotid fever, Heerfordt.) *Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)* 11: 397-403, 1933
3411. DAVIS TAL: Uveo-parotitis polyneuritica. *Lancet* 2: 746-7, Oct 6, 1934
3412. SAVIN LH: An analysis of the signs and symptoms of 66 published cases of the uveoparotid syndrome with details of an additional case. *Trans Ophthal Soc UK* 54: 549-66, 1934
3413. TAIT CBV: Uveo-parotitis. *Lancet* 2: 748-9, Oct 6, 1934
3414. COHEN SJ, RABINOWITZ MA: Uveoparotitis. *JAMA* 105: 496-9, Aug. 17, 1935
3415. HAFERKORN M: Zur kenntnis des Heerfordtschen symptomkomplexes (Knowledge of Heerfordt's symptom complex.) *Msschr Kinderheilk* 63: 161-4, 1935
3416. JACKSON E: Mikulicz's disease and uveoparotitis. *Amer J Ophthal* 18: 469-71, May 1935
3417. NOWKIRKISCHKI AD: Ueber einem fall von febris uveo-parotidea (Heerfordt). (Case of uveoparotid fever Heerfordt.) *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 95: 620-4, 1935
3418. ADLER E: Febris uveoparotidea. (Uveoparotid Fever.) *Nord Med* 11: 515-9, 1936
3419. BRUINS SLOT WJ: Ziekte van Besnier-Boeck en febris uveoparotidea (Heerfordt). (Besnier-Boeck's disease and uveoparotid fever, Heerfordt.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 80: 2859-63, 1936

3420. FOLGER HP: Uveoparotitis (Heerfordt). Report of a case. *Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 15: 1098-116, June 1936
3421. LEMMING R: Febris uveoparotidea eine aymptomengrauppe auf tuberkuloser grundlage. (Question of tuberculous basis of uveoparotid fever.) *Svensk Lakartidn* 33: 789-99, 1936
3422. LEWIS GE, RAINES R, STEWART BS: Uveo-parotitis. *Lancet* 2: 1204-6, Nov 21, 1936
3423. PARKER HR: Uveo-parotid fever: with case report. *Ann Intern Med* 10: 921-6, Dec 1936
3424. SCHUPBACH A: Zur kenntnis der febris uveoparotidea. (Knowledge of uveoparotid fever.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 66: 1182-3, 1936
3425. TOULANT P, MORARD G: A propos d'un cas d'uveoparotidite (syndrome d'Heerfordt). (A case of uveoparotitis; Heerfordt's syndrome.) *Arch Ophtal (Paris)* 53: 321-45, 1936
3426. WALDENSTROEM J: Uber gutartige, universal, tuberculoide granulome mit besonderer beruechsichtigung der uveoparotitis. (Benign universal tuberculoid granuloma with special reference to uveo-parotitis.) *Zbl Ges Tuberkforsch* 45: 249-65, Nov 24, 1936
3427. EVENSEN OK: Febris uveoparotidea. (Uveoparotid fever.) *Nord Med* 14: 2019-23, 1937
3428. LAMY M, MIGNON M, POLACCO J: Syndrome de Heerfordt. Images radiologiques d'infiltration micronodulaire des poumons. Guérison. (Heerfordt syndrome. Radiologic picture of micronodular infiltration of the lungs. Recovered.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 53: 1621-31, 1937
3429. PAUTRIER LM: Syndrome de Heerfordt et maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Parotidite, irido-cyclite, paralysie faciale d'origine peripherique, paralysie du recurrent, eruption confluyente des grosses sarcoides des bras et cuisses, erythrodermie sarcoidique des jambes et des plantes des pieds. (Heerfordt syndrome and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: parotitis, iridocyclitis, facial paralysis of peripheral origin, recurrent paralysis, confluent eruption of gross sarcoids of the arms and thighs, erythrodermic sarcoid of the legs and the soles of the feet.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 53: 1608-20, Dec 20, 1937
3430. SANDBACKA-HOLMSTROM J: Fall von Schaumann-krankheit mit febris uveoparotidea (Heerfordt). (Case of Schaumann-disease with uveoparotid fever, Heerfordt.) *Zbl Haut Geschlechtskr* 56: 84-6, 1937
3431. SNOEK W TH: Een geval van febris uveoparotidea (syndroom van Heerfordt). (A case of uveoparotid fever; Heerfordt syndrome.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 81: 1146-9, 1937
3432. THOMPSON WC: Uveoparotitis. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 59: 646-59, Apr 1937
3433. WALDENSTROEM J: Some observations on uveoparotitis and allied conditions with special reference to the symptoms from the nervous system. *Acta Med Scand* 91: 53-68, 1937
3434. ARBUSE D, MADONICK M: Uveoparotid fever (Heerfordt's syndrome); neurologic manifestations. Report of two cases. *Amer J Med Sci* 196: 222-32, Aug 1938
3435. BONNET P, PAUFIQUE L: L'uveoparotidite (syndrome de Heerfordt); ses relations avec la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Uveoparotitis, Heerfordt's syndrome, and its relationship to sarcoidosis.) *J Lyon Med* 19: 183-9, Mar 20, 1938
3436. BRUINS SLOT WJ, GOEDBLOED J, GOSLINGS J: Die Besnier-Boeck Schaumannsche krankheit und die uveoparotitis (Heerfordt). (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease and uveoparotitis of Heerfordt.) *Acta Med Scand* 94: 74-97, 1938
3437. DIEFFENBACH P: Syndrome de Heerfordt avec la maladie de Besnier-Boeck. (Heerfordt's syndrome with Besnier-Boeck disease.) *Bull Soc Ophtal Franc* 50: 294-9, May 1938
3438. JERSILD M: The syndrome of Heerfordt (uveoparotid fever), a manifestation of Boeck's sarcoid. *Acta Med Scand* 97: 322-8, 1938
3439. JERSILD M: Heerfordt's krankheit (febris uveoparotidea), ein auftreten von Boeck's sarkoid. (Heerfordt's syndrome, uveoparotid fever, a manifestation of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 100: 765-8, 1938

3440. LESNE F, COUTELA C, LEVESQUE J: Syndrome de Heerfordt; forme particuliere de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Heerfordt's syndrome: a particular form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 54: 9-15, Jan 14, 1938
3441. MUIRHEAD WM: Case of uveo-parotitis, right and left. *Trans Ophthalm Soc UK*, 58: 435-6, 1938
3442. PAUTRIER LM: Les lesions oculaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (le syndrome de Heerfordt). (Ocular lesions in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease; Heerfordt's syndrome.) *Arch Ophthalm (Paris)* 2: 689-96, 1938
3443. PAUTRIER LM: Le syndrome de Heerfordt des ophtalmologistes n'est qu'une forme particuliere de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Parotidite, irido-cyclite, paralysie faciale d'origine peripherique, paralysie du recurrent; eruption confluyente des grosses sarcoides des bras et des cuisses; erythrodermie sarcoidique des jambes et des plantes des pieds; infiltration micro-nodulaire des deux poumons. (Heerfordt's syndrome of the ophthalmologists is only a particular form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: parotitis, iridocyclitis, facial paralysis of peripheral origin, recurrent paralysis, confluent eruption of gross sarcoids on the arms and thighs, erythrodermic sarcoid of the legs and soles of the feet and micro-nodular infiltrate of both lungs.) *Ann Derm Syph (Paris)* 9: 161-97, 1938
3444. VON BAHR G: Case of uveo-parotitis with perivascularitis and other rare symptoms. *Acta Ophthalm (Kobenhavn)* 16: 101-8, 1938
3445. ALDER A: Zur kasuistik der febris uveo-parotidea. (Cases of uveoparotid fever.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 69: 1047-8, 1939
3446. GOEDBLOED J, GOSLINGS J: De ziekte van Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann en de uveoparotitis van Heerfordt. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease and uveoparotitis of Heerfordt.) *Nederl T Geneesk* 83: 227-9, 1939
3447. MICHELSON HE: Uveoparotitis: a sarcoid reaction. *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 39: 329-44, Feb 1939
3448. SANDBACKA-HOLMSTROM J: Lymphogranulomatosis benigna Schumann; febris uveo-parotidea. (Schumann's benign lymphogranulomatosis; uveoparotid fever.) *Acta Dermatoven (Stockholm)* 20: 583-92, 1939
3449. DALSGAARD-NIELSEN E: Uveoparotid fever in a case of Boeck's sarcoid. *Acta Ophthalm (Kobenhavn)* 18: 210-9, 1940
3450. GILBERT LW: Ueber uveoparotitis und ihre beziehungen zur Mikuliczschen erkrankung und zum Boeckschen sarcoid. (Uveoparotitis and its relation to Mikulicz's disease and Boeck's sarcoid.) *Zbl Ges Ophthalm* 44: 321-8, Jan 9, 1940
3451. OTTONELLO P, ANARDI T: Contributo alla conoscenza dell'uveo-parotite e dei suoi aspetti neurologici. (Contribution to the study of uveoparotitis, and its neurologic aspects.) *Riv Pat Nerv* 56: 185-210, 1940
3452. SANDBACKA-HOLMSTROM I: Schumann's disease and Heerfordt's "subchronic uveo-parotid fever." *Acta Med Scand* 103: 482-5, 1940
3453. SIGUIER F, SIGUIER I, HEBERT M: Sur une nouvelle observation de syndrome de Heerfordt. Premiere communication. (New observations on Heerfordt's syndrome. First communication.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 56: 36-8, 1940
3454. SIGUIER F, SIGUIER I, HEBERT M: Discussion etilogique d'un nouveau cas de syndrome de Heerfordt. Role possible del'heredosyphilis. (Deuxieme communication). (Etiologic discussion of a new case of Heerfordt's syndrome. The possible role of hereditary syphilis. Second communication.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 56: 39-41, 1940
3455. APPELMANN M, VAN HORENBEECK A: Sur l'origine de la fièvre uveo-parotidienne (syndrome d'Heerfordt, maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (On the etiology of uveoparotid fever: Heerfordt's syndrome, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease.) *Ophthalmologica (Basel)* 102: 65-78, Aug 1941
3456. ESBJERG HO: A case of uveoparotid fever attended by erythema nodosum and pulmonary changes. *Acta Ophthalm (Kobenhavn)* 19: 286-92, 1941

3457. FRANCESCHETTI A: Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen dem Heerfordt'schen syndrom und der Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann'schen krankheit. (Relationship between Heerfordt's syndrome and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Schweiz Med Wschr* 71: 572-3, 1941
3458. KAUFMAN SI: Uveoparotitis (Heerfordt). A note on prognosis. *Arch Ophthalm (Chicago)* 25: 659-661, Apr 1941
3459. JONA S, SARTORI A: Sindrome di Heerfordt, forma particolare della malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Heerfordt's syndrome, a particular form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Riv Otoneurooftal* 19: 289-312, Sept-Oct 1942
3460. SCREMINI P, URDAMPILLETA P: Sindrome de Heerfordt—enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Heerfordt's syndrome, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Arch Urug Med* 21: 375-407, 1942
3461. HARVIER P, RENARD G, ANTONELLI J, BONDUELLE M: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Syndrome de Heerfordt. Sarcoides ulcerees des membres inferieurs. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, Heerfordt's syndrome. Ulcerative sarcoid of the lower limbs.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 59: 445-9, 1943
3462. WENDT H: Zur kenntnis der "febris uveoparotidea" (Heerfordtsches syndrom) als teilkrankheit des morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (epithelioid-zellige granulomatose). (Uveoparotid fever, Heerfordt's syndrome, as manifestation of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, epithelioid-cell granulomatosis.) *Munchen Med Wschr* 90: 743, Dec 31, 1943
3463. KIRBY WMM, ARMSTRONG CD: Sarcoidosis with uveoparotid fever. *Ann Intern Med* 21: 475-81, Sept 1944
3464. CAVALLACCI G: Uveo-parotite (sindrome di Heerfordt) e linfogranulomatosi benigna (malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann). (Uveoparotitis, Heerfordt's syndrome, and benign lymphogranulomatosis, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Arch Ottal* 50: 145-68, July-Aug 1946
3465. GRANSTROM KO, Gripwall CE, KRISTOFFERSON CE, LINDGREN AGH: A case of uveoparotid fever (Heerfordt) with autopsy findings. *Acta Med Scand* 126: 307-18, 1946
3466. TEPPER R: Uveoparotid syndrome (Heerfordt's disease). *Brit Med J* 2: 1034, Dec 27, 1947
3467. FLUSSER J, KAVANOVA E, VANECEK R: Febris uveo parotidea (Uveoparotid fever.) *Ces Lek Cesk* 88: 1429-31, 1949
3468. SAPHIR W, DVORE I: Uveoparotid fever. *JAMA* 147: 569-70, Oct 6, 1951
3469. THEOBALD GD, WILDER HL: Heerfordt's syndrome. *Trans Amer Acad Ophthalm Otolaryng* 57: 332-3, May-June 1953
3470. CAZANAVE, P: Sarcoides de Besnier-Boeck a localisation oculaire, parotidienne et mediastinale, syndrome de Heerfordt. (Besnier-Boeck sarcoids with ocular, parotid and mediastinal localization: Heerfordt's syndrome.) *Toulouse Med* 56: 691-2, Nov 1955
3471. CONTRERAS VILU V, VALDIVIESO R: Sarcoidosis syndrome uveo parotideo. (Uveoparotid sarcoid syndrome.) *Rev Med Chile* 83: 250-2, Apr 1955
3472. DRABE J: Das Heerfordtsche syndrom (Uveoparotitis). (Heerfordt's syndrome; uveoparotitis.) *HNO* 5: 23-6, Apr 15, 1955
3473. RISER M, GAYRAL L, AMALRIC P, TURNIN J: Syndrome de Heerfordt (Heerfordt's syndrome.) *Rev Otoneuroophthal* 29: 350-2, 1957
3474. UNGER L, SCHMUTZLER E: Beitrag zur chronischen epithelioidzelligen granulomatose unter besonderer berucksichtigung des Heerfordt-und Mikulicz-syndroma. (Chronic epithelioid-cell granulomatosis with special consideration of Heerfordt and Mikulicz syndromes.) *Medizinsche* 36: 1283-8, Sept 7, 1957
3475. ZEILHOFER R, SCHMID E: Klinische beobachtungen bei einer seltenen sonderform des morbus Boeck (Heerfordt-syndrom). (Clinical observations in unusual form of Boeck's disease; Heerfordt-syndrome.) *Aerztl Wschr* 12: 285-90, Mar 29, 1957

3476. MICHINIOWSKA-LEONOWICZ J, RYBA J: Przypadek zespołu Heerfordta. (Case of Heerfordt's syndrome.) *Klin Oczna* 28: 299-306, 1958

3477. MOREAU PG: Syndrome de Heerfordt et manifestations meningo-encephaliques. (Heerfordt's syndrome and meningoencephalitic manifestations.) *Bull Soc Ophtal Franc* 3: 243-5, Mar 1958

3478. FALCK I: Sarkoidose des auges; sarkoidose der konjunktiva, Heerfordt-syndrom und iritis. (Sarcoidosis of the eye: sarcoidosis of the conjunctiva, Heerfordt's syndrome and iritis.) *Deutsch Gesundh* 14: 526-30, Mar 19, 1959

3479. CURTIN JM: A case of uveoparotid fever. *Irish J Med Sci* 415: 340-2, July 1960

3480. MALOSSINI E: Contributo alla conoscenza della sindrome di Heerfordt (considerazioni anatomo-cliniche su di caso). (Contribution to the study of Heerfordt's syndrome: anatomo-clinical considerations on a case.) *Arch Ital Otol* 71: 669-84, Sept-Oct 1960

3481. WEBER G: Zur teilsymptomatologie der Boeckschen sarkoidose das Heerfordtsche syndrom. (On the partial symptomatology of Boeck's sarcoidosis: the Heerfordt syndrome.) *Derm Wschr* 144: 925-33, Dec 16, 1961

Also see: 766, 787, 850, 998, 1087, 1552, 1813, 1814, 2257, 2418, 2819, 3267

VASCULAR CHANGE

See also: Angiolupoid form. Angioma-toid form. Arteritis. Periarteritis nodosa. Purpura. Thromboangiitis obliterans. Takayasu's syndrome. Thrombophlebitis. Vascular obstruction.

3482. DROUET PL, HERBEUVAL R: Hemogenie et maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Hemogenia and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Sem Hop Paris* 22: 262-5, Feb 21, 1946

3483. WATJEN J: Über gefasverangerungen beim morbus Boeck (Blood vessel alterations in Boeck's disease.) *Zbl Allg Path* 89: 466-76, Dec 27, 1952

3484. SEYSS R: Gefassveränderungen beim morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Vascular changes in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Hautarzt* 5: 509-11, Nov 1954

3485. HEBOLD G: Über gefassveränderungen beim Boeckschen sarkoid als zeichen einer hyperergischen entzündung tuberkuloser atologie. (Vascular changes in Boeck's sarcoid as a sign of hyperergic inflammation of tuberculous origin.) *Beitr Klin Tuberk* 115: 184-202, 1956

3486. BOTTCHER E: Disseminated sarcoidosis with a marked granulomatous arteritis. *AMA Arch Path (Chicago)* 68: 419-23, Oct 1959

3487. MICHAELS L, BROWN NJ, CORY-WRIGHT M: Arterial changes in pulmonary sarcoidosis. *AMA Arch Path (Chicago)* 69: 741-9, June 1960

Also see: 60, 326, 769, 3444

VASCULAR OBSTRUCTION

3488. HARBIN W JR, BOSWORTH EL: Pulmonary vascular obstruction due to sarcoid: case report. *J Med Ass Georgia* 37: 337-40, Sept 1948

3489. SCARINCI C: Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a type gangliomediastinal pur, avec compression reversible du systeme cave superieur, etudiees angiographiquement; action remarquable de l'association streptomycine-P.A.S. (Mediastinal lymphatic Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with reversible compression of superior vena cava; angiographic studies. Remarkable effect of streptomycin with P.A.S.) *Poumon Coeur* 8: 825-32, Dec 1952

3490. JEDLICKA J, LEVINSKY L: Angiogeni selest vyloa vany strangulaci vetve arterie pulmonalis sklerotickou formou plicni sarkoidozy. (Angiogenic murmur caused by strangulation of pulmonary artery by sclerotic form of pulmonary sarcoidosis.) *Cas Lek Cesk* 98: 1560-4, Dec 4, 1959

VERTEBRA

3491. FOURESTIER M, ROBERT F: Un cas de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a localisation vertebrale. (Case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with vertebral localization.) *J Radiol Electrol* 30: 361-2, Jan 11, 1949

3492. RODMAN T, FUNDERBURK EE JR, MYERSON RM: Sarcoidosis with vertebral involvement. *Ann Intern Med* 50: 213-8, Jan 1959

3493. GOOBAR JE, GILMER WS JR, CARROL DS, CLARK GM: Vertebral sarcoidosis. *JAMA* 178: 1162-3, Dec 23, 1961

3494. ZENER JC, ALPERT M, KLAINER LM: Vertebral sarcoidosis. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 111: 696-702, June 1962

VIRUS STUDIES

3495. LOFGREN S, LUNDMACK H: Isolation of a virus from 6 cases of sarcoidosis. (Lymphogranulomatosis benigna Schaumann). *Acta Med Scand* 138: 71-5, 1950

3496. LOFGREN S, LUNDMARK H: Isolierung eines virus aus einigen fallen von Boeck's sarkoid. (Isolation of a virus in cases of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Wien Klin Wschr* 63: 398-401, June 1, 1951

3497. LUNDBACK H, LOFGREN S: Attempts at isolation of virus strains from cases of sarcoidosis and malignant lymphoma. I. Statistical evaluation of results previously reported. *Acta Med Scand* 143: 98-104, May 20, 1952

3498. LUNDBACK H, LOFGREN S: Attempts at isolation of virus strains from cases of sarcoidosis and malignant lymphoma. II. Further isolation and control experiments. *Acta Med Scand* 143: 105-9, May 20, 1952

3499. REAGAN RL, PALMER ED, DELAHA EC, BRUECKNER AL: Study by electron microscopy of erythrocytes from a patient affected with sarcoidosis. *Texas Rep Biol Med* 13: 350-5, Summer 1955

VITAMIN D

See also: Corticoids. Hypercalcaemia.

3500. BRIN R: Sarcoidosis treated with calciferol. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 40: 12, 1946

3501. MARRE IR: Effect of calciferol on lupus vulgaris (two cases); lupus pernio and Boeck's sarcoid. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 40: 10-2, 1946

3502. CURTIS AC, TAYLOR H JR, GREKIN RH: Sarcoidosis. I. Results of treatment with varying amounts of calciferol and dihyrotachysterol. *J Invest Derm* 9: 131-50, Sept 1947

3503. BRAVI G: Un caso di malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann curato con Vit D₂. (A case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease cured with vitamin D₂.) *G Ital Derm Sif* 89: 1008-19, Nov-Dec 1948

3504. DEGOS R, LORATAT-JACOB E: Maladie de Schaumann micronodulaire cutanee et pulmonaire, guerie par la vitamine D. (Schaumann's disease, skin and pulmonary micro-nodules, healed with Vitamin D.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 55: 396-7, 1948

3505. JENSEN T: D₂-vitaminterapi ved Boeck's sarcoid. (Vitamin D₂ therapy in Boeck's sarcoid.) *Nord Med* 38: 694-5, Apr 2, 1948

3506. ROBERTSON RF: Vitamin D in the treatment of Boeck's sarcoid. *Brit Med J* 2: 1059-61, Dec 18, 1948

3507. BRUN J: Uber die behandlung des lupus pernio mit vigantol. (Vigantol in the therapy of lupus pernio.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 189: 209-12, 1949

3508. CURTIS AC, GREKIN RH: Sarcoidosis. IV. Treatment with calciferol and dihydrotachysterol. *Trans Amer Acad Ophthalm Otolaryng* 53: 344-51, Mar-Apr 1949

3509. GILG I: Forelebigte erfaringer med ultraolschandler af Boeck's sarcoid. (Preliminary experience with vitamin D₂ in sarcoidosis.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 111: 1281-5, Nov 11, 1949

3510. LOSTELLO MJ: Lichenoid and miliary sarcoid (Boeck) in a Negro woman improved after treatment with calciferol (vitamin D₂). *Arch Derm Syph (Chicago)* 60: 970-1, Nov 1949

3511. MEYER J, GRUPPER C, GAULIER J: Abus de la vitamin D₂ dans un cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann; calcinoses multiples (oculaires, pulmonaires, arterielles, renales) et diabete. (Abuse of vitamin D₂ in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: multiple calcinosis, ocular, pulmonary, arterial, renal and diabetes.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 56: 196-8, Mar-Apr 1949

3512. NELSON CT: Calciferol in the treatment of sarcoidosis. *J Invest Derm* 13: 81-4, Aug 1949

3513. BRUNS W: Über die behandlung des lupus pernio mit vigantol. (Treatment of lupus pernio with vigantol.) *Derm Wschr* 122: 771, 1950

3514. GARDNER RK, STEWART JJ, THOMSEN JG: Sarcoidosis: improvement following treatment with vitamin D₂. *AMA Arch Derm Syph* 62: 728, Nov 1950

3515. JENSEN T: A case of sarcoid of Boeck, treated with vitamin D₂ a.m. Charpy. *Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm)* 30: 318-9, 1950

3516. LOMHOLT S: La maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann traitée par le calciferol. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease treated with calciferol.) *Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm)* 30: 334-7, 1950

3517. PROSSER M, VOSICKY H: Vitamin D₂-behandlung verschiedener tuberkulöser erkrankungen. (Vitamin D₂ treatment of different forms of tuberculous disease.) *Hautarzt* 1: 121-4, 1950

3518. SUNDT CG: Om calciferolbehandling; med særlig henblik på intoxicationsfarens hos pasienter med Boecks sarkoid. (Calciferol therapy with consideration of intoxication risk in patients with Boeck's sarcoid.) *T Norsk e Lægerforen* 70: 407-9, June 15, 1950

3519. CHAVEZ AR: Um caso de doenca de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann com localizações musculares; accao de vitamina D. (A case of sarcoidosis with muscle involvement. Effect of vitamin D.) *Gaz Med Port* 4: 429-35, 1951

3520. WIGLEY JFM, MUSSO LW: A case of sarcoidosis with erythrodermic lesion. Treatment with calciferol. *Brit J Derm* 63: 398-407, Nov 1951

3521. LARSSON LG, LILJESTRAND A, WAHLUND H: Treatment of sarcoidosis with calciferol. *Acta Med Scand* 143: 380-7, July 8, 1952

3522. LILJESTRAND A: Om D-vitamin-toxikation vid behandling av sarkoidos. (Vitamin D toxicity in the treatment of sarcoidosis.) *Nord Med* 50: 1674, 1953

3523. KUHN RA: Boecksche erkrankung vom blickpunkt der vitamin D₂-therapie aus gesehen. (Boeck's disease, as seen from the viewpoint of vitamin D₂ therapy.) *Aerztl Wschr* 11: 389-93, May 4, 1956

3524. BALLARD HS: Irreversible renal failure following short-term therapy in sarcoidosis. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 106: 112-6, July 1960

Also see: 293, 295, 1018, 1542, 2772

XANTHOMA

3525. BORDA JM, GRAYEB H, ABULAFIA J: Xantoma sarcoidiforme. (Sarcoidiform xanthoma.) *Arch Argent Derm* 4: 301-3, Sept 1954

Also see: 166, 167, 667

XANTHOMATOSUS (See Biliary

cirrhosis.)

X-RAY ASPECTS

See also: X-Ray aspects, Lung.
X-Ray therapy.

3526. KIRKLIN BR, MORTON SA: Roentgenologic changes in sarcoid and related lesions. *Radiology* 16: 328-33, Mar 1931

3527. NIELSEN J: Roentgenological studies of Boeck's disease. *Acta Radiol (Stockholm)* 14: 663-4, 1933

3528. NIELSEN J: Recherche radiologiques sur les lesions des os et des poumons dans le sarcoides de Boeck. (Radiologic investigation of bone and lung lesions of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 41: 1187-1218, 1934

3529. GADRAT MJ, MARQUES: Les lesions radiologiques dans la maladie de Besnier-Boeck (lupus pernio). (Radiologic lesions in Besnier-Boeck disease; lupus pernio.) *Bull Soc Radiol Franc* 24: 585-6, 1936

3530. WILLIAMS ER: On the radiological aspects of an investigation into the relationship of chronic irido-cyclitis, uveo-parotitis and tuberculosis. *Brit J Radiol* 14: 116-27, Apr 1941

3531. WELLENS P, BAYENS J: Essai de synthese en rapport avec le radio-diagnostic de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Relationship of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with radiodiagnosis.) *J Belg Radiol* 33: 14-29, 1949

3532. FOGEL M: Morbus Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann esete. (A case of Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann disease.) *Magy Radiol* 4: 64-8, 1952

3533. STEIN GN, ISRAEL HL, SONES M: A roentgenographic study of skeletal lesions in sarcoidosis. *AMA Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 97: 532-6, May 1956

3534. SALTZMAN GF: Roentgenologic changes in cerebral sarcoidosis. *Acta Radiol (Stockholm)* 50: 235-41, July-Aug 1958

3535. HODGES PC: Sarcoidosis. *Postgrad Med* 27: 73-8, June 1960

3536. NOWICKI J: Wartosc badania radiologicznego w chorobie Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (B.B.S.). (The value of radiologic studies in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Przegl Derm* 48 (suppl): 443-50, 1961

Also see: 175, 180, 184, 196, 203, 209, 211, 214, 215, 216, 217, 222, 274, 883, 888, 1234, 1235, 1805, 1806, 2158, 2943, 3057, 3489, 3491

X-RAY ASPECTS, LUNG

See also: Pulmonary disease.

3537. VALENTI A: Sull'aspetto radiologic delle lesioni pulmonari nel sarcoide di Boeck. (Radiologic aspects of pulmonary lesions of Boeck's sarcoid.) *Radiol Med (Torino)* 15: 942-7, 1928

3538. NICAUD P: De la difficulte de l'interpretation des images radiologiques micro-nodulaires. Sclerose nodulaire du poulmon a images radiologiques granuleuses. (Difficulties of interpreting micro-nodular radiologic shadows. Nodular sclerosis of the lung with granular radiologic images.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 50: 936-41, 1934

3539. PAUTRIER LM: Les lesions granuliques pulmonaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck; difficulties d'interpretations des images radiologiques micronodulaires. (Pulmonary granular lesions of Besnier-Boeck disease. Difficulties of interpreting the micronodular radiologic picture.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 50: 1049-17, 1934

3540. SERGENT E, COTTENOT P, POMEAU-DELILLE G: Les images radiologiques en mailles de filet. (Radiologic shadows of lace-like network.) *Bull Soc Med Hop Paris* 50: 952, 1934

3541. MAGNUSSON W: On the roentgen picture of the lungs and mediastinum in lymphogranulomatosis benigna. *Acta Med Scand* 103: 511-25, 1940

3542. MEISELS E: The course of Besnier-Boeck's disease of the lungs in serial roentgenograms. *Amer J Roentgenol* 44: 564-7, Oct 1940

3543. KING DS: Sarcoid disease as revealed in the chest roentgenogram. *Amer J Roentgenol* 45: 505-12, Apr 1941

3544. BERNSTEIN SS, SUSSMAN ML: Thoracic manifestations of sarcoidosis. *Radiology* 44: 37-43, Jan 1945

3545. GARLAND LH: Pulmonary sarcoidosis: the early roentgen findings. *Radiology* 48: 333-52, Apr 1947

3546. PAUTRIER LM: Le diagnostic radiologiques des lesions pulmonaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Radiologic diagnosis of pulmonary lesions of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *J Radiol Electrol* 28: 473-5, 1947

3547. ACKERMAN AJ: Roentgenological aspect of sarcoid. *Am J Roentgen* 59: 318-25, Apr 1948

3548. FERREYRA VI: Comentarios sobre una imagen radiografica pulmonar que simula tuberculosis. Sarcoidosis ganglio-pulmonar? (Comments on a pulmonary radiographic picture that simulates tuberculosis. Pulmonary glandular sarcoidosis?) *Dia Med* 20: 1372, July 8, 1948

3549. McCORD MC, HYMAN HL: Pulmonary sarcoidosis with the roentgenologic appearances of metastatic neoplasm. *Amer J Roentgen* 67: 259-62, Feb 1952

3550. KALKOFF KW: Zur seitendifferenz der rontgenologisch nachweisbaren lungenveränderungen bei der Boeckschen krankheit. (Lateral differences of roentgenologic lung changes in Boeck's disease.) *Tuberkulosearzt* 7: 588-92, Oct 1953
3551. NITTER L: Changes in the chest roentgenogram in Boeck's sarcoid of the lungs; a study of the course of the disease in 90 cases. *Acta Radiol (Stockholm)* (Suppl 105): 1-202, 1953
3552. WERNER K: Beitrag zum morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Fortsch Roentgenstr* 79: 210-6, Aug 1953
3553. FRIED KH: Zum thema: zur seitendifferenz der rontgenologisch n nachweisbaren lungenveränderungen bei der Boeckschen krankheit. (Lateral differences of roentgenologic lung changes in Boeck's disease.) *Tuberculo-searzt* 8: 110-1, Feb 1954
3554. PETERSEN KB, JORGENSEN BB: Diagnosen af lymfogranulomatosis benigna ("Boecks sarkoid"), med saerligt hensyn til lokalisation til lungerne. (Diagnosis of benign lymphogranulomatosis, Boeck's sarcoid, with reference to lung localization.) *Ugeskr Laeg* 116: 1101-5, July 29, 1954
3555. VERSTRAETAN JM: Les granulomatoses pulmonaires (sarcoidose, berylliose, miliare tuberculeuse). (Pulmonary granulomatosis; sarcoidosis, berylliosis, miliary tuberculosis.) *Acta Tuberc Belg* 45: 584-617, Dec 1954
3556. DUROUX A: Les formes pulmonaires de la maladie de BBS radiologiquement atypiques. (Atypical radiologic pulmonary forms of BBS disease.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 9: 687-8, 1955
3557. FINESTONE AW: Sarcoidosis. An analysis of twenty-one proved cases. *Am J Roentgen* 74: 455-65, Sept 1955
3558. FIKIKI, K: A case of sarcoidosis diagnosed by x-ray examination. *Nihon Rinshokekkaru* 14: 752-6, 1955
3559. VOLUTER G: Revue critique de la radiologie pulmonaire de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Critical review of pulmonary radiology in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Ann Med (Paris)* 56: 171-209, 1955
3560. WELLENS P, DE VIL C: La ressemblance de l'aspect radiologiques de certain cas de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann avec celui de la tuberculose pulmonaire evolutive. (Radiological resemblance of various cases of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann to progressive pulmonary tuberculosis.) *J Belg Radiol* 38: 76-83, 1955
3561. WURM K, REINDELL H: Rontgenologische untersuchungen zur pathogenese des lungenboeck. (Roentgenologic studies on pathogenesis of Boeck's sarcoid of the lungs.) *Deutsch Med Wschr* 80: 1292-1301, 1955
3562. KALKOF KW: Zur seitendifferenz der rontgenologisch nachweisbaren lungenveränderungen dei der Boeckschen krankheit. (Lateral difference of roentgenologic lung changes in Boeck's disease.) *Hautarzt* 7: 348-9, Aug 1956
3563. BAGNI G, GILARDI F, MIRADOLI E, SCARDIGLI B: Gli aspetti radiologici delle localizzazioni polmonari del morbo di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Radiologic aspects of pulmonary localization of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Minerva Med* 48: 668-77, Feb 28, 1957
3564. CAMPI L, GRASSO M: Sull'aspetto radiologico dell localizzazioni polmonari nel corso della malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Radiologic aspects of pulmonary localizations in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Minerva Med* 48: 1085-92, Mar 31, 1957
3565. PESHEV I: Vurkhu rentgenovila obraz na vutregrudnite izmenenila pri bolesta na Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (X-ray aspects of intrathoracic changes in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Suvr Med (Sofia)* 8: 68-77, 1957
3566. FELSON B: Uncommon roentgen patterns of pulmonary sarcoidosis. *Dis Chest* 34: 357-67, Oct 1958
3567. FLAHERTY RA, KEEGAN JM: Roentgenographic manifestation of pulmonary sarcoidosis. *US Armed Forces Med J* 9: 1759-67, Dec 1958
3568. DEL BUONO MS: Radiologic aspects of pulmonary Boeck's disease. *Sci Med Ital [Eng]* 8: 85-105, July-Sept 1959

3569. DIHLMANN W, SCHMUTZLER R: Kerleysche septum-linien beim lungen-boeck. (Kerley's septal lines in Boeck's disease of the lungs.) *Medizinische* 41: 1919-21, Oct 10, 1959

3570. FELSON B: Less familiar roentgen patterns of pulmonary granulomas: sarcoidosis, histoplasmosis and noninfectious necrotizing granulomatosis (Wegener's syndrome). *Amer J Roentgen* 81: 211-23, Sept 1959

3571. HINAUT G, BLONDEAU M, HATZFELD C: Evolution dissociée des anomalies radiologiques pulmonaires d'une sarcoidose hautement fébrile traitée par les corticoïdes anti-inflammatoires. (Disassociated development of pulmonary radiological abnormalities in a case of highly febrile sarcoidosis treated by anti-inflammatory corticoids.) *J Franc Med Chir Thorac* 14: 339-50, 1960

3572. PORRO G, PIEROTTI P: Sulle manifestazioni polmonari della malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (Osservazioni radiografiche-stratigrafiche. Pulmonary manifestations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease. Radiographical and stratigraphical observations.) *Radiol Med (Torino)* 46: 559-68, June 1960

3573. KHASPEKOV GE: K rentgenodiagnostike bolesni Benie-Beka-Schaumana. (On roentgenodiagnosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease). *Vestn Rentgen Radiol* 36: 41-5, May-June 1961

3574. PAPE R: A propos du diagnostic radiologique des formes pulmonaires de la sarcoidose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. (Radiologic diagnosis of pulmonary forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's sarcoidosis.) *Ann Radiol (Paris)* 4: 651-67, 1961

3575. REN G DE, GRILLIAT JP, SIMON A, MEYER D: Aspects radiologiques de l'évolution régressive des formes pulmonaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann (effets de la corticothérapie). (Radiological aspects of the regressive evolution of pulmonary forms of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, effects of cortico-therapy). *Rev Med Nancy* 86: 272-8, Mar 1961

3576. SCHWARZ E: Atypical pulmonary sarcoidosis: roentgenologic study. *JAMA* 176: 811-2, June 3, 1961

3577. ELLIS K, RENTHAL G: Pulmonary sarcoidosis. Roentgenographic observations on course of the disease. *Amer J Roentgen* 88: 1070-83, Dec 1962

3578. WURM K, REINDELL H: Zur roentgenologischen differentialdiagnose von sarkoidose (morbus Boeck) und lymphogranulomatose. (On the differential roentgenological diagnosis of sarcoidosis, Boeck's disease, and lymphogranulomatosis.) *Radiologe* 2: 134-9, Apr 1962

3579. HYDE L: Roentgenogram of the month. *Dis Chest* 43: 441-2, Apr 1963

3580. PACKER JM: Radiologic seminar X. Studies of the chest in sarcoidosis. *J Mississippi Med Ass* 4: 48-9, Feb 1963

Also see: 902, 1432, 1756, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 2246, 2693, 2708, 3428

X-RAY THERAPY

3581. FLORANGE A: Über einen fall von lupus pernio und seine reaktion auf roentgenbestrahlung. (Case of lupus pernio and its reaction to x-ray therapy.) *Derm Z* 17: 558-64, 1910

3582. JACKSON BH: Use of X-ray in uveoparotitis. *Amer J Ophthal* 8: 361-363, Aug 1925

3583. JOSEPH W: Zur pathologie und klinik der sarkoide histologischer nachweis der einwirkung von roentgenstrahlen auf diese geschwulst. (On the pathologic and clinical aspects of sarcoidosis; histologic proof of effect of X-rays on these growths.) *Arch Derm Syph (Berlin)* 154: 324-8, 1928

3584. COSTA A: Über eine todlich verlaufende anemia bei einer mit roentgenstrahlenbehandelten, schweren dermatose nach art des Boeckschen sarcoid. (Fatal anemia resulting from roentgentherapy of severe dermatosis similar to Boeck's sarcoid.) *Folia Haemat (Frankfurt)* 50: 30-40, 1933

3585. VOSS F: Abheilung eines Boeck-schen sarkoids durch kandemlicht. (Therapy of Boeck's sarcoid with kandem light.) *Strahlentherapie* 63: 86-8, 1938
3586. BAKAR E: Darier-Roussy tipinde sarkoidler ve radyoterapi ile iyi olmasi. (Roentgen therapy of sarcoids of the Darier-Roussy type.) *Turk Tip Cem Mec* 5: 184-93, 1939
3587. DUFOURT A, DESPIERRES G: A propos de deux cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck l'un associe a une tuberculose pulmonaire, l'autre ameliorie par la radiotherapie. (Two cases of Besnier-Boeck's disease, one associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, the other improved by radiotherapy.) *Lyon Med* 173: 13-6, 1945
3588. POKLE EA, PAUL LW, CLARK EA: Roentgen therapy of Boeck's sarcoid. *Amer J Med Sci* 209; 503-13, Apr 1945
3589. DOGLIOTTI M, LOVERA G: Sull'impiego della roentgenterapia attraverso griglia radioopaca in dermatologia. Il applicazione in un case di sarcoide di Darier-Roussy. (Radiotherapy with grid technic in dermatology. Use in case of Darier-Roussy sarcoid.) *Minerva Derm* 31: 280-2, Sept 1956
3590. DONLAN CP: X-ray therapy of Boeck's sarcoid. *Radiology* 51: 237-40, Aug 1958
3591. KELLY TM, JANOVSKI NA, ATKINS HL: The effect of massive irradiation on pelvic lymph nodes in sarcoidosis. Report of a case. *Med Ann DC* 30: 734-8, Dec 1961
3592. RABINOVICH RM, DANILIN AA: K voprossu o rentgenterapii pri boleshi Benie-Beka-Shaumana. (The problem of roentgenotherapy of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease.) *Vestn Rentgen Radiol* 36: 64-5, May-June 1961
Also see: 589, 613

III. LIST OF SUBJECT HEADINGS

- Abdominal
- ACTH
- Agammaglobulinemia
- Actinomycosis
- Aged
- Allergy
- Alopecia
- Aluminum lung
- Amphotericin B
- Angiolupoid form
- Angiomatoid form
- Annular form
- Anthrax
- Antibodies
- Antituberculous drugs
- Arsenic
- Arteritis
- Arthritis
- Asbestosis
- Ascites
- Aspergillosis
- Asteroid bodies
- Asthma
- Atelectasis, Pulmonary
- Atypical tuberculosis
- Autopsy
- Ballistocardiography
- Bazin's disease
- BCG vaccination
- Berylliosis, Beryllium granuloma
- Bile duct
- Biliary cirrhosis
- Biographic
- Bismuth
- Blastomycosis
- Blindness
- Blood chemistry
- Blood type
- Bone
- Bone marrow
- Bovine tubercle bacillus
- Brain
- Breast
- Bronchial
- Bronchiectasis
- Bronchoscopy
- Bronchostenosis
- Calcification
- Calcium metabolism
- Cancer
- Cardiac involvement
- Case reports (less than four)
- Case reports (four to twenty)
- Case reports (twenty to fifty)
- Case reports (fifty or more)
- Case reports , Disseminated disease
- Case reports, Eye
- Case reports, Pulmonary
- Case reports, Skin
- Central nervous system
- Cerebellum
- Chaulmoogra oil
- Chelating agents
- Childhood
- Childhood, Review
- Chloroquine
- Choroiditis
- Chromogenic organisms
- Clay
- Clinical aspects
- Clinicopathologic conference
- Coccidioidomycosis
- Coexistence, Sarcoidosis and tuberculosis
- Colchicine
- Cold granuloma
- Colon
- Conference report
- Congenital
- Conjunctiva
- Conjunctival biopsy
- Cornea
- Cor pulmonale
- Corticoids
- Course
- Cranial nerve
- Cryoglobulinemia
- Cryptococcosis
- Darier-Roussy disease
- Deafness
- Death from sarcoidosis
- Dermatomyositis
- Diabetes insipidus
- Diabetes mellitus
- Diagnosis
- Diagnosis, Errors in
- Diagnostic procedures
- Differential diagnosis
- Differential diagnosis, Skin
- Differential diagnosis, Tuberculosis
- Digits
- Disciform granulomatosis
- Discussion and comment
- Drug-induced sarcoid
- Dust
- Dysphagia
- Editorials
- Electrocardiography
- Electrophoresis
- Epidemiology

Erythema induratum
Erythema nodosum
Erythrodermic form
Etiology
Exophthalmos
Experimental studies, Animal
Experimental studies, Human
Eye
Eye, Tuberculosis
Eyelid

Face
Facial paralysis
Fallopian tubes
Familial
Fibrinolysis
Fungus disease

Gastrointestinal hemorrhage
Gastrointestinal tract
Genetics
Genital tract
Genital tract, Female
Genital tract, Male
Geographic distribution
Glandulopulmonary
Glaucoma
Glomerulonephritis
Gold
Gout
Granuloma, Foreign body
Granuloma, Sarcoid
Granuloma, Silicotic

Hand
Hearing
Heart
Heart block
Heerfordt's syndrome
Hemagglutination test
Hematologic aspects
Hemolytic anemia
Hilar adenopathy
Histopathology
Histoplasmosis
Historical
Hodgkin's disease
Hypercalciuria
Hyperglobulinemia
Hyperlipemia
Hyperparathyroidism
Hypersplenism
Hyperthyroidism
Hypopituitarism
Hypothalamus

Ileum
Immunologic aspects
Incidence

Inclusion bodies
Industrial compensation
Infancy
Injury
Intestinal obstruction
Iridocyclitis
Iritis
Isoniazid

Jaundice
Jaw
Joint
Jungling's disease
Keratoconjunctivitis sicca

Kidney
Kviem reaction
Kviem-like reaction, Other antigen

Lacrimal gland
Larynx
Leishmaniasis
Lepromin test
Leprosy
Lichen planus
Lichenoid form
Linitis plastica
Liver
Liver biopsy
Lung
Lung biopsy
Lung cyst
Lupoid form
Lupus erythematosus
Lupus pernio
Lupus vulgaris
Lymph nodes

Malakoplakia
Malignancy
Mediastinal involvement
Mediastinal-pulmonary
Mediastinoscopy
Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome
Meningitis
Meningoencephalitis
Middle lobe syndrome
Mickulicz's syndrome
Miliarlupoid
Miliary pulmonary disease
Miliary tuberculosis
Mitsuda reaction
Moniliasis
Monograph
Mouth
Mucous membrane
Muscle biopsy
Muscle
Muscular dystrophy

Myasthenia gravis	Pulmonary emphysema
Mycoses fungoides	Pulmonary fibrosis
Myocarditis	Pulmonary function
Myxedema	Pulmonary hemorrhage
	Pulmonary, Review
	Purpura
	Pyloric stenosis
Nasopharynx	
Necrobiosis lipoidica	Quinacrine
Negro	
Nematode	Racial incidence
Nephrocalcinosis	Regional ileitis
Nephrosis	Renal calculi
Nervous system	Renal failure
Neurologic signs	Respiratory tract, Upper
Nitrogen mustard	Reticuloendotheliosis
Nocardiosis	Retina
Nose	Reviews
Nosology	Rheumatoid factor
	Rhinophyma
Occupation	Rhinoscleroma
Ocular fundus	
Ocular palsy	Salivary gland
Orbit	Sarcoidosis following tuberculosis
Osteitis tuberculosa multiple cystoides	Scalene node biopsy
Osteoporosis	Scalp
Otorhinolaryngeal	Scar
	Schaumann bodies
Pancreas	Sclerodermaform
Para-aminosalicylic acid	Scrotum
Para-aminobenzoic acid	Serologic diagnostic studies
Paranasalsinus	Serum protein
Parotid gland	Siblings
Pathogenesis	Sicard-Collet syndrome
Pathology	Silicosis
Penis	Sjogren's syndrome
Periarteritis nodosum	Skeletal
Periostitis	Skin
Peritoneoscopy	Skin reactivity
Perth-Jungling	Skull
Peritoneum	Small intestine
Phosphorus metabolism	Spinal cord
Pine pollen	Spinal fluid
Pituitary	Spleen
Pleura	Spleen biopsy
Pneumonectomy	Splenectomy
Pneumothorax, Spontaneous	Splenic rupture
Pollen	Spondylitis
Polyarthritis	Sternal puncture
Portal hypertension	Stomach
Pregnancy	Streptomycin
Prevalence	Subcutaneous form
Prognosis	Sunlight
Prostate gland	Surgery
Prurigo	Syphilis
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum	
Psoriasis	Takayashu's syndrome
Psychosis	Tattoo
Pulmonary calcification	Text
Pulmonary cavitation	
Pulmonary disease	

Therapy
Thesauriosis
Thromboangiitis obliterans
Thrombocytopenia
Thrombocytopenic purpura
Thrombophlebitis
Thyroid gland
Tissue culture
Tonsil
Trauma
Treatment
Tubercle bacilli
Tuberculin reaction, Experimental
Tuberculin skin test
Tuberculin treatment
Tuberculosis following sarcoidosis
Tuberculous etiology
Twins

Ulcerative colitis
Ureter
Uric acid
Urinary bladder
Uterus
Uveitis
Uveoparotid fever

Vascular change
Vascular obstruction
Vertebra
Virus studies
Vitamin D

Xanthoma
Xanthomatosis
X-Ray aspects
X-Ray aspects, Lung
X-Ray Therapy

IV. AUTHOR INDEX

(Numbers Refer to Citation Number in Bibliography)

A

- Aanonsen A: 141
 Aaronson HG: 965
 Abaoglu C: 3296
 Abed D: 902
 Abel: 949, 2644
 Abeles H: 1895, 1896, 1904
 Abildgaard H: 84
 Abitbol MM: 2595
 Abramo A: 3028
 Abramson L: 1433
 Abrate M: 1152
 Abreu MSF de: 1197, 1830
 Abulafia J: 28, 3525
 Ackerley AG: 2197
 Ackerman AJ: 888, 3547
 Ackerman LV: 2189
 Ackermann G: 3224
 Acton HW: 1207
 Acuna Zamora M: 2233
 Adams AB: 2081
 Adams JH: 807
 Adams JL: 427
 Adams PH: 3375
 Adamski S: 537
 Adamson CA: 269, 2712
 Adelberg JL: 81
 Adickes GC: 308
 Adler E: 3418
 Aegerter EE: 2081
 Affolter HP: 1044
 Agache P: 26
 Aggeler PM: 252
 Agostini U: 2210
 Agrest A: 503
 Agustoni CB: 2582
 Aho A: 2581
 Aikens RL: 2591
 Aillet J: 1345
 Ainslie D: 1572, 1579
 Aita JA: 2417
 Alajouanine T: 213, 221, 222, 688
 Albano EH: 333
 Albeaux-Fernet M: 2567
 Albine MJ: 902
 Albou A: 2644
 Albright F: 1853
 Albrink WS: 38, 3070
 Alcala R: 2677
 Alder A: 3445
 Alexander A: 2142
 Alexander B: 1570
 Alexander H: 93
 Alexandru U: 2468
 Algan B: 3372
 Alimurung MM: 1004
 Allegri A: 1484
 Allen EH: 3060
 Allen HE: 3348, 3349
 Allen HW: 433
 Allison HP: 1785
 Allison JR: 2471
 Alpert H: 3494
 Alt J: 566
 Altchek A: 1646
 Althausen VL: 2316
 Altland: 3395
 Altmann K: 352
 Amalric P: 3473
 Amati G: 1531, 1532
 Ambrosetti FE: 2805
 Amenta R: 5
 Ameuille P: 958
 Amici F: 2693
 Ammitzboll F: 2374
 Armouroux P: 53
 Amyot R: 2423
 Anardi T: 3451
 Andersen H: 834
 Andersen SR: 1102, 1563
 Anderson GH: 1569
 Anderson GS: 1969
 Anderson HJ: 1328
 Anderson J: 1018
 Anderson R: 1709, 1907, 2027
 Andre J: 2650
 Andre MJ: 2382
 Andreev I: 557
 Andrews LG: 154
 Angammare: 1071
 Angelis S de: 540
 Anglin A: 595
 Anguli VC: 2832
 Anthoine D: 630, 2200
 Anthonisen H: 1923
 Anton M: 2044
 Anton Garrido T: 1742
 Antonelli J: 3461
 Antonio Savio M: 2831
 Aplas V: 1914
 Appel B: 748, 1037
 Appell AA: 3053
 Appelman AC: 2704
 Appelmans M: 1591, 3455
 Aphorp GH: 2744
 Arbuse D: 3434
 Ardell R: 1436
 Ardouin M: 688
 Arkless HA: 329, 2260
 Armstrong CD: 3463
 Armstrong FS: 796
 Arnaud J: 1070
 Arne L: 2254

Arnes WH: 41
 Arnsson J: 2310
 Aron SA: 2906
 Aronson JD: 144, 145
 Artom M: 3093
 Arzt L: 1696
 Aszkanazy CL: 780
 Athanasiu M: 2468
 Atkins HL: 3591
 Aubertin E: 1196
 Aubertin J: 564
 Aubriot: 2514
 Aucho B: 267
 Audoye: 831
 Audry C: 2298
 Augusztin V: 504
 Auslander M: 260
 Austrian R: 2724
 Ayala L: 1536
 Aykan F: 674, 2585
 Ayres WW: 3186
 Azorin D: 2239

B

Baas MA: 1404
 Babalian L: 1259
 Babel J: 2811
 Bach C: 291
 Bacharach T: 640
 Bachman E: 3292
 Bacon EP: 196
 Bader ER: 414
 Badetti J: 2095
 Baer RB: 1629
 Bafverstedt B: 2985
 Bagni G: 3563
 Bahl E: 205
 Baillon R: 954
 Baird JA: 1667
 Baird MM: 2100, 2101
 Bakar E: 3586
 Baker LA: 1093
 Baker NL: 463, 1224
 Baker SJ: 2104
 Baldan G: 1098
 Baldrige GD: 1877
 Balestrero I: 1282
 Balina P: 1654
 Ballard HS: 3524
 Balmes A: 2760
 Bammer H: 2375
 Banerjee KS: 1140
 Bang S: 3383, 3384
 Banhidi E: 270
 Banyai AL: 1293
 Baptista L: 671, 1777
 Bara 2998
 Baranetchi C: 545
 Barber HW: 2563, 3206

Barbolini G: 1707, 1968
 Barcelo P: 558
 Barder ER: 697
 Bariety M: 654, 1267, 2226, 3034
 Bariety MJC: 3161
 Barker LP: 46, 511, 1005
 Barley DA: 2480
 Barling B: 1153
 Barmwater K: 2349, 2350, 2351, 3187
 Barna K: 1361, 2697
 Barnaud M: 1874
 Barnwell JB: 636, 1402
 Barr M: 43
 Barrie HJ: 313, 1701, 1702, 2536
 Barry M: 1625
 Barsky S: 3363
 Barthakur A: 2710, 2740
 Barthes H: 2403
 Barthes J: 2402
 Bartley MD: 469
 Bartoli E: 2205
 Bartter FC: 299
 Basa GF: 1661
 Bass HE: 999
 Basset A: 466, 835, 1010, 2062
 Bataini JP: 2486
 Bates DV: 2736
 Bates GS: 596
 Batime J: 2622
 Batson JM: 288
 Batten JC: 3060
 Battesti JP: 2228
 Bauer JT: 3054
 Baumann R: 1445
 Baumgarten P: 3304
 Baumgartner W: 1861
 Bayens J: 3531
 Bayer W: 186
 Baylin GJ: 852
 Baylis JH: 2736
 Beal F: 3367
 Beauvois P: 1451
 Becker WF: 3
 Beckh W: 621
 Beckmann K: 397
 Beckwith CJW: 2591
 Bedell H: 896
 Beer JK: 231
 Beerman H: 2002, 2003, 2007
 Beeson PB: 1398, 1399
 Begemann: 1226
 Behaegel T: 473
 Behrens W Sr: 718
 Beinhauer LG: 1637, 2514
 Beintema K: 22, 872, 3092, 3100
 Bekaert J: 3047
 Belber JP: 1738
 Belgrano M: 223
 Bell NH: 299, 1735
 Bellefiore V: 2035

Bellers H: 3225
 Benard H: 992
 Benchimol NB: 2087
 Benda R: 258, 604, 3276, 3277
 Bendelac: 2597
 Benderli C: 836
 Bendixen G: 571
 Benedict EB: 261
 Benedict WL: 2462
 Benmussa S: 1662
 Bennett V: 690
 Benzaquen: 2597
 Berblinger W: 94, 99, 340, 1270, 1318, 3337
 Beresford OD: 889
 Berg F: 3393
 Berg O: 806
 Berg S: 112, 2817
 Berg W: 1226
 Bergel A: 2318
 Berger H: 776
 Berger KW: 2774
 Berger M: 1619
 Bergmann A: 95
 Bergmann L: 1230
 Bergouignan M: 2254
 Bergstrand H: 2817
 Bergstrom I: 1859
 Bering F: 2300
 Berinstein E: 2582
 Berk JE: 2081
 Berkowitz G: 81
 Berman RH: 2587
 Bernard: 3369, 3370
 Bernard E: 2651, 3266
 Bernard LA: 1096
 Bernhardt R: 1256, 1464
 Bernier J: 1187
 Bernstein ET: 398, 3144, 3166
 Bernstein M: 368, 731
 Bernstein SS: 589, 2333, 3544
 Bernton HW: 2906
 Berovic R: 546
 Berre A: 553
 Bertaccini G: 1209, 2973
 Berte SJ: 2573
 Berti P: 2510
 Bertino J: 3043
 Bertola G: 3174, 3235
 Bertrand L: 3016
 Bertrand ML: 2103
 Bertrand P: 643
 Bertrand Y: 157
 Besnier E: 1794
 Bettencourt-Gomez SC: 1657
 Bettley FR: 3191, 3192
 Beumer HM: 583, 3250
 Beaumont: 2517
 Beurey J: 2807, 3231
 Beyreder J: 1181
 Bezancon F: 959
 Bezancon MF: 3261
 Biavati C: 547
 Bibergal S: 2129
 Bickel G: 1456
 Bickerstaff ER: 1621
 Bicudo JDF: 2977
 Biderede J: 2644
 Bidou S: 2219
 Biering A: 820
 Bigeau: 560
 Billings FT Jr: 1705
 Billow BW: 434
 Bilsky-Pasquier G: 3034
 Binder W: 3335
 Binet J: 2403
 Bingham WG: 796
 Binkley GW: 399
 Biot N: 2572, 2574
 Birarelli B: 1764
 Birkhauser H: 151
 Bisceglia H: 3364
 Bittorf A: 1817
 Bjerklund CJ: 1439
 Bjornesjo KB: 1090
 Bjornstad R: 946, 3262, 3268, 3270
 Blanchard AJ: 1791
 Blanchon P: 660, 661, 2076
 Blanchy M: 694, 2636
 Blank N: 2093
 Blankoff B: 239, 240, 241
 Blanton WB: 400
 Blase V: 1663
 Blatt N: 1580, 2468
 Blaugrund SM: 271
 Blegvad NR: 1930
 Blegvad O: 976
 Bleisch VR: 2565
 Bloch B: 15, 174, 2116, 2133, 3135
 Bloch R: 1294
 Bloch RG: 1307, 1540
 Blondeau M: 1046, 3571
 Bloom D: 463
 Bluefarb S: 510
 Bluefarb SM: 10, 663
 Blum EB: 1641
 Blum L: 3068
 Blum P: 1687, 1688, 2849
 Bocanegra Barroso B: 2791
 Bock HE: 1458
 Bodian M: 2464
 Boeck C: 1800, 1801, 1807, 1810, 1811, 2304, 2945
 Boeke W: 1592
 Boelen LJ: 424
 Boette G: 2509
 Bogaert R: 1300
 Bogart A: 1019
 Bogdanovich NK: 2203
 Boggild D: 2921

Bogoch A: 1701, 1702, 2100, 2101, 2536
 Bohenszky G: 1361, 2697
 Bohner C: 1700, 3374
 Bohnstedt R: 1445
 Boisot: 830
 Boj E: 1862
 Bokstrom CJ: 387
 Bolgert M: 230, 3113
 Bollinelli R: 1171
 Bolzinger R: 1678
 Boman A: 1121
 Bonduelle M: 3461
 Bonenfant JL: 3051
 Bonfils S: 235
 Bonhag H: 708
 Bonnayme C: 830
 Bonnayme R: 3214
 Bonnefoy: 2369
 Bonner L: 1447
 Bonnet I: 1185
 Bonnet P: 304, 3435
 Bonnevie P: 401, 2982, 2987, 3262,
 3286
 Bonorino AO: 204
 Bonte G: 947, 3073
 Boone JA: 452
 Bord B: 3085
 Borda JM: 28, 559, 1340, 3525
 Bordley JE: 2505
 Bornstein JS: 1186
 Borrai M: 2544
 Borrie PF: 764, 2395
 Borsella C: 2246
 Borstein A: 1657
 Bosch OV: 217
 Bosellini PL: 1206
 Boshes LD: 2412
 Bosq P: 2805, 2815
 Bostroem B: 2113
 Bostrom G: 1431, 3251
 Bosworth E: 3488
 Botman T: 2078
 Bottscher E: 3486
 Botti RE: 334
 Boucher H: 273
 Bouchet M: 2476
 Boudin G: 224, 2047
 Boulenger P: 1238
 Boule M: 2357
 Boule S: 2357
 Bour DJH: 3154
 Bourdin: 3042
 Bourel M: 1106
 Bourgeois R: 2477
 Bourges H: 2286
 Bousquet C: 2738
 Bousser J: 442
 Bouvet de la Maissonneuve: 831
 Bouvier: 2799
 Bowes WG: 1623

Boyer J: 2984
 Bozzi J: 2112
 Brachman JS: 38
 Brahic J: 1873
 Brain R: 3500
 Bramezza M: 607
 Brandao N: 2171
 Brandner W: 3218
 Brandt A: 3242
 Brandt R: 1698
 Branson JH: 2085
 Braun P: 3261
 Braun S: 244
 Bravi G: 3503
 Bream CA: 3019
 Breathnach CS: 1508
 Brebis GJ: 1544
 Breda A: 14
 Breton A: 415, 947, 3073
 Brett GZ: 1907
 Brieger F: 2503
 Brieger H: 2560
 Briel J: 2119, 2120
 Briggs JF: 460
 Brincourt J: 148
 Brinkbok GCJ: 2708
 Briquel P: 630
 Brisou: 831
 Brito R de: 2096
 Britten SA: 1906
 Brocard H: 148, 1072, 1454, 2211, 2215,
 2216, 2228, 2672, 3226
 Broch OJ: 2720
 Brocq L: 13, 2955
 Brodtkin RH: 572
 Brodziak IA: 2781
 Broers: 2962
 Bronfman S: 2516
 Brooke WS: 3264
 Brown DW: 1672
 Brown NJ: 3487
 Brown WH: 2399
 Bruce T: 2641
 Brueckner AL: 3499
 Briel R: 53
 Bruhns C: 2142
 Bruins Slot WJ: 3491, 3436
 Brun A: 2383
 Brun J: 304, 315, 319, 324, 960, 993, 1032,
 1033, 1346, 1719, 2240, 2572, 2574,
 2665, 2673, 2674, 2705, 2706, 2722,
 2752, 3160, 3178, 3223, 3332, 3507
 Brunner MJ: 744
 Bruns W: 3513
 Brunsting LA: 749
 Bruntse E: 2458, 2459
 Bruschi M: 1730
 Brustolon A: 2682
 Buchmann M: 236
 Buck AA: 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418

Buckle RM: 2199, 3180
 Budenz GC: 2862
 Budetta M: 2185
 Burgarski M: 546
 Bujak W: 845
 Bukovsky I: 2530
 Bulliard H: 3102
 Bullock JB: 1792
 Bulycheva GF: 837
 Bunch DC: 3010
 Bunim JJ: 1951, 2939
 Bureau G: 3208
 Bureau O: 2387
 Bureau Y: 3208
 Burger GCE: 2638
 Burgerman A: 3033
 Burman MS: 1947
 Burnand R: 105, 956
 Burne JC: 1175, 2884
 Burnier: 15, 3135, 3284
 Burnier R: 3096
 Burr JM: 1856
 Busch G: 801
 Buschke A: 2970
 Buschmann O: 895
 Bussalal L: 33, 3089
 Butt H: 1055
 Buwalda JM: 825, 3269

C

Cachay Diaz H: 524
 Cachin Y: 3188
 Cahen P: 319
 Cahn MM: 2783
 Cailliau: 189
 Cajkovac S: 3121
 Cake CP: 1273
 Calabrese L: 2434
 Calas E: 3002
 Calatayud SG: 2051
 Callaway JL: 2987
 Calmettes: 599
 Calvert RJ: 1576
 Cameron C: 103, 881, 3316
 Cameron CC: 880
 Cameron HM: 1964
 Camo R: 866
 Camp WA: 802
 Campbell CG: 1092
 Campbell HB: 2825
 Campbell RM: 2862
 Campi L: 3564
 Camus JP: 68
 Canada RO: 639
 Canelli AF: 842
 Canepa E: 3291, 3293
 Canessa N: 1618
 Canetti G: 1679, 3288, 3313
 Cannon AB: 443, 749
 Canossi C: 2693

Cantor PJ: 335
 Cantos Royo FJ: 1492
 Cantwell DF: 1961
 Caplan HI: 72
 Capuani G: 2533
 Caraven: 650
 Carbonell JM: 2983
 Carboni EA: 2060
 Cardoso de Melo OC: 1097
 Cardwell ES Jr: 308
 Cares RM: 2631
 Carlens E: 269
 Carli G: 1652
 Carlotti J: 660, 661
 Carlson KE: 341
 Carlson R: 1859
 Carnes WH: 2896, 2897
 Carnielli P: 794
 Carpentier G: 832
 Carr C: 2740
 Carr DT: 1660, 2605, 2607
 Carrera JL: 1925, 3122
 Carroll DS: 3493
 Carroll EL: 291, 1853
 Carson DR: 2784
 Carstensen B: 983, 984, 994, 1006, 1007,
 1154, 2863, 2865, 2866, 2869
 Carteaude A: 1715, 3115
 Casal MA: 1618
 Casatti A: 2158
 Casazza R: 1101
 Castaigne P: 891
 Castelain: 2647
 Castellanos A: 826
 Castillon Du Perron M: 2739
 Castleman B: 261
 Castoldi P: 1647
 Castorina G: 803
 Cathcart RT: 3012
 Cattaneo A: 1484, 1729
 Cattell RB: 3029
 Cattenoz F: 2111
 Caubarre NL: 2639
 Caulfield JB: 2888
 Cavallacci G: 3464
 Cavallero C: 2834
 Cavara V: 3402
 Cazenave: 3470
 Ceccarini F: 1833
 Celaya M: 1260
 Cellerier R: 951
 Cernohorsky J: 2389
 Cerruti M: 494
 Cespedes CA: 1353
 Cetrancolo R: 494
 Cetrangolo R: 483
 Chabot J: 65, 2567
 Chakravarti G: 520
 Chakravorty R: 629
 Chambatte C: 2224, 2243, 2622

Chambers GA: 478
 Chamovitz DI: 341
 Chan S: 2325
 Chanial G: 444, 464, 3007
 Channick BJ: 1858
 Chantraine R: 573
 Chouat Y: 244
 Chapman JS: 45, 1514, 1635, 2270, 2904
 Chapuy A: 1125
 Charbonneau R: 1187
 Chargin L: 827
 Charpin J: 1067
 Charr R: 1311
 Chase MW: 2015, 2016
 Chason JL: 64
 Chassagnon C: 2334
 Chassard A: 3131
 Chatelier L: 2159
 Chatterjee SC: 1666
 Chauvet M: 906, 1456
 Chaveriat A: 27
 Chaves AD: 1897, 1898, 1904
 Chaves AR: 2891, 3519
 Chayvialle P: 3081
 Cheitlin MD: 2091, 2092
 Chenebault J: 2660
 Cherrier F: 1832
 Chetrick A: 75
 Chevais R: 1124
 Chevallier P: 188, 197, 1727, 3022
 Chevrel MI: 1106
 Chiale GF: 379
 Chianale G: 1152
 Childress WG: 2741
 Chimenes: 2370
 Chirelli GD: 1172
 Chisholm DR: 193
 Chodoff RJ: 2260
 Choffel C: 1454, 2211, 2216, 2672, 3226, 3339
 Chomy H: 1124
 Chon A: 823
 Chorne I: 2582
 Choubrac P: 3034
 Chretien J: 1781, 2777
 Christensen E: 1102, 1168
 Chu F: 1094
 Ciarrapico A: 1497
 Cid JM: 2882
 Cisneros T: 2169
 Citron KM: 286, 290, 1889, 2754, 2775, 3258, 3278, 3279
 Civate A: 3204
 Civate J: 1721, 3344
 Claisse R: 666
 Clark DH: 3176
 Clark EA: 3588
 Clark GM: 3493
 Clark M: 635
 Claus R: 2256
 Clausen N: 1274
 Clayton YM: 1889
 Clearkin PA: 1657
 Clemens G: 1219
 Close HP: 1888, 3012
 Clough PW: 1406
 Coakley WA: 3193
 Coates EO: 2725
 Codeca M: 37
 Coelho B: 509
 Coelho JT: 2054
 Coers C: 2776
 Cohen R: 3245, 3146
 Cohen S: 902, 3110
 Cohen SJ: 3414
 Cohen W: 1180
 Cohn ZA: 864, 2016
 Colas J: 198, 1613
 Colaert J: 1663
 Cole HN: 3365
 Cole R: 1398
 Cole RM: 1399
 Cole WR: 232
 Coleman RR: 452
 Coleman WO: 3
 Colenbrander MC: 887
 Colimodio S: 1212
 Collins SF: 1037
 Collodi G: 519
 Colomb D: 2330, 3131
 Colombo GP: 1971
 Colonna D: 344
 Colover J: 2404
 Coman N: 2241
 Combalat E: 3097
 Combes FC: 645, 745, 3106
 Comby J: 1251
 Cominardi AT: 574
 Compagna-Pinto D: 2251
 Comroe JH Jr: 2725
 Comstock GW: 868
 Cone RB: 851
 Conklin SD: 3037
 Connolly AE: 206
 Constans: 831
 Constantin Stavropoulos P: 603
 Contamin F: 691, 1851
 Contreras Vilu V: 3471
 Cooch JW: 1905
 Coppez H: 679, 682
 Coppez MH: 3391
 Coppitz A: 1776
 Corbalan G: 720
 Corbeil: 2998
 Cordier J: 980, 3372
 Cordiviola LA: 2805, 3117
 Cordonnier MV: 525, 3074
 Cormia FE: 46
 Cornbleet T: 143, 425, 740, 1224
 Corrales H: 512

Correa P: 1962
 Cortella E: 1282, 3109
 Cory-Wright M: 3487
 Costa A: 2794, 3584
 Costa N: 124
 Coste F: 65, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1874, 3211
 Coste J: 198
 Costello MJ: 46, 944
 Costner AN: 3368
 Cosyns J: 2109
 Cote (Mme): 1732
 Cottenot P: 3540
 Cotter EF: 111
 Cottini GB: 1217
 Coudert J: 1720, 2880
 Coulaud E: 962
 Couperus M: 1212
 Courmont P: 388, 1099
 Cournand A: 2724, 2727
 Courtois-Andre L: 1064
 Coutela C: 3440
 Covell E: 2355
 Covic V: 1056
 Covisa S: 548
 Cowan CL: 1585
 Cowdell RH: 1143
 Cox PA: 3056
 Craig MM: 1449
 Cramer JA: 46
 Crane A: 1736
 Crawford: 727
 Crawley FE: 1442
 Creger WP: 1883
 Creston JE: 2497
 Creyx M: 1744
 Crinquette JF: 1676
 Chitchley M: 3396
 Croisille M: 3007
 Croizat P: 3021
 Cromar CDL: 218
 Crompton MR: 2384
 Crosnier J: 1845, 2780
 Cross AG: 1573, 1575, 1581
 Crosti A: 2978
 Crotty RQ: 63
 Croxatto OC: 1533, 1534
 Csermely F: 1361, 2697
 Cudkowiec L: 173
 Culley AW: 341
 Culligan JM: 3024
 Callom MM: 2040
 Cummer CL: 488
 Cummings MM: 63, 1402, 1407, 2345, 2555, 2755, 2837, 2898
 Cummins SD: 3176
 Cunliffe AC: 43
 Cunningham IJ: 966
 Cuny G: 1832
 Curran JF: 2501
 Curran JF Jr: 2501

Curtin JM: 3479
 Curtis AC: 172, 2588, 2824, 3502, 3508
 Curtis GH: 513, 1091
 Cutler CW: 2267

D

Dabrowska-Proclawska H: 2537
 Da Fonseca Bicudo J Jr: 735
 Dagradi AE: 1942
 Dahlen RF: 812
 Dahlene O: 1008
 Dallorso CA: 3015
 Dalmais J: 530
 Dalmark G: 260
 Dalsgaard-Nielsen E: 3449
 Dalton JE: 50
 Dalton SE: 1136
 Danbolt N: 139, 1009, 1822, 1824, 1826, 1827, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1990, 1991, 2011, 2021, 3242
 Dancaaster C: 295
 Danda J: 1519
 D'Andrea C: 3061
 Daniel DD Jr: 1019
 Daniel TM: 2022
 Daniello L: 2241
 Daniels AC: 2861
 Daniels RA: 2391
 Danilin AA: 3592
 Danlos M: 1611, 1804
 Dapra L: 2223, 2227
 Darier J: 1243, 1808, 1809, 1812, 2512, 2960
 Darquenne R: 1064
 Darras T: 2694
 Dauphin: 2387
 Daussy M: 2868
 Dauter H: 1699
 David AM: 2676
 David P: 525
 David-Chausse F: 1124
 David-Chausse J: 560
 Davidson CN: 2399
 Davidson M: 2718
 Davies D: 865
 Davies TAL: 3411
 Davis AE: 1738
 Davis BD: 2908
 Davis DS: 1864
 Davis MW: 63
 Davis RA: 2876
 Davy PE: 1746
 Dawson EK: 880, 2534, 3316
 Dawson J: 2078, 3079, 3274
 Day P: 3264
 Dayras JC: 791
 De Almeida EA: 950
 Dearing WH: 1043
 Debain JJ: 2476
 Debeer P: 525

De-Bella A: 2965
 De Bellis U: 857
 Debenedetti E: 1319
 Debre R: 816
 De Carvalho A: 2830
 de Clerq F: 1681, 1829
 de Costa D: 449
 Deenstra H: 1034
 De Fauw N: 1591
 Degeorges: 224
 Degos R: 691, 1715, 1721, 2623, 2625,
 2984, 2996, 3198, 3504
 de Gregorio E: 2169
 Deguilhem: 831
 de Haas EBH: 2936
 Dekeyser L: 1276
 De La Barreda P: 2677
 Delaha EC: 3499
 Delamater E: 1786
 Delbauve JP: 1602
 Delbeke MJ: 832
 Delbosc A: 849, 1120
 Delbosc H: 823
 Del Buono MS: 3568
 De Lobardy J: 714, 2221, 2666
 Deller DJ: 2781
 del Magro A: 2794
 Delor CJ: 4
 Delore P: 1125
 Delorme G: 267
 Delort J: 3198
 Delwaulle P: 947, 3073
 Delzant O: 403, 442, 691, 2623, 2996
 de Montmollin B: 1910
 de Morsier G: 2368, 2819
 Dempsey EF: 291, 1853
 Dennis JM: 2399
 Dent CE: 1018, 1837
 Deodati: 599
 De Oreo GA: 668
 Depaoli M: 2329
 Depieds X: 3369, 3370
 Depierre: 2716
 Derby G: 1606
 de Ren G: 3575
 Dereux G: 1761
 Dereux J: 1761
 Derifield RS: 538
 de Rosnay DP: 1196
 Derot M: 2571
 de Sablet: 549
 Desaux: 1685
 Desbois L: 3188
 Desbuquois G: 3265
 Desmons F: 26, 1021
 Despierres G: 3587
 Desse G: 2370
 Dessertenne F: 982
 De Toni E Jr: 1122
 Detzel L: 2283
 Devic M: 2369
 De Vil C: 3560
 Deville PM: 453
 Diaz HC: 1312
 Dibble PA: 2497
 Dickie HA: 884
 Dieckmann B: 2912
 Dieffenbach P: 3437
 Dietel W: 2377
 Di Giuseppe P: 2222
 Dihlmann W: 3569
 Dijkstra C: 280
 Diment S: 2582
 Dimsdale LJ: 882
 Dinberg MC: 1486
 Dinzart G: 3372
 Diss A: 57
 Ditrich O: 3308
 Dittler EL: 2874
 Dluhos M: 2044
 Dmitrieva AM: 676
 Dodinval P: 342
 Dodson JW: 2465
 Doepfmer R: 3327
 Dogliotti GC: 2756, 2757
 Dogliotti M: 3124, 3589
 Doig RK: 3352
 Dolphin A: 995
 Dominiczak K: 325
 Donald KW: 2724
 Donaldson SW: 2588
 Donini G: 426
 Donini I: 1782
 Donlan CP: 3590
 Doose H: 836
 Dorgeloh JR: 942
 Dornier R: 1740, 2111, 2257
 Dorscheid HO: 1155, 1182
 Doub HP: 184
 Douglas AC: 641
 Douglass LH: 2590
 Doumer E: 1130
 Doyle J: 132
 Doyle JA: 445
 Drabe J: 3472
 Dracoulides NN: 3189
 Dragsted PJ: 1846
 Dratman MB: 990, 991
 Dressler M: 249, 427, 1078, 1271, 1620,
 2577, 2646, 2918, 2927
 Drew DW: 2749
 Driver JR: 3365
 Drouet PL: 3482
 Drupe HC: 2592
 Druetz G: 565
 Drukker S: 1146
 Duboeuf C: 830
 Ducrey C: 3095
 Duez P: 3069
 Dufour H: 817

Dufourt A: 960, 3587
 Dugois P: 734, 2066, 2067
 Duhamel G: 277
 Dujardin B: 679, 682
 Dukes JE: 469
 Dunlap RW Jr: 2082
 Dunn AG: 1569
 Dunner E: 636, 1402, 1407, 1419, 2755
 Dunner L: 1455
 Duperrat A: 1717
 Duperrat B: 549, 1010, 1211, 1716, 1719,
 2502, 2799, 3030, 3115, 3202
 Duplay H: 2216
 Dupont A: 370, 1992, 2033, 2045, 2879,
 3212, 3271, 3272
 Dupre A: 2838
 Duque B: 1197, 1830
 Durand, J: 2776
 Dureux JB: 2807
 Duroux A: 1046, 3556
 Dusserre: 2402
 Dusserre L: 2403
 Duval A: 2370
 Duval G: 53
 Duverne J: 3214
 Dvore I: 3468
 Dyken PR: 2386

E

Ebert MH: 416, 2873, 3363
 Ebrard G: 2625
 Eck: 348, 869, 2948, 2950
 Eckley GM: 64
 Eckstein HB: 3062
 Edelhoff E: 746
 Edelson E: 47
 Eden KC: 1712
 Edgard Maffei W: 773, 786, 3061
 Edwards AM: 1765
 Edwards GF: 1753
 Edwards MH: 3165
 Eeckels R: 1613
 Egeli ES: 514
 Ehlertsen CF: 941
 Ehrlich A: 3059
 Ehrlich JE: 1998, 1999
 Ehrmann: 2311
 Ehrner L: 2712, 3290
 Eichenlaub FJ: 736
 Eisner M: 330
 Ekelund C: 2500
 Elgart ML: 1644
 Eliascheff O: 3096
 Eliassow A: 3125
 Eliet G: 711
 Elliott WG: 465
 Ellis FA: 207, 212
 Ellis FW: 933
 Ellis JT: 2016
 Ellis K: 3577

Ellis M: 1847
 Ellman P: 154, 1857, 2196
 Elshout C: 633
 Ely Z: 1726
 Emanuel RW: 1225
 Emerson PA: 2852
 Endres RW: 3218
 Engberg J: 2431, 2498
 Engbring GM: 1866
 Engel FL: 1870
 Engelhard JLB: 1644
 Engle RL Jr: 1703, 2883
 English RS: 1888
 Enjalbert A: 342, 2243
 Ennuyer A: 2486
 Enzer H: 3167
 Epstein CC: 62
 Epstein E: 496, 664
 Epstein N: 495
 Epstein S: 939
 Epstein WL: 3011
 Erbsloh F: 2377
 Ergun S: 514
 Erickson TC: 768
 Erk MS: 210
 Erlich DE: 883
 Ernst RW: 2553
 Ernsting HC: 1608
 Ernsting WG: 2420
 Errando E: 1693
 Esbin L: 1938
 Esbjerg HO: 3456
 Escobar A: 1197, 1830
 Escourrolle J: 2567
 Essellier AF: 777, 2253
 Esser H: 3219
 Esser M: 1479
 Esteves A de V: 280, 541
 Etienne-Martin P: 2402, 2403
 Evans H: 454
 Even R: 2234
 Evensen OK: 3427
 Everts WH: 772
 Ewart GE: 790

F

Facio L: 2127
 Fage: 2955
 Fagerberg SE: 2606
 Fairen Guillen M: 850
 Faivre G: 321, 322
 Falck I: 1354, 1759, 1831, 3478
 Fanconi G: 838
 Faninger A: 554
 Fara F: 3036
 Farber SM: 619
 Faria JL: 2059
 Farkas K: 3026
 Farkas L: 51
 Farmer JL Jr: 2629

Farrell JJ: 1856
 Fasano E: 2235
 Fasoli A: 3319
 Faulds JS: 1711
 Favauge-Bruyel AJ de: 1919
 Favory: 2291
 Favour CB: 1440
 Fayolle J: 2330, 3131
 Fazio M: 1059
 Fazlullah S: 2414
 Fegiz G: 1281
 Feigin I: 121
 Feiling A: 3392
 Feiwei M: 505, 1153, 3000
 Feldman AM: 1550
 Feldman WH: 885
 Falkai B: 331, 332
 Felson B: 3566, 3570
 Feltman JA: 2728
 Fendt H: 2946
 Fenn AS: 3132
 Fenwick JB: 2100, 2101
 Fenyes G: 792, 3130
 Ferenbach H: 3219
 Ferey D: 688
 Ferguson RH: 623
 Ferradas JB: 710
 Ferrari AV: 3321
 Ferraris L: 2892
 Ferreira JM: 665
 Ferret P: 3042
 Ferreyra VI: 3548
 Ferrie J: 1561
 Ferriman DG: 1449
 Fétique P: 3374
 Fick KA: 1956
 Fiehler A: 188, 3022
 Field AS Jr: 1347
 Filho R: 1477
 Finale R: 3231
 Finckh ES: 2104
 Fine M: 2812
 Fine RD: 807
 Finestone AW: 3557
 Fink SA: 2596
 Finnerud CW: 3087
 Finucane B: 1461, 1516, 1850
 Fiore-Donati L: 2202
 First SR: 1397
 Fischer E: 1840, 2621
 Fischer RE: 3350
 Fischl AA: 2748
 Fischl F: 2145
 Fisher AM: 301, 302, 634, 2908
 Fisher RL: 2778
 Fisher S: 171
 Fitzgerald JD: 300
 Fitzgerald P: 1722
 Fitzpatrick DP: 790, 1036
 Flaherty RA: 3567
 Flandin: 1611
 Flandin C: 466, 1115, 1116, 2062
 Fleiderman L: 556, 1616
 Fleischer B: 2264, 2277
 Fleischhacker G: 233
 Fleischner F: 179
 Fleming JW: 2898
 Fletcher R: 2439, 2440
 Flocks M: 2812
 Florange A: 3581
 Florentin: 949
 Floystrup T: 625
 Flusser J: 3467
 Flynn FV: 1837
 Flynn JE: 945
 Flynn PF: 628
 Fog M: 1168
 Fogel M: 3532
 Foley JM: 2251
 Folger HP: 3420
 Folk EE III: 2388
 Folk MR: 978
 Folpmers JA: 2165
 Fonseca A: 2890
 Forbes G: 343
 Forbus WD: 337
 Force L: 564
 Forchhammer: 2134
 Fordtran JS: 1884
 Forgacs P: 152
 Forssman O: 138, 1437
 Fortney AC: 1012
 Foster KG: 1019
 Fougner K: 80
 Foulk K: 1289
 Fourestier M: 2644, 3491
 Fourman P: 300
 Fournier P: 2242
 Fourrier E: 165
 Fox GH: 724
 Foxworthy DT: 166
 Fraimow W: 2088
 Francois H: 3082
 Francavilla C: 1334
 Franceschetti A: 2811, 2819, 3457
 Franchel F: 604
 Francis RS: 1667
 Franck TJF: 1268
 Franco Manera R: 567
 Francois J: 1602, 3118
 Francois P: 2751, 3367
 Frank JH: 990, 991
 Frank MI: 1186
 Franz G: 2602, 2905
 Franzen S: 256
 Frazier CN: 3140
 Freeman I: 1086
 Freeman S: 166
 Freiman DG: 1468, 1943, 2821, 2827
 Freireich K: 2748

Frelick RW: 78
 French AJ: 2357
 Frenk E: 2878
 Frenkel E: 176
 Freour P: 267, 268, 287, 2112
 Fresen O: 2527
 Freudenthal W: 1487
 Freund HR: 1855
 Frey U: 3294
 Frey-Ragu: 3261
 Fried KH: 153, 168, 1626, 1668, 3325,
 3553
 Friedlander JH: 1942
 Friedman HS: 687
 Friedman M: 82
 Friedman OH: 271
 Frierson JG: 802
 Friou GJ: 3009, 3273
 Frissel LF: 655
 Froelich A: 2077
 Froelich R: 2917
 Frost KP: 361
 Fuchs J: 555
 Fudenberg H: 2903
 Fuente JJ: 754, 757
 Fugazzola F: 214
 Fukiki K: 3558
 Fukushima T: 2415
 Fuld H: 862
 Fuller J: 606
 Funderburk EE Jr: 3492
 Funk CF: 732, 1290, 1291, 1335, 1493,
 1500, 3323, 3328
 Furtado TA: 2071
 Furumori T: 622

G

Gabrielova: 393
 Gadrat MJ: 712, 2508, 3075
 Gaensler EA: 2730
 Gage RP: 1660, 2605, 2607
 Gagna A: 215
 Gagnaire J: 2066, 2067

Gahlen W: 1695
 Gailloud C: 2258
 Gaines JA: 1646
 Galan E: 826
 Galewsky: 723
 Galewsky E: 2961
 Gallaher JP: 2590
 Galli E: 1059
 Galli T: 1782
 Gallois A: 1927
 Gallouedec C: 3034, 3339
 Galy P: 2871
 Gambelli F: 3235
 Ganguin HG: 1504
 Gans O: 2146
 Garaix JP: 1025

Garcia EL: 3229
 Garcia M: 1658
 Garcin R: 790, 2428
 Gardella G: 526
 Gardere H: 388, 1099
 Gardere J: 324
 Gardner CM: 218
 Gardner RK: 3514
 Garetto G: 3031
 Garland HG: 3409
 Garland LH: 3545
 Genz H: 153
 Gerard JP: 3374
 Garnier G: 2868
 Garrigou J: 2224
 Garripuy: 599
 Garrity RW: 1169
 Garrod O: 1443
 Gartmann J: 3280
 Gartmann JC: 1159
 Gartside IB: 59
 Garzon R: 365, 2892, 3120
 Gat L: 1599
 Gate J: 27, 388, 420, 1099, 1245, 1372,
 2442, 2889, 3138, 3139
 Gaulier J: 3511
 Gaumond E: 1542
 Gautier A: 2759
 Gautier C: 3038
 Gaverdovskaia GK: 1589
 Gavilanes CR: 1658
 Gaylor JB: 807
 Gay Prieto J: 1655
 Gayral L: 2427, 3473
 Gebara MB: 1348
 Gebauer A: 1728
 Gebbie T: 2010
 Geeraets WJ: 2813
 Geger: 1196
 Gendel BR: 1301, 2578
 Gennes JL de: 320
 Gentry JT: 1400
 Gerlaix JP: 672
 Germain A: 1682
 Germain D: 861
 Germain J: 2857
 German WM: 1713
 Germer WD: 1355
 Gernez C: 3073
 Gernez-Rieux C: 947, 2212
 Gerny E: 833
 Gerritsen T: 2050
 Gherardi GJ: 2188
 Gherardi P: 3002
 Gherlinzoni G: 225
 Gherman A: 2241
 Ghezan JR: 521
 Ghislanzoni R: 526
 Ghose BC: 520
 Ghosh JC: 1666

Gifford B: 1194
 Gilbert LW: 3450
 Gilbert M: 3326
 Gilardi F: 3563
 Gilg I: 311, 312, 1076, 1105, 3159, 3346, 3509
 Gilgen-Krantz JM: 1832
 Gill JR Jr: 299
 Gillett R: 60
 Gilliar E: 1020, 3227
 Gilligan TJ: 2758
 Gilmer WS Jr: 3493
 Gilston RJ: 533
 Ginsburg L: 2762
 Giordano G: 211
 Girard M: 1221, 2647
 Giudici E: 1647
 Givner I: 2293
 Gjersoe A: 1869
 Gjessing H: 1915, 3385
 Gjone E: 80
 Glander R: 854
 Glanzmann E: 824
 Glass SJ: 1864
 Glasser R: 1527, 2314
 Glauner R: 2232
 Gleckler WJ: 1842
 Glenn F: 323
 Glockner E: 1278
 Goddard JW: 2560
 Goedbloed J: 3436, 3446
 Goerckermann WH: 366, 2814
 Goetz AA: 1057
 Goidanich IF: 2608
 Goisie J: 1064
 Gokcebay TM: 329
 Goksel V: 3296
 Golay M: 605
 Gold JA: 335
 Goldberg AF: 1855
 Goldberg JS: 1601
 Goldberg LC: 3110
 Goldberg S: 2809
 Goldbloom AA: 2180
 Goldenberg GJ: 85
 Goldhammer H: 3200
 Goldschlag F: 818, 819
 Goldstein G: 1890
 Goldstein J: 1175
 Goloshevskaja VS: 2203
 Gomez Orbaneja J: 1655
 Gonzalez Martinez A: 567
 Goodbar JE: 3493
 Good CA: 1446, 1754
 Good RA: 1887
 Goodbody RA: 2194
 Goodman HL: 890
 Goodman SS: 1172
 Goodpasture EW: 2040
 Gordeeff: 535
 Gordon BS: 2631
 Gordon H: 680, 706
 Gordon M: 1838
 Gore I: 3049
 Gorl P: 3088
 Gormsen H: 251, 253
 Gorton G: 2195
 Goslings J: 3436, 3446
 Gossart J: 2109, 3067, 3069
 Gottfarb G: 1725
 Gottheil WS: 2947
 Gottlieb AM: 64
 Gottlieb ME: 219
 Gotttron H: 1233, 2327, 3114
 Goudemand M: 2212
 Gougerot H: 7, 733, 1211, 1244, 1685, 1687, 1688, 1689, 2047, 2163, 2799, 2849, 2954, 3090, 3096, 3115, 3283, 3284
 Gould H: 2460
 Gould HL: 2461
 Goulon M: 2424, 2426
 Gourevitch A: 966
 Gouttas A: 2181
 Gowen GH: 187
 Graber K: 1892, 1883
 Graeflin G: 1283
 Graeve R de: 1300
 Graffin J: 948
 Graham AG: 1967
 Grajo J: 1004
 Grandbois J: 1542, 3051
 Grandone F: 333
 Granello MZ: 611
 Granotier E: 2738
 Granstrom KO: 3465
 Grasset E: 274
 Grasso M: 3564
 Grau J: 720
 Gravano L: 5
 Graveleau J: 2366
 Graves S Jr: 568
 Gravesen PB: 336, 417, 897, 2332, 2821, 3155
 Gray AMH: 355, 2037
 Gray FD: 2732
 Gray FG: 2732
 Grayeb H: 3525
 Green B: 479, 755
 Green MF: 1582
 Greenbaum SS: 382
 Greening RR: 2593
 Greenspan RH: 85
 Greenwood R: 43
 Greeven H: 508
 Gregersen F: 2951
 Gregersen G: 1848
 Gregoire F: 2733
 Gregoire J: 137, 140, 1120
 Gregoire HB Jr: 2204

Greiner DJ: 1301
 Grekin RH: 172, 2588, 2824, 3502, 3508
 Gresham GA: 2197
 Greuel H: 2113
 Grieco FL: 2328
 Grieco V: 3104
 Griffith JPC: 2290
 Grignolo A: 1554
 Grilliat JP: 265, 3575
 Grillo V: 1528, 1529
 Grimminger A: 263
 Gripwall CE: 3465
 Gristwood RE: 1088
 Grivaux M: 297
 Grobli CW: 1040
 Groen K: 1815
 Groer F: 818, 819
 Gronblad E: 2933
 Groppi C: 1166
 Grosgeat Y: 326, 550
 Gross JM: 1723
 Gross P: 741
 Gross-Decan: 2651
 Grosso O: 483, 2831
 Grosz S: 1816
 Grschebin S: 1190
 Grubb DJ: 2854
 Gruber E: 2041
 Gruneberg: 669
 Gruneberg T: 1227, 2993
 Grupper C: 1451, 1678, 3511
 Grynfelt J: 1561
 Grzybowski M: 2126, 2353
 Guardabassi L: 828
 Guariglia OO: 521
 Guedes JR: 3229
 Guerra A: 607
 Guerrieri C: 2229
 Guerrin A: 2402
 Gerry D III: 2813
 Guest JL Jr: 3133
 Guggenheim A: 1954
 Guibert HL: 1221, 2182
 Guigou G: 1067
 Guillain G: 2285
 Guillaumat L: 3369, 3370
 Guilleret P: 2437
 Guin JJ: 53
 Gunche FF: 3119
 Gundelfinger BF: 1906
 Gupta NN: 2430
 Gupta SK: 631
 Gurnani MT: 580
 Guthert H: 1490
 Guyton JS: 3359, 3360, 3361
 Gydell K: 1636
 Gyselen A: 1160

H

Haarr M: 3373

Haas G: 2274
 Haas AM Lorentz de: 2249
 Haas-Ernst HG: 1082
 Haberman: 367
 Haberman R: 1232
 Habermann: 362
 Habib G: 992
 Hachez E: 1320, 1321
 Hadders HN: 2867
 Hadida E: 54, 485, 3076
 Hadley GD: 1225
 Haeberlin JB Jr: 1544
 Haeckel H: 2265
 Haex AJC: 2097, 2098
 Haferkorn M: 3415
 Hage Made A: 567
 Hegen: 1208
 Hager-Malecka B: 856, 1231
 Hagerstrand I: 2561
 Hagn-Meincke F: 699, 3314
 Hahn RD: 2922
 Hainaut J: 565
 Haizmann R: 2910
 Haldimann C: 979
 Halkin H: 584, 2956
 Hall IM: 1279
 Hall WM: 1269
 Hallander H: 1426
 Hallberg V: 3245
 Hallenbeck GA: 2082
 Hallopeau H: 348, 869, 2948, 2949, 2950
 Haltrecht H: 2979
 Hamann H: 2788
 Hamburger LP: 3403
 Hamel J: 2173
 Hamilton JB: 883
 Hamilton PK: 3196
 Hammersten J: 2558
 Hamperl H: 1775
 Handi H: 3103
 Handler S: 2093
 Hanes RL: 1302
 Hanlon DG: 1737, 2082
 Hanneson H: 2820
 Hanngren A: 2843
 Hanson A: 2196
 Hantschmann L: 1757
 Hanusova S: 608
 Harada G: 3246
 Harbin W Jr: 3488
 Harbinson JA: 1670
 Hardebeck H: 1651
 Harden KA: 1349, 2710, 2740
 Hardwick C: 821
 Hardy HL: 1200, 2451
 Hardy MK: 446, 2441
 Harmsen A: 804
 Harper C: 1018
 Harpoth H: 700

Harrell D: 48, 1022
 Harrell GT: 113, 171, 878, 1272, 2048, 2063
 Harris MS: 201
 Hart JA: 963
 Hartweg H: 275, 1103, 2520, 2634, 2656
 Harvey AM: 1002
 Harvey JC: 2378, 2379
 Harvey PW: 2568
 Harvier P: 666, 3461
 Haserick JR: 1137, 1996, 1997
 Hassen M: 3149
 Hastings EV: 1828
 Hatam K: 1966, 1967
 Hatys-Skirzynska H: 1649
 Hatzfeld C: 3571
 Hauch EW: 6, 2778
 Hauser H: 2653
 Hausfeld KF: 1653
 Hautefeuille E: 654, 957, 2219, 3288
 Haxthausen H: 1984
 Hayes MA: 3070
 Haynes HA Jr: 2872
 Hazan I: 2170
 Hazard J: 320
 Heathfield KWG: 995
 Hebert M: 3453, 3454
 Hebold G: 3485
 Hebraud Y: 831
 Hecht P: 2633
 Heden K: 39, 3286
 Hedges TR Jr: 1097, 3366
 Hedvall E: 2610, 3077
 Heerfordt CF: 1813, 1814
 Heesen W: 2566
 Heger H: 1155, 1182
 Heiberg KA: 1692
 Heidelmann G: 1295
 Heigl W: 1731
 Heilmeyer L: 893, 1038, 1509, 2678, 3162
 Heinivaara O: 2581
 Heisel EB: 435
 Hekele K: 234
 Held: 693
 Heller S: 1092
 Hellerstrom S: 1825, 2392, 2393
 Helweg-Larsen P: 652, 2179
 Henao AC: 1296
 Hench RF: 2092
 Henderson JW: 2466
 Henington VM: 2766
 Henneman J: 1865
 Henneman PH: 291, 1853
 Henriksson KG: 806
 Henry G: 2507
 Hensler NM: 628
 Herane E: 2233
 Herbert-Burns: 1712
 Herberts G: 2487
 Herbeuval R: 1832, 3482
 Hering H: 1199, 2248
 Herman J: 1072
 Herman R: 1447
 Herne: 1760
 Herold J: 3374
 Herrault A: 660, 661
 Herrera JM: 125
 Herrero M: 2831
 Herschfus JA: 1037
 Herskovite E: 201
 Hertzog FC Jr: 1940
 Hervet E: 1874
 Herzog H: 150
 Heuck F: 1632
 Heueveldop KH: 1531
 Heully: 949
 Hewer TF: 1041
 Hewitt J: 11, 1308, 2623, 3198
 Heyden W: 194
 Hiatt JS Jr: 169, 2850
 Higgins HL: 159
 Hill HM: 2726
 Hill WR Jr: 758
 Hiller R: 3071
 Hills AG: 1856
 Himmelstein A: 2727
 Hinaut G: 3571
 Hines HL: 1644
 Hines JD: 346
 Hinkle CL: 470
 Hinshaw HC: 885
 Hirsch C: 2263
 Hirsch JG: 863, 864, 2016
 Hirsch L: 1257
 Hirschboeck FJ: 606
 Hirschfield JH: 283
 Hitchcock HT: 626, 2245
 Hjorth N: 1846
 Hochenleiter G: 2642
 Hochuli R: 3065
 Hodges PC: 3535
 Hodgson CH: 1144, 1954
 Hodgson-Jones IS: 516
 Hoffbrand BI: 170
 Hofford JM: 2635
 Hofkens R: 1591
 Hofman A: 795
 Hogan GF: 794
 Hojman D: 3015
 Hokano M: 128
 Hollander A: 1708
 Hollister WF: 113
 Hollstrom E: 1638
 Holm E: 681
 Holmgren A: 2743
 Holsinger RE: 50
 Holstein T: 480
 Holt JF: 226
 Holtz KH: 1783

Holtzman IN: 167
 Homma H: 713
 Hommer E: 1543, 1880
 Honey M: 286
 Hood TR: 2570
 Hooft C: 832, 1631
 Hook O: 2406
 Hooker JW: 78
 Horne SF: 2048
 Hornstein Q: 608
 Horowitz A: 738
 Horton R: 96
 Horvath M: 1026
 Horwitz M: 1659
 Horwitz O: 1673
 Hosemann H: 175
 Houcke E: 2242, 3038
 Houdart R: 688, 2566
 Houk VN: 1068
 Houtsmuller AJ: 1042
 Hovde RF: 254
 Howard A: 1040
 Howard CP: 2276
 Howe JS: 1730
 Howell RG: 785, 3187, 3199
 Howles JK: 2766, 2768
 Hoyle C: 1178, 1280, 1594, 1758, 2107,
 2613, 2690, 2736, 3079, 3274
 Hu CK: 3140
 Hubler WR: 462, 467
 Huck I: 3267
 Hudelo: 2118, 2152, 3205
 Hudelo A: 1596, 1597
 Hudelo J: 1596, 1587
 Hudelo L: 2162
 Hudgins PC: 1675, 2555, 2915
 Hug H: 1913
 Hughes JF: 436
 Hugonot R: 2239
 Hullstrung HW: 2994
 Humperdinck K: 2930
 Hunnicutt TN Jr: 617
 Hunter FT: 1823
 Huriet C: 900, 1740
 Huriez C: 26, 1021
 Hurley HJ: 1545, 1546, 1888, 3021
 Hurley HJ Jr: 2036
 Hurley LE: 436
 Hurst WW: 481
 Hutas: 2747
 Hutas I: 1699
 Hutchison J: 1793, 1798, 1802, 1803
 Huttin R: 630, 954
 Hval E: 1822
 Hvidt C: 2346, 2347
 Hyde L: 3579
 Hylkema B: 1517
 Hyman HL: 3549

I

Iapalucci L: 3119
 Ibiapina A: 124
 Ibler S: 2657
 Ickert F: 1303
 Igersheimer: 975
 Igersheimer J: 2278
 Ikejiri T: 2670
 Illig R: 838
 Incedayi CK: 2170
 Ingram JT: 1261
 Ionescu D: 2241
 Irgang S: 2177, 2767, 2771, 2990, 2997,
 3003, 3126, 3285
 Isbister J: 2576
 Ishikawa M: 3243
 Israel HL: 48, 142, 144, 145, 164, 637,
 638, 990, 991, 1022, 1083, 1147, 1304,
 1322, 1518, 1786, 1787, 1882, 1894,
 2000, 2002, 2003, 2007, 2560, 2612,
 2622, 2702, 2835, 3234, 3256, 3533
 Isvaneski M: 554
 Ivemark BI: 1778
 Iverson L: 1788, 1789
 Iwan S: 1323

J

Jabkovitz P: 1623
 Jablonska S: 2637
 Jaccard G: 2823
 Jackson A: 61, 905, 1011, 2550, 2570
 Jackson AS: 3041
 Jackson BH: 3582
 Jackson E: 3416
 Jackson WPU: 295
 Jacob: 1677
 Jacob P: 957, 1747, 1748, 2217, 2518
 Jacob W: 2405
 Jacobs E: 277
 Jacobs EC: 616
 Jacobsen AW: 2289
 Jacobson CJ: 1692
 Jacquemin H: 2584
 Jacquin B: 954
 Jadassohn: 2143
 Jadassohn W: 605
 Jaeger H: 489
 Jaenicke K: 903
 Jakac D: 474
 Jako G: 2795
 Jakso G: 3150
 Jakubson AK: 1465
 Jame L: 3097
 James DG: 904, 1080, 1148, 1151, 1356,
 1452, 1459, 1572, 1579, 1586, 2001,
 2068, 2614, 3001, 3257, 3275
 James EF: 2855
 James G: 2350
 James I: 3258

Jammet ML: 447, 448
 Jamra MA: 665
 Janbon M: 3016
 Janicke K: 797
 Janicki BW: 2906
 Janovski NA: 3591
 Janssen EG: 3236
 Januszkiewicz J: 2847
 Jaques WE: 83, 1496, 2397
 Jarniou AP: 242, 2224, 2238, 2239, 2243
 Jaroszewicz W: 1515
 Jason RS: 303
 Javitt NB: 2391
 Jeaffreson BL: 2287
 Jean-Girard C: 2424
 Jeanjean Y: 1032, 1033, 1052, 1053,
 1054, 1706
 Jedlicka J: 2615, 2683, 3222, 3490
 Jefferson K: 3060
 Jefferson M: 1342, 2192, 2407, 2408,
 2422
 Jensen JP: 1922, 1934
 Jensen T: 3505, 3515
 Jensen VJ: 2467
 Jepsen O: 2431, 2498
 Jepson E: 286
 Jeremic D: 610
 Jersild M: 1117, 1118, 3438, 3439
 Jessing A: 3048
 Jimenez HC: 1329
 Jimenez Diaz C: 2292
 Johansson R: 1741
 John: 202
 Johnson CC: 1446
 Johnson JB: 303
 Johnson PA: 2444
 Johnson SAM: 813
 Johnson SR: 2875
 Johnson WA: 2385
 Joles S: 236
 Joltrain: 1690
 Jona S: 3459
 Jonasson JV: 2410
 Jones BR: 2937
 Jones HI: 3352
 Jones IH: 1092
 Jones PA: 852
 Jones R Jr: 1016, 1877, 2593
 Jones-Williams W: 2887
 Jongmans EW: 418
 Jonquieres EJ: 2122, 2326
 Jopling WH: 2068
 Jordan FLJ: 220
 Jordan JW: 651
 Jorgensen BB: 3554
 Jorganson G: 1632, 2131, 3203
 Josel M: 2470
 Joselevich M: 1047
 Joseph A: 2970
 Joseph H: 2274

Joseph W: 3583
 Joseph WE: 1576
 Jousseau: 3297
 Julius J: 3045
 Jullien JL: 2244
 Jungling O: 177, 183, 1819
 Juskowitz N: 2585
 Justin-Besancon L: 297

K

Kabanchik M: 1047
 Kaemmerer E: 798
 Kahan A: 781
 Kahana FL: 1870
 Kaitz H: 3406
 Kalb JC: 2722, 3081
 Kalbian VV: 266
 Kalinicheva VI: 837
 Kalkoff KW: 898, 1485, 1501, 1502, 1783,
 1912, 2449, 2519, 3267, 3322, 3330,
 3550, 3562
 Kalman SI: 1946
 Kaminsky A: 996, 3117
 Kampfer R: 282
 Kaplan C: 717
 Kaplan H: 69, 76, 996, 2630
 Kaplan L: 2627
 Kaplan M: 385, 386, 1609
 Karani S: 1336
 Karas A: 1
 Karkous: 1171
 Kass I: 61, 1011, 2550
 Kassirskii IA: 2753
 Katiyar BC: 2430
 Katsman A: 66
 Katz S: 1273, 2688, 2713
 Katzenstein G: 195
 Kaufman HE: 2460, 2461
 Kaufman S: 717
 Kaufman SI: 3458
 Kavanova E: 3467
 Kay S: 1023, 1648, 3027
 Kazuyuki N: 534
 Keating FR Jr: 2400
 Keck A: 3239
 Keech MK: 1958
 Keegan JM: 3567
 Kehler E: 1634, 2715
 Kelemen JT: 2435
 Kelemenis B: 3189
 Kelley ML Jr: 1107
 Kelley RT: 3345
 Kellner H: 1214
 Kelly TM: 3591
 Kelly WD: 1887
 Keltz H: 868
 Kemp R: 1921
 Kempers TE: 2968
 Kendig EL Jr: 840, 859, 860, 2928
 Kennedy AC: 255

Kennedy CB: 2766
 Kennedy RJ: 1582
 Kenney M: 2028
 Kepes J: 792, 3130
 Kerbrat G: 951
 Kerley P: 1330, 1432, 1434
 Kermarec J: 2622
 Khalfat A: 535
 Khaspekov GE: 3573
 Kiesko L: 858
 Kienbock R: 1805, 1806
 Kimbrell OC Jr: 1863
 Kinacigil RT: 542
 Kindt P: 1932
 King CO: 3190
 King DS: 3543
 King MJ: 1551
 Kira E: 2415
 Kirby WMM: 3463
 Kirchheiner B: 338
 Kirisawa N: 1720
 Kirklin BR: 3526
 Kirschbaum B: 2354, 2762
 Kirschenbaum MB: 2178
 Kissel P: 2807
 Kissmeyer A: 871, 873, 1474, 2074, 2531, 2895, 3151
 Kistner FB: 2438
 Kitamura K: 2841
 Kjems H: 1102
 Kjersgaard Hansen K: 70
 Kjerulf-Jensen K: 1869
 Klaber R: 380, 3105
 Klainer LM: 3494
 Klatskin G: 1838, 2102, 2630
 Klauder JV: 2761, 2967, 2983
 Kleigel: 1236
 Klein F: 3169, 3170
 Klein G: 1188
 Klein M: 1576
 Klepping C: 2402, 2403
 Kligman AM: 1877
 Klima M: 894
 Klinefelter HF Jr: 1960
 Kling C: 1740
 Kling DH: 2442, 3101
 Klingmuller G: 1622
 Klingmuller V: 2135
 Klotz HP: 2370
 Klotz PG: 3053
 Kluken N: 1695
 Klurfeld G: 49
 Knapp FN: 2463
 Knapp P: 1557
 Kneop R: 3358
 Knoll WV: 2463
 Knuth K: 1195
 Knutsson F: 2943
 Kocak N: 514
 Koch F: 2174
 Kochnowski G: 1058
 Koerner A: 3101
 Koess HG: 793
 Kofod O: 998
 Koga K: 2121
 Kogoj F: 474
 Kogut MD: 1972
 Kolas S: 2356
 Kollbrunner F: 419
 Konecni J: 546
 Konn G: 1779, 2701
 Konzlemann FW: 368
 Kooij R: 2008, 2009, 2012, 2050
 Kopfler ME: 2766
 Korb. G: 3259
 Kordina J: 833
 Korovina IP: 1203
 Kosewski BJ: 2253
 Koskimies A: 1061
 Kossman F: 3066
 Koster L: 1042
 Koszalka MF: 1012
 Koszewski BJ: 777
 Kovacic S: 237
 Kovesdi J: 1600
 Kowalczykowa J: 1257
 Krabbe KH: 2364
 Kraemer W: 788
 Krailscheimer: 2272, 2273
 Krain R: 2002
 Krakowka P: 507
 Kraus A: 2299
 Kraus EJ: 2562
 Kraus O: 3340
 Krause AC: 1194
 Krause LAM: 3165
 Krause ME: 435
 Krause U: 3179
 Krause W: 1313
 Krauss L: 1643
 Kravitz D: 940
 Kreibich C: 2139, 2299
 Kreibich K: 2132
 Kren O: 2115
 Kress MB: 283
 Kreuger E: 2631
 Kristofferson CE: 3465
 Krober F: 1215
 Kroop IG: 310
 Kruchen C: 1513
 Krueck F: 2782
 Krummel H: 981
 Krupnikoff D: 1472
 Kryger J: 70, 2380
 Kubit S: 1066
 Kubosawa H: 575
 Kudelski: 2285
 Kugler W: 3173
 Kuhlback B: 1841
 Kuhllefelt E: 3377, 3381

Kuhlmann A: 2140
 Kuhn R: 1854
 Kuhn RA: 1035, 1048, 3523
 Kukowski A: 3078
 Kukralova H: 2683
 Kuley M: 1170
 Kulka WE: 307
 Kulwin MH: 885
 Kummel W: 2262
 Kunkel HG: 2903
 Kunkel P: 3168
 Kuske H: 490, 673, 1216
 Kuta: 491
 Kuthe CHJ: 2638
 Kutkam T: 2558
 Kuwajima J: 2026
 Kuznitsky E: 1817, 2632
 Kveim A: 1488, 1975
 Kwerch H: 1074
 Kwiatkowski SL: 3111
 Kwiekowa A: 507
 Kyrle: 2117
 Kyrle J: 1768, 3305

L

Labauge R: 2371
 Labelle CW: 2560
 Lagerge MJ: 2733
 Labet R: 2623
 Labow TA: 2014
 Labram C: 1184
 Lacert P: 2844
 Lacoste G: 2214
 Lacut J: 1209
 Laden EL: 762
 Ladjimi: 535
 Lafitte: 650
 Lafon J: 2366
 Lafon R: 2371
 Lageze P: 2218, 2334, 2871
 La Grasta N: 2657
 Laing MC: 1898
 Lamache A: 1106
 Lambert J: 525
 Lambie CG: 1262
 Lammersmann: 1612
 Lamotte M: 297
 Lamotte-Barrillon S: 297, 2554
 Lamy M: 447, 448, 3428
 Lamy P: 321, 322, 630, 954, 1832, 2200, 2450
 Landa S: 440
 Landau A: 461
 Landers PH: 1565
 Lane TJD: 1024
 Langle: 1747
 Lansade B: 1065
 Lanson NO: 1446
 Lanzenberg P: 383, 395
 Lapiere M: 573

Lepiere S: 1718
 Laporte J: 1171
 Lapresle J: 791
 Larcen A: 321, 322, 900, 1740, 2200, 2257
 La Rocco CG: 488
 Laroche C: 320
 Larrain S: 720
 Larson P: 2583
 Larsson LG: 256, 3521
 Lasch F: 71
 Lasky MA: 2464
 Laterjet M: 2871
 Lattes R: 2376
 Lauber HK: 743
 Laugier P: 3230
 Laugwitz N: 2454
 Laumonier P: 2112
 Launay C: 1112, 1113
 Laurenzi GA: 2600
 Laval J: 689
 Lavernhe J: 2740
 Layani F: 244
 Leaf V: 3363
 Leavell UW: 2769
 Lebacqz E: 1160, 1734, 2029, 2089, 2108, 2109, 2110, 3032, 3067, 3069
 Lebovitz JJ: 1314
 Le Brigand H: 1145
 Lecoœur J: 3266
 Le Coulant P: 2625, 3143
 Leder M: 587
 Lederer E: 2452
 Ledoux A: 3230
 Lee KB: 899
 Leeksma HW: 3378
 Lees AW: 3248
 Leforestier: 2152, 3205
 Lefrou G: 2054
 Leger H: 268, 287
 Leggatt PO: 1448
 Legrain M: 296, 1851
 Lehmann H: 162
 Lehmann K: 3379, 3380
 Lehmann P: 385
 Lehotan A: 3169, 3170
 Lehrfeld L: 1607
 Leicher F: 12
 Leider M: 1985, 1989, 3008, 3144
 Leidi F: 2969
 Leifer W: 431, 653
 Leigheb V: 1526
 Leithold SL: 1093
 Leitner SJ: 1119, 1132, 1263, 1292, 1396, 2661, 3137, 3317
 Lejard C: 1679
 Lelong JP: 1218
 Lelong M: 816
 Lemaitre J: 1130
 Leman P: 2254

Lemenager: 224
 Lemming R: 133, 134, 136, 2472, 3421
 Lenartowicz J: 644
 Leng-Levy: 560
 Lennox B: 2707
 Lent W: 508
 Lenz: 2155, 2156
 Leoni G: 783
 LePage M: 2424
 Lepeuple A: 3146
 Lepine C: 2733
 Lepow H: 1094
 Lerson LG: 2481
 Lesage R: 2662
 Lesne E: 1112, 1113
 Lesne F: 3440
 Lestage J: 53
 Le Tallec: 1171
 Le Tallec Y: 3042
 Letman H: 1839
 Leuret JP: 564
 Levaditi JC: 1746
 Leven: 363
 Levenson OS: 2416
 Lever WF: 1222, 1468
 Levere RD: 3072
 Levesque J: 3440
 Levi L: 765
 Levij IS: 2201
 Levi-Luxardo I: 1281
 Levin PB: 2418
 Levine B: 662
 Levine J: 457
 Levinsky L: 3490
 Levitsky JM: 1867
 Levitt JM: 1555
 Levitt N: 2913
 Levy EJ: 2763
 Levy G: 728
 Levy-Franckel: 189
 Lewandowsky F: 356, 2280
 Lewis GE: 1069, 3422
 Lewis JG: 3303
 Lewis N: 1567
 Licharew: 2137
 Lichtenstein ME: 3040
 Lide TN: 169
 Liebling ME: 1735
 Liebner E: 870
 Liegeois A: 1663
 Lieutaud P: 2285
 Lievre JA: 1239
 Liljestr nd A: 3521, 3522
 Lim KH: 272, 2856
 Limburg D: 2709
 Lincoln N: 96
 Lindau A: 1242, 1553, 3311
 Linblad Y: 3408
 Lindgren AG: 2711, 2779
 Lindgren AGH: 3465
 Lindig W: 2448, 2663, 2667
 Lindner A: 2558
 Lindsay JR: 2482, 2792, 2793
 Lindstedt JA: 2712
 Linell F: 2195, 2561
 Lintz W: 2279
 Lippschutz EJ: 327
 Lisi F: 2053
 Lissac J: 550
 Lissia G: 2893
 Litz JP: 1630
 Livchine VM: 2416
 Livingstone G: 2506
 Livingstone RG: 2080
 Loffler W: 394, 2823
 Lofgren S: 892, 1150, 1156, 1228, 1357, 1358, 1435, 1697, 1751, 1752, 1755, 1881, 1886, 2342, 2525, 2616, 2711, 2773, 2779, 2836, 2899, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3355, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498
 Lombardo V: 1059
 Lomholt S: 36, 632, 808, 1977, 2348, 2978, 3209, 3516
 Lominack RW: 497
 Long ER: 1389
 Longcope WT: 301, 302, 1252, 1266, 1297, 2818, 2827
 Lopes: EA: 2187
 Lopez Garcia E: 1742, 2184
 Loprete FP: 333
 Lorber SH: 3057
 Lorentzen SE: 2938
 Lorenzo P di: 1265
 Lorriaux A: 1130
 Lorrinan G: 2114
 Lortat-Jacob C: 733
 Lortat-Jacob E: 2163, 2623, 2995, 3504
 Lostello MJ: 3510
 Louyot: 949
 Louyot P: 2257
 Lovelock FJ: 985, 1013, 1027, 2728
 Lovera G: 3589
 Lowegren A: 1553
 Lowman RM: 2924
 Luchette AA: 3046
 Luchtrath H: 2250
 Lucia SP: 252
 Lucius K: 517
 Lugu T: 2241
 Luhe IVD: 3301, 3302
 Lukas A: 327
 Lukavasky J: 608
 Lund S: 2038
 Lundback H: 1751, 2899, 3183, 3184, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498
 Lundy LF: 3040
 Lungescu V: 717
 Luomanen KJ: 629
 Lupattelli G: 843
 Lurie HI: 2627

Lusso AGB: 2929
 Luthy F: 777, 2253
 Luton EF: 2578
 Lutz W: 2307, 2312
 Lynch FW: 760, 811
 Lynch H: 2989
 Lynch HJ Jr: 3138
 Lyons HA: 2734

M

Mabileau J: 3313
 MacCormac H: 2919
 MacDermot V: 2384
 MacDonald AE: 2808
 MacDonald WJ: 389
 MacFarland DA: 964
 Machacek G: 468
 Machacek GF: 498
 Machado Filho J: 1197, 1830
 Macher E: 1912
 Mackay G: 3382, 3389
 Mackay JB: 624
 Mackee: 2073
 Mackensen G: 2457
 Mackenzie AR: 1644
 MacLeod WM: 1305, 1315
 Macquet V: 1351, 3343
 MacVicar D: 1192
 Madden JF: 761
 Madeira C: 371
 Madeira JA: 2046
 Madonick M: 3434
 Maduro R: 3188
 Maggio M: 2735
 Magnard: 1937
 Magnenat P: 2106
 Magnus EM: 2567
 Magnusson B: 2344
 Magnusson W: 3541
 Maher-Loughnan GP: 3298
 Mahieu M: 1900
 Mahonen H: 2581
 Mairiaux E: 1739
 Malandra B: 243
 Malecki S: 1671
 Malgras P: 3020
 Malia JP: 2376
 Malkus L: 2796
 Mallett SP: 1946
 Mallory TB: 2719
 Malmendier C: 2776
 Malony ER: 3106
 Malosetti H: 2485, 2831
 Malossino E: 3480
 Mande R: 835
 Mandi L: 1599, 2695
 Manganelli G: 1538
 Mankiewicz E: 1520, 1523
 Mann M: 469
 Mann N: 2717

Mannetti C: 3174
 Manning GC: 2295
 Mansour M: 2504
 Mantoux G: 1965
 Marangoni R: 3235
 Marchal G: 277
 Marche J: 2543
 Marcuse P: 2268
 Margairaz A: 799
 Marget: 729
 Margulies ME: 1172
 Mariconda G: 1425, 3107
 Marie JC: 3315
 Markianos J: 2069
 Markoff N: 1959, 2398
 Marland P: 264, 278, 279, 298, 1017, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1706, 2679, 3342
 Marques: 3529
 Marquezy RA: 791
 Marre JR: 3501
 Marsh PL: 87
 Marshall J: 1028, 2627
 Marshall R: 2736, 2744
 Marten RH: 3201
 Martenstein: 2160
 Martenstein H: 29, 178, 357, 1872, 2149
 Martin E: 3164
 Martin F: 2368
 Martin JP: 213
 Martineau J: 385, 3102
 Martini A: 100
 Martini F: 1963
 Martinis U: 610
 Martinotti L: 2980
 Martre P: 1209
 Marty J: 1682
 Maschas H: 738
 Mascher W: 102
 Maschkilleison LN: 9, 1464
 Maselli E: 2202
 Mason JT: 1765, 3357
 Massara G: 2445
 Massia G: 3098, 3141
 Massiere R: 1744
 Masson R: 2369
 Mast WH: 3220
 Mather G: 292, 1178, 2107, 3079, 3274
 Mathus Gielsen D: 576
 Matronola B: 2210
 Matson DD: 1868
 Matsuda Y: 2698
 Matsunaga F: 1503
 Matthaus F: 2994
 Matthews MJ: 2688
 Matthews WB: 2409
 Mattman PE: 64
 Mattos Pimenta A de: 773, 786
 Mauderli H: 1126
 Maumenee AE: 1595
 Maurat JP: 345

Maurice L: 470
 Maurice PA: 2359, 2368, 2372, 2759
 Mauss: 375
 Maxey EF: 2813
 May G: 2941
 May JP: 227
 May R: 2941
 Mayer H: 3201
 Mayer L: 1947
 Mayer M: 2584
 Mayock RL: 643, 1016, 1883, 2593, 3011, 3012
 Mayr JK: 2157
 Mazza G: 2957
 Mazza L: 2834
 Mazzanti C: 1691
 Mazzilli G: 2205
 McCandless CM Jr: 2862
 McCarthy AM: 3049
 McCaughey HW: 1704
 McClement JH: 2724, 2727
 McConkey B: 2390
 McCord MC: 3549
 McCormick CR: 2209
 McCort JJ: 883, 2721
 McCuiston CF: 1675, 2915
 McCulloch JD: 3399
 McDonald CK: 152
 McGill C: 1908
 McGovern JP: 855
 McHardy RJ: 1107
 McKean CWF: 479, 755
 McKenzie W: 2183
 McKeon CE: 306
 McKinlay CA: 702
 McKusick VA: 1417, 3055
 McLaughlin HM: 1324
 McLaughlin JS: 3070
 McLean RA: 1092
 McNeer KW: 2813
 McNinch ER: 2399
 McPherson HT: 1870
 McSwiney RR: 1843
 Medine MM: 988
 Medl WT: 655
 Medvedev NI: 1550
 Meenan FO: 1722
 Mehregan AH: 2396
 Meier G: 1062, 2611
 Meier JH: 965
 Meira JA: 665, 886
 Meirowsky E: 3207
 Meisels E: 818, 819, 3542
 Meller J: 2270
 Mellon RR: 1637, 2514
 Melomn KL: 1601
 Melnotte P: 949
 Melo A de S: 1049
 Menagh FR: 184
 Mendell TH: 329
 Mendoza D: 2831
 Menne T: 3038
 Merand A: 500
 Merchant RK: 1630
 Mereau J: 2212
 Meredith HC Jr: 1860
 Merian E: 566
 Merklen FP: 2504
 Merrill MG: 3407
 Merritt DH: 855
 Mery JP: 1845
 Merz W: 2493
 Meves F: 208
 Meyer A: 2777, 3266, 3341
 Meyer D: 3575
 Meyer FW: 1604, 1920
 Meyer J: 1211, 3511
 Meyer JJ: 7
 Meyer JS: 2251
 Meyer L: 1218
 Meyer WL: 1275
 Meyerburg V: 769
 Meyhofer W: 1060
 Meynell GG: 1165
 Michael M Jr: 907, 986, 1343, 1376, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1403, 1498, 1511, 1675, 2345
 Michaels L: 3487
 Michalik: 3239
 Michalik R: 358
 Michel PJ: 27, 1453, 2889, 3139
 Michelsen J: 89
 Michelson: 3147
 Michelson HE: 437, 1284, 1337, 1344, 1424, 2528, 3447
 Michiels J: 1591
 Michiniowska-Leonowicz J: 3476
 Michon P: 900, 1740, 2257
 Middleton WS: 347, 884, 1316
 Miedzinski: 759
 Miede A: 1456
 Mieser G: 2877
 Mietke H: 1584
 Migliorisi JT: 2831
 Mignon M: 3428
 Mikami R: 713, 1123, 2415
 Mikell PV: 2417
 Miklaszewska J: 2684
 Mikol C: 543, 551
 Mikulicz J: 1795
 Milchev M: 52
 Milian G: 18
 Miliavskii AI: 1175
 Millbourn E: 3039
 Miller B: 617
 Miller JL: 455, 475, 750
 Miller MA: 999
 Miller OO: 597
 Milliez P: 213, 221, 222, 2940
 Milliken TG: 114

Mills IH: 1843
 Milne JA: 1714
 Minarik L: 55
 Minderhout JM: 2867
 Minetto E: 1059
 Mino RA: 78, 2080
 Minvielle J: 2371
 Miradoli E: 3563
 Mirmelstein A: 1786, 1787
 Missura T: 2795
 Mitchell D: 438
 Mitchell N: 1642
 Mitchell-Heggs GB: 3000
 Mitsunaga K: 2698
 Mizushima Y: 128
 Mocozko S: 544
 Moczko W: 544
 Moe T: 2720
 Mogensen E: 2648
 Mohn A: 3410
 Mohr HJ: 1485, 2519
 Mohr T: 3387
 Moldavskaia BI: 676
 Moldover A: 3018
 Mole A: 715
 Molina A: 2828, 2829
 Molinari R: 670
 Moller P: 1994
 Molnar B: 1600
 Momose K: 374
 Monaci M: 1776
 Moncada Lorenzo E: 1742
 Monnet P: 1183
 Monnier J: 2508, 3042, 3075
 Montague ED: 1756
 Montanari G: 2229
 Montanaro E: 1427
 Montanus WP: 403
 Montauffer R: 866
 Montazeau M: 714, 2221
 Montfort JA: 216
 Montgomery H: 751, 885
 Montlaur: 2152, 3205
 Moore MP Jr: 2204
 Morales Pleguezuelo M: 2292
 Moran GJ: 3050
 Morard G: 3425
 Morawetz G: 2301
 Morax PV: 692, 977
 Moreau A: 242, 2224, 2243
 Moreau L: 1317
 Moreau PG: 3477
 Moreau R: 1948
 Morel P: 1732
 Morelec R: 604
 Morello F: 547
 Morere P: 3076
 Moretti G: 1744
 Morgan WS: 2294
 Morganstern L: 1885
 Morgensen E: 1429
 Mori H: 1123
 Morarty MA: 2925
 Morin M: 344, 2366
 Moritz R: 789
 Moriyama G: 1473
 Moriyama IM: 1109, 1409
 Morland A: 3014
 Morozova NV: 2958
 Morrison CE: 643
 Morse JL: 2075
 Morse SI: 864, 2016
 Morton SA: 3526
 Moschella SL: 1289
 Moschcowitz E: 3324
 Moser HS: 3008
 Moser KM: 1068
 Mottat J: 2051
 Mottwale AG: 580
 Mougeolle J: 500
 Mougeolle JM: 3231
 Moulin G: 2330, 3007
 Moulonguet: 650
 Mouliner R: 2066, 2067
 Movitt ER: 1738
 Moyer JH: 618, 888
 Mucha V: 1110, 1111
 Mueller W: 44
 Muirhead WM: 3441
 Mukerji DP: 580
 Muller: 388
 Muller J: 3295
 Muller M: 3388
 Muller RW: 203, 2065, 2323
 Muller W: 2905
 Munyo JC: 2485
 Murakami M: 1899
 Muratore R: 1537, 1538, 2900
 Muratoria Posse RE: 503
 Muresan I: 2468
 Murphy AI Jr: 78, 2080
 Murphy DR: 218
 Murphy GP: 2401
 Murtula G: 2894
 Muschter: 2144
 Musso LA: 3520
 Mycka A: 659
 Myers GB: 64
 Myers JE Jr: 2092
 Myerson RM: 2088, 3043, 3492
 Myles RK: 1338
 Mylius K: 88, 1547

N

Nabarro JDN: 1837
 Nadel EM: 2189
 Nadler WH: 600
 Neageli: 190
 Nagaratnam N: 1457
 Nagele E: 1060

Nagle R: 1852
 Naik R: 2558
 Nakagawa M: 2698
 Nakajima T: 1762
 Nakamura H: 2415
 Nakashima T: 139
 Nakayama Y: 2986
 Napp O: 2266
 Nasiadko H: 2914
 Nataf A: 1662
 Natali G: 2433
 Nathan MH: 3068
 Naulleau J: 165
 Naumann O: 846
 Nacarrete E: 1412, 1413, 1421
 Navarro Viola R: 132
 Neel: 3297
 Negrete DH: 3320
 Negri T: 2513
 Nekam I: 1428
 Nekam L Jr: 3112
 Nelis P: 1525
 Nelken L: 236
 Nelson CT: 46, 1333, 1986, 1987, 2005, 2006, 2014, 2020, 3512
 Nelson DH: 1868
 Nelson JW: 2909
 Nelson RS: 2105
 Nessling A: 3228
 Nestmann RH: 601
 Nethercott SE: 1505
 Netherton EW: 462, 471, 472, 3347
 Netter: 2998
 Neubert FR: 3362
 Neuman M: 1926
 Neumann A: 7
 Neumann H: 1543, 1880
 Neumann LL: 1972
 Neuss O: 1624, 2491
 Neves H: 2171
 Newell FW: 2809
 Newman A: 3068
 Newman B: 1163
 Newns GH: 821
 Newton PA: 1198
 Nezelof C: 1845
 Nicaud P: 3538
 Nickerson DA: 107, 1974
 Nickol HJ: 2798
 Nicol CS: 516
 Nicolas: 2387
 Nicolas F: 267, 268, 287
 Nicolas J: 198, 420, 695, 734, 1245, 1613, 2125, 2889, 3098, 3141
 Nicolini E: 569
 Nielsen B: 590
 Nielsen J: 1474, 3527, 3528
 Nielsen OL: 591
 Nielsen RH: 1587
 Nieper HA: 122
 Niewenhuijse P: 876
 Nikly J: 577
 Nilssen RW: 1979
 Nilsson IM: 1636
 Nilsson L: 2772
 Nilsson O: 806
 Nilzen A: 1734
 Nin Avelleyra C: 2831
 Nishida R: 2230
 Nitkowsky HM: 1400
 Nitschke U: 2599
 Nitter L: 3551
 Nobechi K: 1410, 1420
 Nobl G: 722, 2104, 2306
 Nodl: 24, 25
 Noguera OF: 1750, 2659
 Nomura H: 3116
 Nonnenbruch W: 439, 2337
 Noquer-More S: 1325, 1656
 Nora JR: 1867
 Norberg R: 3355
 Nordenstam H: 1697, 2712, 3183
 Nordin G: 1467, 1548
 Nordland M: 2583
 Norman I: 602
 Norviit L: 984, 994, 1006, 1007, 2863, 2866
 Novak S: 1952
 Nover A: 1610
 Novy FG Jr: 390
 Nowicki J: 3536
 Nowkirkischki AD: 3417
 Nowland R: 2765
 Nozaki Y: 2958
 Nushan H: 617
 Nyberg W: 1841

O

Oakin M: 811
 Oaks LW: 3407
 Oatway WH Jr: 160
 Obel AL: 3184, 3185
 Ober WB: 130, 3196
 Obermayer ME: 3159
 Obiditsch-Mayer I: 3063
 Oblath RW: 619
 Ochsner JL: 3068
 O'Connor KL: 305
 Ode L: 2238, 2239
 Odeberg B: 2628
 Odegaard K: 2900
 Odelberg A: 2863, 2866, 2869
 Odon G: 768
 O'Donohoe NV: 2604
 Offenkrantz FM: 3028
 Oger O: 908
 Ogunlesi TO: 1676
 Ohba H: 1603
 Ohno R: 2294
 Oikawa M: 570

Oille WA: 313
 Okamoto S: 578
 Okinaka S: 561, 2415
 Oldberg S: 3175
 O'Leary JA: 2603
 O'Leary PA: 751
 Olguin I: 769
 Olin JS: 1791
 Olivarius B de F: 2425
 Oliveira MP: 2680
 Oliveira Bastos F de: 773, 786
 Oliver EA: 663
 Olivetti L: 765
 Olivier J: 1116
 Olmer J: 2095
 Olsen AM: 276, 1754
 Olsen S: 1450, 2671
 Olsen TG: 247
 Olson B: 1398, 1399
 Omens D: 948
 Omens DV: 428
 Omens H: 948
 Onate TJ: 2
 Opificius M: 2296
 Opitz H: 3263
 Oppenheim: 1470, 2136
 Oppenheim A: 613
 Oppenheim M: 1683, 1684
 Oppenheimer BS: 589
 Opsahl R: 98, 285
 Oreshkov V: 557
 Orie NGM: 955, 2867, 3052
 Orinstein E: 197, 250, 3276, 3277
 Ormea F: 3353
 Ormos J: 331, 332
 Ormsby OS: 809
 Orol Arias C: 2328
 Orso L: 2488
 Ortega JM: 1929
 Ortega R: 2677
 Ortholan J: 654, 961, 1680
 Ortiz de Landazuri E: 2292
 Orzechowski K: 1110, 1111
 Osawa N: 1123
 Osborne ED: 651
 Osler W: 1799
 Ossowska K: 2213
 Ost NA: 756
 Ostadal A: 2389
 Osterberg G: 1931
 Otaka Y: 128
 Otero JG: 2639
 Othersen HB Jr: 2204
 Otsuka M: 753
 Otsuki K: 713
 Ott F: 627, 2877
 Ottonello P: 3451
 Oudet P: 155, 2700, 3232, 3374
 Owen TK: 1865
 Owens DV: 753

Owens HD: 753
 Owens JC: 1096
 Owens WI: 226
 Ozazewski JC: 696
 Ozcan N: 1170
 Ozer FL: 2385

P

Paarmann HF: 788
 Packer JM: 3580
 Paesi AM: 1166
 Pagano JS: 38
 Pages A: 2371
 Pages P: 2371
 Paillard R: 605
 Palei AIU: 2685
 Paley SS: 896, 2596
 Palmer ED: 3056, 3064, 3499
 Palmer JH: 2446
 Palmer PP: 1883
 Paniagua G: 2292
 Paola D de: 2096, 2130
 Pape R: 3574
 Parat M: 1115
 Pardal R: 2649
 Pare PJ: 2721
 Parfitt AM: 1857
 Paris J: 623
 Parisi P: 1441
 Parisi V: 28
 Park JH: 2085
 Parker G: 3397
 Parker HR: 3423
 Parker JG: 1164
 Parker RA: 3062
 Parmley JB: 492
 Parolari P: 2445
 Parrot R: 1678
 Parsons HM: 2183
 Parsons V: 1411
 Partenheimer RC: 1860
 Paseyro P: 483, 2831
 Pashkova VA: 1174
 Pasini A: 31, 404, 408
 Pasquel R: 3020
 Passa: 3097
 Passouant P: 2371
 Pastras T: 2007
 Pastremoli A: 2552
 Patin R: 324
 Paufigue L: 3435
 Paul LW: 3588
 Paulica F: 482
 Pautrier LM: 13, 32, 34, 56, 58, 372, 381,
 383, 395, 476, 518, 585, 592, 646, 647,
 648, 649, 728, 1141, 1161, 1162, 1246,
 1258, 1424, 1466, 1489, 1527, 1677,
 1771, 2052, 2128, 2314, 2321, 2335,
 2362, 2511, 2626, 2637, 2652, 2800,
 2955, 3023, 3134, 3153, 3306, 3429,

3442, 3443, 3539, 3546
 Pavero A: 3174
 Pavlov K: 1341
 Pavlovic J: 562
 Pawloff PA: 2952
 Peacock RA: 327
 Pearce J: 3059
 Pecak W: 1066
 Pechova L: 719
 Pedrazzini A: 3295
 Peer H: 1074
 Pelagatti M: 3084
 Pellegrin R: 1124
 Peltola P: 1061
 Pennell WH: 778, 779, 782
 Pensky N: 477
 Pepler WJ: 2012
 Pepys J: 1889, 3257
 Peraldi J: 1046
 Perche E: 2858
 Perdziak B: 1866
 Perlman HB: 2482, 2792, 2793
 Pernod J: 2622
 Pernot JM: 691
 Perreau P: 165
 Perrin: 2387
 Perrin A: 315
 Perrin L: 993
 Perrin LF: 315, 319, 2665
 Perrin-Fayolle M: 2572, 2574
 Perroni R: 2831
 Perrot AJ: 3214
 Perry S: 1871
 Persky B: 662
 Perus: 3470
 Peshev I: 3565
 Pessano J: 2513
 Peters A: 2257
 Peters PM: 1709
 Peters RM: 2027
 Peters WA Jr: 2594
 Petersen KB: 3554
 Peterson CL: 2575
 Petiziol A: 803
 Petouraud C: 734, 2125, 3141
 Petruncov S: 1341
 Pettit HS: 1201
 Pfeiffer K: 2848
 Pfisterer R: 150
 Pflanz M: 536
 Pfothenhauer MA: 2573
 Phear DN: 3017
 Phillips AD: 2781
 Phillips AK: 3046
 Phillips AM: 2360
 Phillips P: 3396
 Phillips RW: 1014, 1036, 2360
 Philpot GR: 1018
 Phinney AO Jr: 1726
 Phur L: 1769
 Piaggio Blanco RA: 483
 Piechaud F: 2214
 Pierard J: 35, 484, 1138
 Pierotti P: 3572
 Pierson B: 1832, 2200, 2450
 Pierson JW: 2818
 Pinetti P: 2166
 Piney A: 257
 Pinkerton H: 1788, 1789
 Pinkus H: 2396
 Pinner M: 92, 96, 108, 116, 1483, 1875
 Pinter L: 1599
 Pisacane C: 3099
 Pitts Crick R: 1178, 1179, 1574, 1594
 Plair CM: 1871
 Plancherel C: 350
 Planques J: 1171
 Plate E: 2280
 Plattner HC: 1966, 1967
 Plauchu: 1732
 Pleguezuelo MM: 1658
 Plette JG: 3289
 Plotnick H: 1698
 Plumer JN: 905
 Plummer NS: 3351
 Pluvillage: 2291
 Pluggers E: 1739, 2089, 2108, 2109, 2110, 3032
 Poe DL: 1945, 2473, 2474, 2478, 2789, 2790
 Pohle EA: 3588
 Pohlmann A: 2302
 Pokorny A: 17
 Polacco J: 3428
 Pollack RS: 613
 Pollard R: 815
 Pollitzer S: 721
 Pollot W: 2278
 Polstorff F: 675
 Polydoridis J: 2181
 Pomeranec C: 5
 Pompen AWM: 875, 3152
 Pomposiello IM: 2127
 Ponce D: 1658
 Pons S: 1309
 Poon TP: 337
 Poorten FH: 391
 Pope RH: 1163
 Popoff: 409
 Popovici V: 1580, 2468
 Popper H: 1081, 2083
 Popper JS: 796
 Popper L: 2931
 Popper M: 717
 Porro G: 3572
 Porter GH: 339, 2094
 Portugal H: 449
 Posey: 2282
 Posner A: 988
 Posner I: 822
 Post CF: 3148

Postma C: 376
 Potrzobowsky: 384
 Potton: 1732
 Potts WE: 1635
 Poulet J: 345, 3161, 3237
 Poulsen PA: 527
 Poumeau-Delille G: 1115, 1116, 3540
 Pound AW: 620
 Powell LW Jr: 316, 2367
 Power MH: 1043
 Prasad A: 1664
 Prasil K: 2389
 Preiss F: 2315
 Press P: 156, 810
 Pressat C: 1218
 Preston TW: 2287
 Prica M: 1952
 Prieto G: 548
 Primer G: 1188
 Prinquet R: 3202
 Prior JT: 2191
 Pritzker HG: 3053
 Proctor DF: 2505
 Proppe A: 3108
 Prosser M: 3517
 Pruvost P: 2716, 3288, 3313
 Puech P: 2859
 Puhr L: 2972
 Pujol AF: 1285
 Purriel P: 1412, 1413, 1421, 2831
 Putkonen T: 1980, 1995, 2013, 2341, 3215
 Putnik D: 610
 Puvinel B: 169
 Pyke DA: 3255
 Pyre J: 160

Q

Quarz W: 1188
 Querangel des Essarts J: 2054
 Quincke: 2271
 Quinn EL: 3010
 Quiroga MI: 199, 204, 1654, 2649, 2815, 2989

R

Rabbiosi G: 2358
 Rabeau H: 466
 Rabello J: 449
 Rabello JR: 2055, 2056, 2057
 Raben AS: 9, 1157, 1521, 1588, 1589, 1710, 2023, 2203, 2416, 2546, 2689, 3006
 Raber A: 793
 Rabinovich RM: 3592
 Rabinowicz T: 274
 Rabinowitz MA: 3414
 Raboni F: 2246
 Rabut R: 656, 1238, 2118, 2148, 2162
 Rachon K: 2847

Racouchot J: 1720, 2880
 Radaeli F: 364
 Radaeli G: 2164
 Radermecker MA: 2382
 Radner DB: 1186
 Radosevic Z: 1287
 Raffel S: 41, 2896, 2897
 Ragan C: 2376
 Rainer NL: 2499
 Raines R: 3422
 Rajaier RV: 2832
 Rajasuriya K: 1457
 Rak K: 331, 332
 Rakov HL: 1220
 Rakower J: 1669, 1766, 1767
 Ramachandran N: 2070
 Rambert P: 992
 Rambousek ES: 488
 Rameaux-Vareille: 68
 Ramel: 3137
 Ramel E: 23, 1237, 3240, 3241
 Ramirez Guedes J: 1742, 2184
 Ramsay AM: 3390
 Rang MC: 2090
 Rangam CM: 580
 Rangiar PN: 2832
 Rankin TB: 1676
 Rasch C: 2951
 Rasmussen H: 2176
 Rasmussen K: 1936
 Rasmussen P: 2888
 Rattner H: 740, 1193
 Rauber G: 321, 322, 2807
 Ravaut P: 1525
 Ravelli A: 103
 Raven RW: 3129
 Rawson AJ: 289
 Ray ES: 1149, 1792
 Ray ES: 1149, 1792
 Raymond: 3261
 Raymond C: 2258
 Raynaud M: 485
 Razemon P: 3038
 Rea TH Jr: 3004
 Reagan RL: 3499
 Reboul J: 267
 Reddy DJ: 123, 2198
 Redewill FH: 3356
 Reed HR: 1273
 Reeder PS: 1093
 Reenstierna J: 1478, 1480
 Rees WE: 937
 Reeves RJ: 852
 Refvem O: 563, 1000, 1694, 2522, 2523, 2526, 2907, 3247
 Regenbogen L: 1580
 Regnier J: 703, 707
 Reh N: 3329
 Reichelt H: 1634
 Reid JD: 2004, 2010

Reid L: 2114
 Reiff R: 2583
 Reiman HA: 1785
 Reimers O: 3398
 Reindell: 1226
 Reindell H: 44, 284, 893, 1038, 2678, 2701, 3162, 3561, 3578
 Reis W: 1085
 Reisfeld DR: 2597, 2598, 2600
 Reisner D: 588, 612
 Relman AS: 2774
 Renard G: 3461
 Renard J: 157
 Renault P: 1072, 1145
 Renthal G: 3577
 Reny A: 3372
 Renzetti AD Jr: 2724, 2727
 Reske-Nielsen E: 804
 Retief F: 704
 Rey J: 298
 Rey JC: 754, 757, 3291, 3293
 Reynaers H: 528
 Reynaud L: 315
 Reynaud R: 2476
 Reynolds EH: 320
 Reyt: 694
 Rhodes J: 300
 Ribaud CA: 2758
 Ribet M: 3038
 Richards AG: 2944
 Richards LD: 147
 Richert JH: 2556
 Richet G: 656, 1845
 Richier JL: 1106
 Richler R: 2991
 Richter R: 429, 879, 2920
 Richter W: 813, 879
 Richtsmeier AJ: 1173
 Rickards AG: 2568
 Ricker W: 119, 635
 Ricordeau G: 3145, 3146
 Riddell RW: 1889
 Rider JA: 2465
 Ridley CM: 67
 Riebel O: 2044
 Rieder H: 1181, 2141
 Riehl G: 2175, 2502
 Riehm W: 2521
 Rieth H: 1916
 Riley EA: 2826
 Riley HA: 2419
 Riley MC: 2726
 Riley RL: 2724, 2726
 Ringrose E: 763
 Rios V: 2677
 Rischel A: 396
 Rischin M: 2309
 Riser M: 2427, 3473
 Rist: 694
 Rist E: 957, 2636
 Ritchie RC: 313
 Rithfeld B: 2388
 Ritterhof RJ: 77
 Rivollier P: 1965
 Rix E: 847
 Robbins SL: 2565
 Robb-Smith AHT: 2541
 Robert F: 227, 228, 805, 3491
 Robert P: 667, 943, 2801, 2802
 Roberts JC: 2090
 Robertson GW: 3193
 Robertson RF: 3506
 Robertson TD: 2438
 Robin M: 744
 Robins AB: 1904
 Robinson B: 598, 620, 1133
 Robinson EK: 2553
 Robinson RCV: 2922
 Robinson SS: 752
 Robledo A: 456
 RoCHAT GF: 1924
 Roche G: 449
 Roche WC: 2356
 Rochedix: 2567
 Rodin HH: 1193
 Rodman T: 3492
 Roederer J: 57
 Roegel E: 155, 2700, 3374
 Roenne: 3404
 Rogers FJ: 1137, 1996, 1997, 3347
 Rohner A: 3354
 Rohrt T: 2443
 Rolland J: 711, 957, 3297
 Rollier R: 2660
 Romani JD: 2567
 Romanus R: 2875
 Romualdi G: 1134
 Ronchese F: 115, 987
 Roncoroni AJ: 503
 Ronnov-Jessen V: 2380
 Rook A: 2876
 Roos B: 766, 844
 Roos B-E: 294, 2737
 Roosenburg JG: 1034, 1352
 Roovers JJCPA: 874
 Rose Y: 264, 278, 279, 666, 2679
 Rosedale RS: 1615
 Roseel E: 73
 Rosen I: 486
 Rosen SW: 79
 Rosenbaum J: 2041
 Rosenthal J: 120
 Rosenthal SR: 1535, 2517, 3182
 Rosgen M: 1731
 Ross JA: 787
 Ross MS: 257
 Ross PH: 1941
 Rossel G: 410
 Rostenberg A Jr: 10, 1544, 1878
 Rotenberg L: 1954
 Rothfeld J: 644, 1085, 2161

Rothman S: 762
 Rotstein J: 1887
 Rottino A: 2758
 Roudier R: 2571
 Rougier J: 1089
 Roujeau J: 1167, 2539
 Roun C: 297
 Rouslacroix A: 1873
 Rousselot R: 3231
 Rousset J: 198, 695, 1613, 3098, 3138
 Rousset M: 715
 Roussy G: 1809, 1812
 Routier G: 1761
 Roux C: 2554
 Roux-Berger J: 1145
 Roux-Berger M: 2219
 Rowillard JM: 1073
 Roy RL: 2702
 Royer J: 1089
 Royster HP: 1023
 Rubens: 2370
 Rubenstein L: 1094
 Rubin EH: 116
 Rubin HJ: 2442
 Rubinstein J: 310
 Rubinstein P: 1040
 Rubio J: 2061
 Ruckoldt M: 181
 Rudberg-Roos I: 2619, 2737
 Ruete A: 1471
 Ruf C: 2483
 Rukavina JG: 811, 812
 Runyon EH: 2898
 Rusch: 730
 Russakoff AH: 2750
 Russell KP: 2586, 2589
 Rutishauser E: 1957
 Rutkowski J: 537
 Rutowitsch M: 509
 Ruysen G: 1073
 Ryan MMP: 2104
 Ryba J: 3476
 Rylova GI: 676
 Ryrie DR: 317, 1944
 Rywlin A: 1957, 3177
 Rzepka H: 1155, 1182

S

Saacke M: 2635
 Sabbioni G: 3035, 2036
 Sacca FP: 3031
 Sacchi S: 2358
 Sacks MS: 1317
 Sadhu SP: 1299
 Saenz A: 1539, 2885
 Saez Germain AB: 1334
 Saint-Paul J: 1453
 Saito N: 716
 Sakula A: 2208
 Salaverri J: 440

Sales LM: 314
 Salley SM: 1955
 Salmon HW: 1165, 1310
 Salomon A: 1037
 Saltzman GF: 3534
 Salvesen HA: 586, 1247, 1250
 Samarq P: 320
 Samek: 2319
 Samitz MH: 2354, 2762
 Samosud MI: 2023
 Sampietro R: 3364
 Sampson BF: 129
 Sancetta SM: 346
 Sanda E: 2231
 Sandbacka-Holmstrom J: 3430, 3448
 Sandler IL: 736
 Sandor F: 2034
 Sands IJ: 2419
 Sands JH: 1883
 Sanes S: 191
 Sannicandro G: 377, 2975
 Santamaria A: 558
 Santi M: 487
 Santojanni G: 1530, 1536, 1774
 Santojanni G: 1772
 Santoro T: 333
 Saphir W: 3463
 Sapuppo A: 1217
 Saracoglu KS: 210
 Saric: 564
 Sarin LR: 1665
 Sarojini PS: 2198
 Sartori A: 3459
 Sartwell PE: 1416
 Sasai Y: 2026
 Sasaki T: 2026
 Sashin D: 3101
 Satanove A: 2354, 2762
 Sato H: 716
 Sauls HC: 117
 Savatard L: 359
 Savin LH: 3412
 Savinel E: 2212
 Savy P: 3021
 Saye L: 956
 Scadding JG: 1326, 1331, 2099, 2617,
 2658, 2703, 2707, 2714, 3249, 3255,
 3258
 Scardigli B: 3563
 Scarfi G: 238
 Scarinci C: 2220, 2225, 2336, 2668, 3489
 Schaedler RW: 864, 2016
 Schaefer F: 450
 Schaffer AJ: 2289, 3403
 Schall E: 3394
 Schaper PH: 1051
 Scharff O: 2318
 Schaumann J: 106, 180, 248, 353, 378,
 1189, 1254, 1463, 1476, 1770, 1818,
 1820, 1821, 2032, 2149, 2624, 2881,

2966, 3156, 3238, 3245, 3251
 Scheer M: 742
 Scheibner M: 71
 Scheicher-Gottron E: 798
 Scheid P: 2248
 Scheidemandel F: 1745
 Schepers GW: 3163
 Scherer HJ: 2077
 Scherler M: 1001
 Scherrer J: 224
 Scheu H: 1077
 Schiapper K: 952
 Schiessle W: 284, 2701
 Schiff L: 1943
 Schiller E: 2886
 Schillings PHM: 3171, 3172
 Schimkat E: 1605
 Schimmel H: 2777
 Schirmer HK: 2401
 Schmengler FE: 3219
 Schmid E: 3475
 Schmid EU: 1015
 Schmid F: 853
 Schmidt EL: 1933
 Schmidt H: 698, 1780
 Schmidt MR: 1364
 Schmidt RH Jr: 636, 1402
 Schmutzler R: 1901, 3474, 3569
 Schneider GW: 2022
 Schnell H: 1051
 Schnitzer A: 2529
 Schoenrich EH: 1002
 Schoeppe H: 676
 Scholz DA: 1043, 1849, 2400
 Schomerus M: 127
 Schonberg IL: 662
 Schonholzer G: 1079, 1891, 1892, 1893, 2609
 Schoonheid G van: 2953
 Schorr HC: 740
 Schotolo: 430
 Schou S: 3376
 Schourup K: 1108
 Schreiber H: 936
 Schreus HT: 2436
 Schrijver H: 3171, 3172
 Schroff J: 1614
 Schropl E: 1482, 1491, 1494
 Schubert M: 439, 2123
 Schujman S: 2060
 Schuler: 3309
 Schultz A: 1560
 Schultz G: 2895
 Schumacher: 2275
 Schupbach A: 405, 1833, 1835, 3424
 Schurer-Waldheim F: 182, 185
 Schurmann P: 88
 Schuster H: 1288, 3213, 3216
 Schwartz A: 2728
 Schwartz R: 457
 Schwarz: 3123
 Schwarz E: 1158, 3576
 Schwarzschild L: 741, 3252
 Schweisgut O: 447, 448
 Schwimmer B: 2006
 Scomazzoni T: 2324
 Scott JB: 643
 Scott NM Jr: 3056
 Scott RB: 406
 Scott WE: 2411
 Scotti TM: 306
 Scremini P: 3460
 Seager PS: 2780
 Seal RM: 902
 Sebastiani F: 2053
 Sedallian: 3081
 See G: 1112, 1113
 Seeberg G: 1879, 2032, 3254
 Seefelder R: 678, 1549
 Segal M: 2494
 Segal MS: 1037
 Seghers KKMf: 2867
 Segre G: 30
 Seibert FB: 2909
 Seiferth: 2787
 Seiler E: 1414
 Seki M: 1123, 1415
 Selenkow HA: 1868
 Sellei J: 1619
 Seltzer AP: 2490
 Semadeni B: 3221
 Semmola L: 737
 Semon H: 407
 Semprun RJ: 2805
 Sencer DJ: 868
 Senear FE: 1544
 Seoane M: 1925, 3122
 Serdarevic H: 1029
 Sergeant Y: 2242
 Sergeant E: 3540
 Serri F: 3217
 Seshul R: 2854
 Sestili F: 1902
 Sevinsky B: 996
 Seyss R: 234, 3484
 Sezary: 694
 Sezary A: 656, 738, 1238, 2447, 2981, 3113, 3210
 Shaffer B: 2763
 Shapiro JL: 1705
 Shapiro RN: 3193
 Shandra J: 1094
 Shaw JB: 2580
 Shay H: 2081
 Shay HA: 3057
 Shea JJ: 2475
 Shealey CN: 1870
 Shefts LM: 2864
 Shelley WB: 1545, 1546, 2036, 3012
 Sherer JF Jr: 3345

Sherlock S: 2099
 Sherman ASK: 1229
 Shields LH: 1095
 Shields TW: 81
 Shimokawa Y: 139
 Shirakabe K: 529
 Shishido H: 2698
 Shoddy WT: 3024
 Shoemaker W: 602
 Shoji Y: 128
 Shore C: 201
 Shorr H: 1224
 Shubert K: 2491
 Shulman H: 1723
 Shulman LE: 1002
 Sickley JF: 510
 Sidlick DM: 368
 Siebenmann F: 2785
 Siegenthaler W: 1627, 2932
 Sieker HO: 1338
 Sigachev VF: 1204
 Siguier F: 3453, 3454
 Siguier I: 3453, 3454
 Silberhorn K: 3173
 Silipo P: 804
 Sillevs Smith WG: 2420
 Siltzbach LE: 246, 262, 271, 988, 1003,
 1374, 1512, 1646, 1902, 1903, 1907,
 1998, 1999, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019,
 2675
 Silva A Jr: 2020
 Silver H: 431, 747
 Silver M: 309
 Silverman M: 458
 Simkins S: 1724
 Simon A: 265, 3575
 Simon HJ: 2903
 Simonin P: 265, 630, 954
 Simpson JR: 1469
 Singer EP: 628
 Sipos K: 3150
 Sirak HD: 3058
 Siroky J: 2489
 Sisto P: 2804
 Sivaramakrishna G: 2198
 Sjogren H: 2934
 Skalski K: 1862
 Skanse B: 1636
 Skavlem JH: 77
 Skeer J: 441
 Skelton MO: 152
 Skillcorn SA: 1169
 Skold E: 2331
 Slavin M: 61, 1011
 Slotty G: 1191
 Small MJ: 989
 Smellie H: 43, 1594, 1758, 2690, 2736,
 2744
 Smith C: 117
 Smith DT: 2049
 Smith E: 1576
 Smith HA: 616
 Smith JC: 538
 Smith MS: 2643
 Smith VM: 3056
 Smith WA: 2469
 Smith WS: 191
 Smith WT: 2192
 Snapper I: 1286, 1855, 3152
 Sneddon IB: 161, 163
 Snellman B: 1697, 2779
 Snider GE: 2432
 Sniderman HR: 2042
 Snoek W TH: 3431
 Snorrason E: 2363
 Sobel L: 609
 Soderstrom N: 1090, 3233
 Sohler R: 40, 137, 140, 273, 823, 849, 1120
 Sokatch J: 2558
 Sokoloff L: 1951
 Soldati L de: 132
 Soldatti M: 1733
 Solignac P: 2211
 Sollod N: 1942
 Solomon FA Jr: 2784
 Solomon NH: 216
 Solomon RB: 1858
 Solomons B Jr: 1506
 Solov'eva VA: 1332
 Solowey CM: 3008
 Som ML: 262
 Somasunderam M: 1457
 Sommer E: 1030, 1031, 3080
 Sommers SC: 1708
 Sommerville J: 1714
 Sondergaard G: 1993
 Sones M: 48, 142, 144, 145, 164, 637,
 638, 829, 990, 991, 1022, 1083, 1147,
 1304, 1322, 1786, 1787, 1882, 1894,
 2000, 2002, 2007, 2081, 2612, 2618,
 2702, 2835, 3234, 3256, 3533
 Sorger K: 1973, 2783
 Sors C: 278, 279, 1167, 2234, 2236, 2539
 Sosman MC: 1440
 Souders CR: 1044
 Souter WC: 3405
 Souza RB de: 1049
 Spaeth W: 2594
 Spector HI: 701
 Speicht M: 1635
 Spencer J: 109
 Speithoff: 2313
 Spillmann L: 373
 Spinuzza SJ: 3039
 Spiro P: 1481
 Sprinz H: 2538
 Sproule BJ: 1765
 Srinivasan EV: 683
 Sta Cruz JZ: 1661
 Stadnicki J: 537

Staehelin HR: 2549
 Stahel R: 250
 Stahle I: 3336
 Stallard HB: 2039, 2394
 Stalmann A: 192
 Stamenkovic P: 562
 Stark JE: 3181
 Staubli C: 149
 Steiger J: 1510
 Steigleder GK: 2020
 Stein AA: 2322
 Stein GN: 2702, 3533
 Stein HA: 2466
 Stein LJ: 3142
 Stein MH: 1723
 Stein SC: 142, 144, 145, 1894
 Steinberg I: 2435
 Steiner R: 1686
 Steingold L: 147
 Steinmetz R: 369
 Stengle JM: 1735
 Stephani J: 3299, 3300
 Stephen JD: 318
 Sterling K: 1444
 Stern H: 2427
 Stern K: 768
 Stevenson CJ: 2937
 Stewart BS: 3422
 Stewart JJ: 3514
 Stibbens FH: 3094
 Stiefel Barba E: 2791
 Stillians AW: 3136
 Stokburger H: 90
 Stoll HF: 696
 Stone CT Jr: 2535
 Stone DJ: 985, 1013, 2028, 2728
 Stoppelli I: 2202
 Storck H: 2851
 Strada F: 365
 Strandberg J: 1241, 2964
 Strauch J: 1212
 Strauch JH: 2872
 Strawbridge WG: 1505
 Street E: 1908
 Streiff F: 900
 Strom L: 1881
 Struyvenberg FMJ: 1223
 Strzyzeswki K: 867
 Stuart BM: 459
 Stubbe W: 1131
 Stuhmer A: 2999
 Stumpke G: 351, 935, 2124
 Stupenengo RH: 1750, 2659, 2696, 2828, 2829, 2902
 Sturova K: 2338
 Sturup H: 2870
 Suchenwirth R: 2259
 Sullivan BH Jr: 2091, 2092
 Sullivan RD: 1016, 2593
 Sulzberger MB: 3260

Sundberg RD: 254
 Sundelin F: 2320, 2361, 2816
 Sunderman FW: 289
 Sundt CG: 3518
 Susset: 1716
 Sussman ML: 3544
 Sutton L: 2963
 Suzuki Y: 128
 Svanborg N: 2723, 2743, 2745, 2746
 Svoboda N: 2797
 Sweaney HC: 1100
 Sweet RD: 3194, 3195
 Sweitzer SE: 725, 1423
 Swierenga J: 1362
 Swindell H: 2864
 Swirsky MY: 2924
 Sylla A: 8
 Symmers W St C: 60, 1790, 2190, 3351
 Szamborski J: 1649
 Szasz G: 3026
 Szymanski FJ: 10, 1544

T

Taboada F: 3318
 Taice F: 1100
 Tait CBV: 2394, 3413
 Takahashi M: 2026
 Takamatsu H: 2548
 Talbot FJ: 2688
 Tan T: 579
 Tangen M: 1499
 Tanimura C: 19, 2153
 Tankesley RM: 2664
 Tapie J: 1171, 2508, 3042, 3075
 Tappeiner: 739
 Tappeiner S: 1240
 Tanantelli E: 200
 Tarantino AB: 1646
 Taschman M: 2654
 Taylor AB: 1650
 Taylor AG: 2192
 Taylor AJ: 953, 2194
 Taylor GW: 3366
 Taylor H Jr: 3502
 Taylor JS: 1220
 Taylor RL: 3127
 Taylor VW Jr: 421
 Taylor WA: 1973, 2783
 Tchobroutsky J: 2571
 Teilum G: 1876, 1911, 1960
 Teirstein AS: 246
 Tello-Val Divieso F: 1277
 Temine P: 1617
 Ten Have H: 955
 Tenneson M: 1796, 1797
 Ten Seldam RE: 2193
 Tepper R: 3466
 Teramo A: 2687
 Terebinski: 2297
 Terpstra JJ: 771

Terrill AA: 2864
 Terris M: 1908
 Terry RB: 2083
 Tessier R: 1124
 Teyssier L: 2186, 2219
 Thaebuiah AS: 2832
 Thal M: 2076
 Thayer W: 3070
 Theobald GD: 3469
 Therasse: 2871
 Thevenin F: 2200
 Thevenon J: 1183
 Thevenon JA: 3139
 Thibault P: 1359, 2620
 Thibaut: 189
 Thiberge G: 3085
 Thibier R: 3145, 3146
 Thiel E: 3331
 Thiele H: 2456
 Thiers H: 1363, 2330, 3131
 Thomas CC: 593
 Thomas JH: 1885
 Thomas P: 2709
 Thompson JQ: 1045
 Thompson JR: 1081, 1176
 Thompson RM: 1828
 Thompson WC: 3432
 Thomsen H: 3282
 Thomsen JG: 3514
 Thomson AD: 1080, 1452, 1709, 2001,
 2027, 3275
 Thomson D: 2542
 Thomson JG: 3409
 Thorbjarnarson B: 323
 Thornhill PS: 1935
 Thornhill EH: 1935
 Thornton WF: 209
 Thoroczkay N: 522
 Thoyer G: 2640
 Thrash AM: 2557, 2559
 Thursfield H: 2281
 Tiberi G: 1145, 2849
 Tietze A: 2261
 Tillgren J: 1114, 1255
 Timoc I: 2241
 Timsit E: 54
 Tiong YK: 685, 686
 Tiran P: 2889
 Tirzmalis A: 1739, 2089, 2108, 2109,
 2110, 3032
 Toscornia OM: 2
 Tobias N: 1339
 Tobin WW: 428
 Tokoro Y: 2206
 Tolmach JA: 1988
 Tompsett C: 2588
 Tonitpova NS: 2699
 Torklus D von: 1953
 Tornell E: 614, 1639, 1640, 1641
 Torres ET: 2846

Torres de la Llosa LA: 2831

Torrini A: 1134
 Toulant P: 3425
 Touraine RG: 2218, 2871
 Traeger J: 1970
 Tramier G: 1617
 Trautwein H: 2911
 Tremolieres J: 2981
 Treppoz M: 1453
 Tribble WM: 2492
 Troisier J: 654, 1680
 Tuchila J: 2636
 Tully PW: 942
 Tulon: 1070
 Turek SL: 1949
 Turiaf J: 278, 279, 298, 319, 324, 447,
 448, 660, 661, 666, 1017, 1032, 1033,
 1052, 1053, 1054, 1139, 1142, 2024,
 2025, 2237, 2240, 2247, 2655, 2673,
 2752, 3160, 3223, 3332, 3342
 Turk N: 814
 Turmen J: 2427
 Turnin J: 3473
 Tverdy G: 2879
 Tyler HR: 1868

U

Uddstromer M: 2340
 Ueda G: 578
 Uehlinger E: 2540
 Uehlinger EA: 1422, 2547
 Uetera H: 126
 Ulin AW: 965
 Ullerich K: 1571, 1577
 Ullman K: 21
 Ullmo A: 518, 647, 1248, 1249
 Ulrich K: 2786
 Ulstrup JC: 42
 Umansky GI: 9
 Unger L: 3474
 Unna P Jr: 2303
 Urayama A: 1598
 Urbach F: 3256
 Urban O: 349
 Urdampilleta P: 3460
 Usher A: 343
 Ustinovsky AB: 3091
 Ustvedt HJ: 121, 141, 877, 1264, 1405,
 1749

V

Vachon RL: 444
 Vaida F: 545
 Vainshtein GI: 2689
 Vaisberg AD: 837
 Valdes Ruiz M: 523
 Valdivieso R: 3471
 Valembois: 1760
 Valenti A: 3537
 Valenzuela RG: 611

Valkenburg HA: 1042
 Valteris K: 2192
 Valtis J: 1525
 Van Alstyne GS: 187
 van Beek C: 2097, 2098
 Van Bogaert L: 2382
 van Bucham FSP: 422, 2078, 2079
 Van Creveld S: 423, 1834
 Vandaele R: 2879
 Vandenbroucke J: 1300
 Van der Hoeve J: 451, 3400
 Van der Straeten M: 622
 Van der Zwaag GL: 3052
 Van Dorselaer W: 552
 Vanecek R: 3497
 Van Eck W: 3070
 Vanheule R: 1631
 Van Heuven JA: 1568
 van Horenbeeck A: 3455
 Van Husen J: 2308
 Van Keymeulen R: 484
 Van Lingen B: 1674
 Vannier R: 148, 2211, 2228, 3339
 Vannucchi V: 2433
 van Rijssel TG: 499, 3052
 van Schoonhoven van Beurden AJRE:
 2515
 van Voorst Vader PJA: 1404, 1408
 van Walbeek M: 1520
 van Westrienen A: 411
 Van Zwananberg D: 1625
 Varco RL: 1887
 Vasavada PS: 580
 Vasek E: 1918
 Vasilenko VKH: 1521
 Vasileva EK: 360
 Vastine JH: 196
 Vautier J: 3030
 Vayre J: 530
 Veilhan: 2387
 Vejdovsky V: 684
 Vejrosta Z: 493
 Velghe L: 1843
 Venclik H: 2797
 Vendrame L: 2693
 Venturi T: 3307
 Vergani F: 3235
 Verhaegen H: 2029, 3069
 Verhaeghe A: 1130
 Vermassen A: 1631, 1633
 Verschoof KJH: 1042
 Verstraeten JM: 531, 532, 2730, 2731,
 3047, 3555
 Viallier J: 993, 2673, 2705, 2706
 Vianna T: 2096
 Vic-Dupont: 799
 Vicker HR: 432
 Vidal J: 1221
 Videmont J: 322
 Vidor SR: 129

Viethen A: 848
 Vigne P: 2168, 3204
 Vignolo-Lutati C: 1205
 Vilanova X: 1692
 Vilenski: 2998
 Vilinanskii LI: 2685
 Villafane A: 709
 Villar H: 2831
 Villar TG: 2676, 2681
 Villemot P: 577
 Vimtrup B: 1108
 Vincent P: 1732
 Vinditti D: 2942
 Viner G: 3392
 Vismans JBM: 2365
 Visser JF: 1836
 Viswanathan GS: 2832
 Vital: 560
 Vivarelli I: 37
 Vivas JR: 615, 616
 Vivoli D: 754, 757, 3291, 3293
 Voegtlin R: 1073
 Vogel RA: 1522, 2557, 2559
 Vigt H: 3158
 Vogt JH: 1430, 1438
 Voisin C: 2212, 2242, 3343
 Voldet G: 2645
 Volk R: 354, 3086
 Voltz H: 2923
 Voluter G: 274, 3559
 von Bahr G: 3444
 von Gebssattel EF: 86
 Vosbein E: 1104, 2982
 Vosicky H: 3517
 Voss F: 3585
 Vries A de: 539
 Vrsalovic M: 1578
 Vulpis N: 1537, 1538, 2900

W

Waago H: 2926
 Wacker T: 168
 Wade HW: 2058
 Wagener HP: 1558
 Waggner JD: 2385
 Wagner H: 427, 1556
 Wagner JA: 3165
 Wagner K: 229
 Wagoner G: 1943
 Wahlgren F: 1725, 2524, 2532, 2863,
 2869
 Wahlund H: 3521
 Wainright J: 2012
 Wakabayashi R: 2698
 Wal: 1211
 Waldenstroem J: 3426, 3433
 Walker AG: 800
 Wallace SL: 2376
 Wallenfang: 2269
 Wallgren S: 1897, 1900

Walsh FB: 1552
 Walsh JM: 596
 Walter F: 16
 Walter HH: 581, 901
 Walther-Buel H: 774, 784
 Walzer A: 170, 657, 658
 Warburg M: 2373
 Warfvinge LE: 118, 1541, 2030, 2031,
 2339
 Warin J: 342
 Warin RP: 1628
 Warner AH: 2207
 Warner NE: 1202
 Warren S: 109
 Wassen E: 2641
 Wassermann: 2154
 Watanabe H: 1473, 1762
 Watjen J: 3483
 Watrin J: 373, 500, 2647
 Wauchope GM: 501
 Wauthier MT: 2111
 Wayoff M: 2495
 Weatherile JL: 1306
 Weber F: 2147
 Weber FP: 743
 Weber G: 2252, 3491
 Weber J: 1677
 Webster J: 510
 Weed LA: 1784
 Weeden WF: 621
 Weeks KD: 2049
 Wegener E: 97
 Wegner W: 1583, 3371
 Wehrmacher WH: 1050
 Weidenfeld S: 2115
 Weidman FD: 2974
 Weigl E: 3347
 Weill G: 2167
 Weinberg BJ: 1941
 Weinberger F: 2305
 Weiss HA: 2862
 Weiss JA: 2496
 Weiss M: 1875
 Weissenbach RJ: 135, 385, 386, 3102
 Welch CC: 639
 Wellens P: 3531, 3560
 Wells AQ: 3253
 Wendt H: 3462
 Wenn M: 2720
 Werner E: 2453, 2455, 2601, 2860
 Werner K: 3552
 Wernly M: 1835
 Werthemann A: 110
 Wespi H: 150
 West WO: 1743
 Westh AB: 2870
 Weston JK: 2081
 Westra S: 1836
 Wettendorf J: 705
 Wettendorff A: 2686
 Weve H: 1927, 2288, 3386, 3400
 Weve HJM: 1557, 1562
 Weyeneth R: 3354
 Weybrecht: 2992
 Whitehead HG: 3244
 Whitmore CW: 2551
 Whitmore ER: 3186
 Whittle CH: 392
 Wiart JP: 982
 Widmer HR: 2810
 Widstrom G: 1881
 Wieser C: 2932
 Wieth JO: 2381
 Wigderson A: 2741
 Wigh R: 1756
 Wigley JFM: 3520
 Wijkstrom S: 1897, 1900
 Wilder HL: 3469
 Wile UJ: 724
 Wiley EJ: 859
 Wilhelm E: 1757
 Wilhelm H: 1158
 Wilhelm WF: 1737
 Willcox A: 1452
 Wille C: 2352
 Willemot: 552
 Williams D: 775
 Williams ER: 3530
 Williams JH Jr: 636, 1407, 1419
 Williams MH Jr: 2729, 2741
 Williams MJ: 74, 1763
 Williams RH: 1974
 Williams RM: 502
 Willis WD: 1786, 1787
 Willson JKV: 2399
 Wilson AJ: 3044
 Wilson EW: 46
 Wilson HL: 1087
 Wilson RO: 3029
 Wilson S: 1847
 Wilt JW: 3037
 Winckler M: 1101, 3083
 Winkelmann RK: 2629
 Winkler R: 848
 Winner HI: 3351
 Winslow JB: 2870
 Winter W: 608
 Wiseman RH: 938
 Wisniewski J: 1058
 Witchitz S: 799
 With TK: 91, 652, 1253, 2179, 3287
 Witmer R: 1564
 Wittek M: 2776
 Wohlstein E: 20
 Woillez M: 2751, 3367
 Wolbach SB: 1909
 Wolf BS: 246
 Wolf PL: 2209
 Wolfsohn H: 1135
 Woloshin H: 3057

Wolter A: 1234
 Wong M: 79
 Wood EH: 3019
 Wood RH: 883
 Woodhouse Price LR: 2718
 Woods AC: 1566, 3359, 3360, 3361
 Woolner LB: 1144
 Woringer F: 372, 1161, 3374
 Worrlein B: 1401
 Wozniowski A: 537
 Wright S: 2072
 Wrona-Kuczydowa M: 582
 Wuketich S: 2931
 Wurm K: 44, 284, 893, 1038, 1062, 1360,
 1634, 2602, 2611, 2678, 2691, 2692,
 2701, 2833, 2905, 3162, 3281, 3561,
 3578
 Wuttge KH: 2509
 Wylie JAH: 3253
 Wynn-Williams N: 1460, 1753, 2580
 Wysor WG Jr: 3127

X

Xalabarder C: 3333

Y

Yagle EM: 3000
 Yahia C: 2600
 Yakuner SA: 2317
 Yamada N: 2026
 Yamada T: 1598
 Yamamoto H: 713
 Yamanishi R: 671, 1777
 Yamazaki J: 3246
 Yarvis JJ: 1855
 Yesner R: 309, 2102, 3168
 Yivisaker RS: 2583
 Yoel J: 556, 1616
 Yoshida M: 2230
 Yoshida T: 570
 Young FE: 334

Young FH: 2852
 Young JM: 1301

Z

Zachwiej E: 1649
 Zahn P: 2252
 Zalewski J: 1464
 Zampi G: 2544
 Zanasi R: 2608
 Zander E: 2258
 Zaslawski M: 1039
 Zatlin AM: 1736
 Zebah C: 1662
 Zeccolini R: 2687
 Zeilhofer R: 3475
 Zeisler J: 726
 Zeldenrust J: 1146
 Zellweger H: 2845
 Zeman W: 2255, 2421
 Zener JC: 3494
 Zettergren L: 99, 1507, 2343
 Ziegler E: 2484
 Zieler K: 412, 2138, 3312
 Zimanyi I: 51
 Zimmerli E: 1039
 Zimmerman HJ: 1867, 2084
 Zimmerman I: 2717
 Zimmerman LE: 1595
 Zimmerman SL: 308
 Ziskind MM: 1908, 2669
 Zobisch CG: 1075, 2803, 2806
 Zoccoli AG: 3025
 Zoeren M van: 642
 Zohman LR: 2741
 Zollinger H: 770
 Zollinger HU: 767, 769, 777, 2253
 Zolotova AP: 2842
 Zoon JJ: 413
 Zschunke E: 3331
 Zuber G: 1627
 Zweifel E: 2932
 Zweymueller E: 858

Public Health Service Publication No. 1213
(Bibliography Series No. 51)